

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

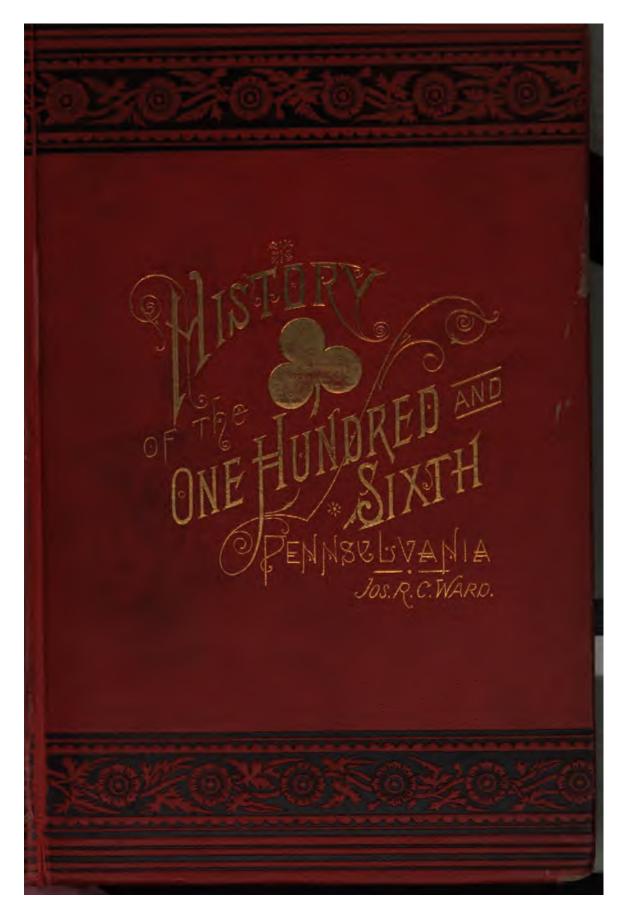
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

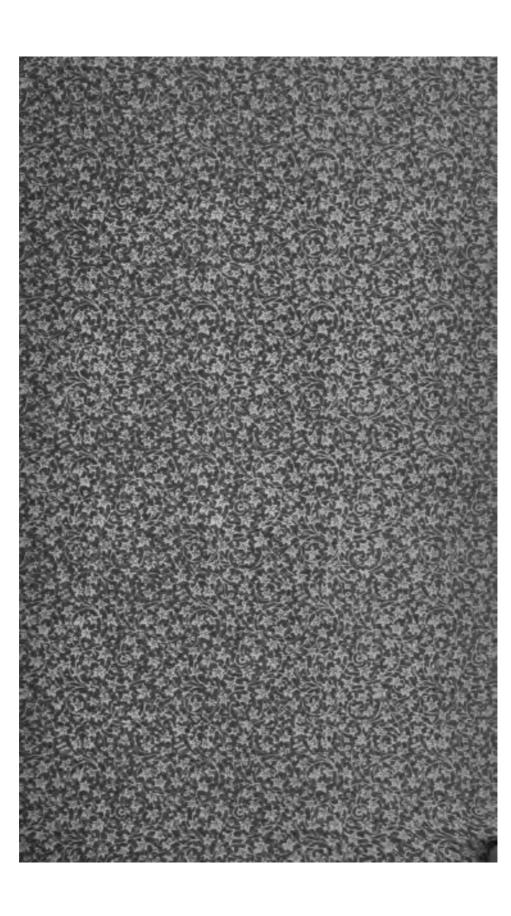
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/







•

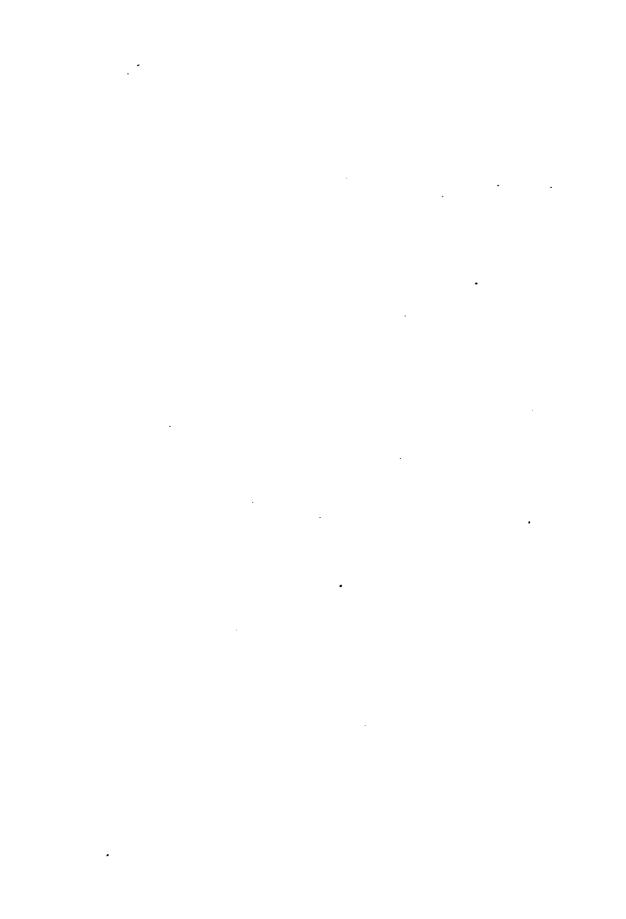
•

.

.

·

.









. •			
		·	
		•	







Doch Collins

HISTORY

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH REGIMENT

PENNSYLVANIA VOLUNTEERS,

2d BRIGADE, 2d DIVISION, 2d CORPS.

1861-1865.

JOSEPH R. C. WARD, D. D. S.

LATE CORPORAL COMPANY I, 108TH REGIMENT, P.V.; CORPORAL COMPANY C, 16T REGIMENT, N. G.P.;

SECOND LIEUTENANT COMPANY K, 7TH REGIMENT, N. G. P.; ADJUTANT STH REGIMENT, N. G. P.;

CAPTAIN COMPANY C, TWENTIETH VETERAN BEGIMENT, N. G. P.;

MAJOR & ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, & BRIG., 16T DIV., N. G. P.;

COLONEL THIRTERNTH REGIMENT, N. G. P.

PHILADELPHIA:
GRANT, FAIRES & RODGERS.
1883.



Fraternally Janus ve. Charles Janus ve.

PREFACE.

In presenting this volume to his comrades, friends, and those of the public, who may be sufficiently interested to procure a copy, the writer makes no claims whatever for it as a work of any literary merit; but presents it as a plain statement of facts connected with the history of his Regiment; a Regiment whose services in camp, on the march and in battle entitles it to be classed as one of Pennsylvania's best. Constituting a part of the brigade that bore the name of the city from whence nearly all of its members came, whose reputation was known, and its services recognized throughout the whole Army of the Potomac, "The Philadelphia Brigade" officially known as the Second Brigade, Second Division of the Second Army Corps, the fighting Corps of the "Army of the Potomac."

The facts have been gathered from a diary kept by him throughout his whole term of service and from letters written home to family and friends, describing in full the campaigns, marches and battles. He was always with his regiment, and accompained it on all its marches and special duties; but on account of size and age, was a non-combatant, so did not go into the actual fight until Spring of 1864; yet accompanied it so far as to watch its manœuvring and went over each field after the action ceased; so that nearly all the facts here related came under his personal observation.

He has been compelled to group facts with which the Regiment had no direct connection, and to mention movements of other parts of the army, in order to continue the thread of the story, to illustrate why that portion of the army of which the Regiment was a part, was in such a place, and performed such services, and particularly to make the volume a readable book to those of his comrades who have not had the opportunities to know why they were compelled to endure such hardships, make such a march, or fight such a battle, and do not now possess or have at their command large libraries from which to obtain that information. He offers these reasons as an apology for going beyond, and including more than the history of the Regiment. It may be accepted as a history of the Brigade, as the lives of the four regiments composing it were so entwined that the history of one is the history of all.

The One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania was not a Regiment that did any one particular brilliant service at any one engagement to make it noted, and then retired from real active service to point at it as as its record and pride themselves on the glory of that achievement, but throughout its whole three years service as a Regiment, and one year as a Battalion, it was constantly called upon to bear its part in each engagement where it fought, and its colors were always seen where the fighting was the hardest, or in that still more trying position, supporting artillery subjected to severe shelling; and its survivors can now look back with pride to the manner in which that service was performed, and feel that in no instance was there anything to cause them the slightest humiliation.

About ten years ago the writer began his labors on this work, and when Colonel Banes decided to publish the history of the Brigade, he felt there was no need to continue his work, and gladly aided him with such facts as he possessed; but upon repeated requests and letters from his comrades, and the unanimously adopted resolution of the survivors assembled in re-union at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1882, where he read to them a brief sketch of the Regiment during their whole term of service, requesting him to continue his labors and publish for them the history of the Regiment, he decided to complete his work, now rendered more difficult, owing to inability to collect from the membership at large such facts as are not officially known, and the many incidents that go to make up the life of an organization; and yet somewhat easier for the official part of its life, owing to the many publications that have been issued during that time.

Recognizing the labors, and the ability displayed by Colonel Banes, in preparing his book "The History of the Philadelphia Brigade," the writer has adopted it as a guide and been greatly aided by its contents; and has freely quoted such parts as he thought would enrich his volume and be interesting to his comrades. He has also had reference to Swinton's "Army of the Potomac" and "Twelve Decisive Battles of the War," Bryant's "History of the United States," Webb's "Peninsula," Rope's "Army Under Pope," Palfrey's "Antietam and Fredericksburg," Doubleday's "Chancellorsville and Gettysburg" and Humphreys' "Virginia Campaign of '64 & '65," and some of the official reports of Generals McClellan, Meade and Lee.

He cheerfully acknowledges his indebtedness to General Wm. W. Burns, U. S. A., General Alex. S. Webb, U. S. A., General James C. Lynch, Captain Robert H. Ford Captain Lynford, D. C. Tyler, Major William H. Lambert, for their able counsel and many kind favors.

He is also under obligations to Comrade James Beale, late of the Twelfth Massachusetts, for valuable assistance and advice, and to Sergeant Joseph N. Radcliff, of Company C., who placed at his disposal one of the most complete diaries, kept by him during his four years' service.

Regretting that the task had not fallen to one far more competent to give to the public the services of the faithful One Hundred and Sixth, he asks the indulgence of his comrades for any errors that may be discovered. If they will accept this History as the best that could be written at this late day he will feel that his labors have not been in vain; but whatever their verdict may be he will ever subscribe himself

Fraternally,

Jos. R. C. WARD

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.	PAGE 1
. CHAPTER II.	4
CHAPTER III.	7
CHAPTER IV.	12
CHAPTER V.	20
CHAPTER VI.	28
CHAPTER VII.	40
CHAPTER VIII. THE SEVEN DAYS' FIGHT	52
CHAPTER IX. TO THE RELIEF OF POPE	72
CHAPTER X.	82
CHAPTER XI. M'CLELLAN RELIEVED	100



Carried Marie Mari

HISTORY

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH REGIMENT

PENNSYLVANIA VOLUNTEERS,

2d BRIGADE, 2d DIVISION, 2d CORPS.

1861-1865.

JOSEPH R. C. WARD, D. D. S.

LATE CORPORAL COMPANY I, 106TH REGIMENT, P.V.; CORPORAL COMPANY C, 16T REGIMENT, N. G. P.;

SECOND LIEUTENANT COMPANY K, 7TH REGIMENT, N. G. P.; ADJUTANT 6TH REGIMENT, N. G. P.;

CAPTAIN COMPANY C, TWENTIETH VETERAN REGIMENT, N. G. P.;

MAJOR & ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, \$50 BRIG., 16T DIV., N. G. P.;

COLONEL THIRTEENTH REGIMENT, N. G. P.

PHILADELPHIA:
GRANT, FAIRES & RODGERS.
1883.

INDEX TO PORTRAITS.

ı	COLONEL JOS. R. C. WARD	Frontis	PAGE.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
· 2.	GROUP. FIELD AND STAFF		16
	Colonel T. G. Morehead,	LieutColonel Wm. L. Curry,	
	Major John H. Stover, Adjutant Ferd. M. Pleis,	Captain John R. Breitenbach, Quartermaster W. H. Stokes.	
	•	Quartermaster W. H. Stokes.	
3.	Colonel John H. Stover		
·/4.	Brigadier-General Wm. W. Burn	8	68
5.	Major-General Oliver O. Howar	RD	89
, 6.	GROUP. LINE OFFICERS		129
•	Captain Robert H. Ford,	Captain R. W. P. Allen,	
	Captain L. D. C. Tyler,	Assist. Surgeon H. D. McLean,	
	Adjutant Jo	hn A. Steel.	
, 7 .	Major-General Edwin V. Sumner	.	135
, 8.	GROUP. LINE OFFICERS		142
	Captain Wm. N. Jones,	Lieutenant James C. Biggs,	
	Lieutenant John F. Hassett,	" Wm. B. Rose,	
	Lieutenant Cha	s. S. Schwartz.	
9.	BRIGADIER-GENERAL JAMES C. LYP	СН	160
10.	Major-General Alex. S. Webb .		168
11.	Colonel William L. Curry		205
12.	GROUP. OUR COMMANDERS (in Cor	ps mark)	23 8
	Major-General Geo. B. McClellan,	Major-General A. E. Burnside,	
	" Geo. G. Meade,	" Joseph Hooker,	
	" Edwin V. Sumner,	" D. N. Couch,	
	" W. S. Hancock,	" John Sedgwick,	
	" Oliver O. Howard,	" John Gibbon,	
	" Alex. S. Webb,	BrigGeneral Wm. W. Burns.	
	Brig -General Joshua T Owen	Colonel Edward D. Baker.	

HISTORY

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH REGIMENT

PENNSYLVANIA VOLUNTEERS.

CHAPTER I.

FORMATION.

THIS Regiment, with the exception of Company K, was organized between the 8th day of August and the 3oth day of September, 1861, by Colonel Turner G. Morehead, of Philadelphia, a prominent and efficient officer of the Pennsylvania Militia, immediately upon his return from the three months' service with his former regiment, the Twenty-Second Pennsylvania. He was ably assisted by William L. Curry, afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel, and John J. Sperry, Captain of Company A. The Regiment included many officers and men of the Twenty-Second and some who had served in the Philadelphia Life Guards, a militia organization of many years' standing.

The Regiment was recruited as part of the California Brigade to be commanded by Colonel Edward D. Baker, a United States Senator from Oregon, then Colonel of the First California Regiment, which afterwards became the Seventy-First Pennsylvania, he having been especially commissioned by President Lincoln to raise that regiment and afterwards the brigade, to be credited to the State of California, which furnished the necessary funds for organizing, uniforming and equipping the brigade.

The first Regiment of the brigade, the First California, or the Seventy-First Pennsylvania, was recruited mainly in Philadelphia by Col-

onel Baker and Colonel Isaac J. Wistar, early in April, 1861, and sent to New York with Edward D. Baker as Colonel, Isaac J. Wistar, Lieutenant-Colonel, and R. A. Parrish, Major.

The second Regiment of the brigade, the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania, or as it was better known, the Philadelphia Fire Zouaves, contained representatives from nearly all the Volunteer Fire Companies of Philadelphia, and was recruited in August by Colonel D. W. C. Baxter, who had just returned as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Nineteenth Pennsylvania, three months' service, and was soon completed with De Witt Clinton Baxter as Colonel, Theodore Hesser, Lieutenant Colonel, and James M. De Witt, of the Chicago Zouaves, Major.

The third Regiment, or the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania, was recruited by Colonel Joshua T. Owen, commander of the Twenty-Fourth Pennsylvania, three months' service, who commenced the organization of the Sixty-Ninth Regiment immediately upon being mustered out of the Twenty-Fourth, and many of his officers and men, attached to him by his genial disposition and generous nature, readily assented to re-enlist under him; the organization was soon completed with Joshua T. Owen as Colonel, Dennis O'Kane, Lieutenant-Colonel, and John Devereaux, Major.

Thus the entire brigade was recruited in Philadelphia, with the exception of three fine companies of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment from the interior of the State; all of its field and staff officers, with the exception of Major De Witt, of the Seventy-Second, and Major Stover and Surgeon Dwinnelle, of the One Hundred and Sixth, and nearly all of its line officers, were from Philadelphia, so that with the death of General Baker at the battle of Ball's Bluff, in October, 1861, the interest of California in the brigade was gone, Pennsylvania claimed it as her own, and it became known as the Philadelphia Brigade, Second Brigade, Second Division, Second Army Corps.

The organization of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment was completed on February 28, 1862, by the assignment of a company of sappers and miners, to be known as Company K. It had been known as the Fifth California Regiment, but then became, and was ever afterwards known as the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

maining independent, and appealed to Gen. Burns, who informed them that the Government would not any longer recognize independent companies, and they would have to be assigned as Company K, and become part of the regiment, the same as the other companies. This they refused to do, so Gen. Burns ordered their discharge and they were sent home. Previous thereto Capt. Wm. Doyle, who had expected to be Captain of Company H, was authorized, with Lieutenants Fimple and Wessels, to recruit Company K. Before the Regiment left Camp Observation, Lieut. Wessels reported with twenty-five men, Lieut. Fimple remaining at home recruiting. Capt. Doyle was rejected and Lieut. Fimple received authority from Gov. Curtin to recruit enough men to complete the company, and assume command as its captain. Fimple arrived at Harper's Ferry with a balance of seventeen men necessary to fill the quota, only to find that the company had been completed by a detachment of men from the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania, under Captain Martin Frost, and mustered with Frost as Captain, himself and Wessels as Lieutenants.

The companies were then officered as follows:

co.	CAPTAIN.	FIRST LIEUTENANT.	SECOND LIEUTENANT	
A	John J. Sperry	William White	James C. Lynch	
A B	I. I. Vaughan	Jos. T. Banister	James T. Huey	
С	R. W. P. Allen	John W. Lynch	John A. Steel	
D	Samuel H. Newman	William N. Jones	John Irwin	
E	Francis H. Achuff	Wyndham H. Stokes	Salatiel R. Townsend	
F	Timothy Clark	Wm, V, Farr	William Bryan	
G	John G. Breitenbach	Geo. T. Egbert	Joseph Reed	
H	Lewis Bartleson	Paul J. Hallowell	L. D. C. Tyler	
I	Robert H. Ford	Eugene T. Foliet	Charles Wetzler	
ĸ	Martin C. Frost	Theo. J. Fimple	Francis Wessels	

The following were the original field and staff officers:

Colonel TURNER G. MOREHEAD
Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM L. CURRY.
Major John H. Stover.
Adjutant FERDINAND M. PLEIS.
Quartermaster
Surgeon JUSTIN DWINNELLE.
Assistant Surgeon PHILIP J. LEIDY.
Chaplain
Sergeant-Major THEODORE WHARTON.
Quartermaster-Sergeant
Commissary-Sergeant JACOB ROOP.
Hospital Steward
Principal Musician
Leader of Rand FRIDOLINE STOPPER

CHAPTER II.

TO THE FRONT.

THE rendezvous of the Regiment during formation was the camp at "Bull's Head," West Philadelphia, where all recruits as soon as mustered were ordered for uniforming, equipping, and instruction in the duties of a soldier. This was suddenly terminated by the following order received by Colonel Morehead from General Baker:

PHILADELPHIA, September 29, 1861.

COLONEL:—I have just received orders from General McClellan, to direct you to move forward. You will accordingly march to-morrow evening for Washington. You will take such steps as will forward the movement, and report to me on your arrival. Should my brigade have moved forward beyond Washington, you will join it at once unless otherwise ordered.

I am, colonel, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

E. D. BAKER, Col. commanding brigade.

COLONEL T. G. MOREHEAD.

In compliance with the above instructions, orders were issued and details sent out to bring all absentees to camp without delay; those in camp were not permitted to leave except on duty, and all hands were hard at work packing. Arrangements were completed, and the Regiment broke camp at Bull's Head, West Philadelphia, at 9 o'clock on the evening of Monday, September 30th, 1861, and took up its first line of march to the Baltimore depot, Broad and Prime streets, via Market street to Eighteenth, to Chestnut, down Chestnut to Broad, down Broad to the depot. A perfect ovation greeted us along the whole route, the people on the sidewalks cheering and applauding as we passed, the excitement increasing as we reached the depot, the crowd already there greatly augmented by the throng that accompanied us on the pavements. Mothers embracing their boys, wives and children their husbands and fathers, and the more subdued yet as

affecting lover's good-bye, all tended to sadly impress those participating. Amid intense excitement we were placed in the cars and at one o'clock, with cheer after cheer breaking the stillness of midnight, the train started on its way, bearing another detachment of our country's defenders, who were severing the closest ties that bind man to earth, to die, if need be, "that our flag should remain unsullied and our country undivided." Many were there who clasped the hands of their loved ones then for the last time, as they did die in defense of their country or were stricken down by disease that hurried many a brave man into an untimely grave.

Havre-de-Grace was not reached until five o'clock, and three more hours were consumed before we arrived at Baltimore; it was eight o'clock when we steamed slowly into the depot; we were glad to obey the order to "fall in," and the march through the streets to the Washington depot was quite a relief. After partaking of the breakfast furnished us, we were packed like cattle into dirty cattle cars, with rough pine boards fastened to the slats, arranged for seats, and nearly a third more men packed into each car than the improvised seats would accommodate. We thus experienced our first army hardship, for we really thought then it was hardship, little dreaming that before we would again pass over that road we would be called upon to endure many real hardships, trials and privations. Yet it was hard to stand packed for six long hours in those not only uncomfortable, but dirty and offensive cars, as we left Baltimore at eleven o'clock and did not arrive at Washington until five o'clock. Many were the anathemas hurled at the railroad authorities who could provide no better means of transportation for men loval enough to forsake home, family and friends, to defend their country against treason; little did we know then that they were doing all they possibly could, so great was the demand made upon them. As stated above it was five o'clock in the afternoon of October 1st, when we arrived in Washington, and how glad we were to leave the cars and relieve our cramped bodies. We were marched by companies into the "Soldier's Retreat" for supper, so tired, so hungry, and what awaited us. No soldier who stood around that dirty, greasy pine table, extending the full length of that long dingy room, will ever forget that meal. Buckets, that had held soup for the previous meal, without much time or care taken for cleaning them, containing the coffee for this one, with grease swimming on top, were set in the middle of the table, about ten feet apart; a large hunk of boiled salt beef, or as we afterwards knew it "salt horse," put on another large hunk of bread,

the fat and liquor of one completely saturating the other, and set on the table alongside of a tin cup at such intervals as to designate the place of each man, this was our supper, and though hungry from a long fast, with appetite sharpened by a long ride, supper remained untouched, and the writer marched out with the company still a hungry boy. We were quartered for the night in the large buildings on the ground adjoining the capitol ground on the east, built for the accommodation of troops.

The next afternoon, October 2d, the line was reformed, and we marched to and up Pennsylvania Avenue to Seventh, and out Seventh street about two and a half miles and camped. The next day we marched to Rockville, and camped near there for the night, and on the following day, October 4th, marched to and beyond Darnestown, passing camps of troops all the way and among them, about dinner time, the camp of the Twenty-Ninth Pennsylvania, Colonel Jos. K. A halt being made, many of us accepted the hospitalities of the members of the Twenty-Ninth and took dinner with them, some of our men meeting friends among them. On the next day, October 5th, we started at daylight and soon arrived at Poolesville, Montgomery County, Maryland, and reported to General Chas. P. Stone, commanding the division to which our brigade was assigned. The General reviewed us and sent an aid to conduct us to our brigade camp about five miles from Poolesville, reporting to General Baker. We found the First California and the Fire Zouave Regiment encamped, and on the next day Owen's Irish Regiment arrived. We were camped on a high elevation of ground from which we could see the batteries of the enemy on the other side of the Potomac; the adjoining field was occupied by the Zouaves.

We were soon at work putting up our tents, making ourselves comfortable, and preparing for camp life. Company A, Captain John J. Sperry, here joined us; they had been temporarily known as Company S, of the First California Regiment, having left Philadelphia early in September to join that Regiment and were stationed at Washington, then at Chain Bridge, and then at "Camp Advance" in Virginia. They participated with that Regiment in the skirmish of the movement of Gen. W. F. Smith towards Drainsville, and were now assigned to and made part of our Regiment.

CHAPTER III.

BALL'S BLUFF.

ALL will remember our first camp. How hard we tried to accustom ourselves to the limited accommodations of camp life, and the scarcity of what seemed to us necessities for one's existence, and yet how soon we became reconciled and accepted the inevitable.

Drill and instruction, with camp guard and picket duty, kept all pretty well occupied; the great difficulty then experienced by some of the officers to get their men to understand what was required of a soldier, to acquire proficiency in drill and to submit to discipline, can now be readily understood and appreciated, but then it was hard, and while the officers labored hard, the men sometimes thought they were imposed upon and that they would never be able to stand it, yet after each hour's drill, or the end of a tour of guard or picket duty, all was soon forgotten, and the next time we were more ready, and stood it better and felt that in time we could be good soldiers. Guard duty was performed by companies, each company taking its turn, and two companies at a time were sent out on picket.

Nothing unusual or out of the ordinary routine of camp life occurred until about midnight of October 20th when the long roll was sounded and all was commotion and excitement, men were hurried into line in the company streets; some excited and alarmed, trying to do everything and doing nothing; others, cool and collected, were carefully equipping themselves, examining their arms and equipments, and assisting others to get ready. After remaining in line some time we were quietly dismissed without any satisfactory cause for the alarm, and we were making up our minds that it was a false alarm and only given that they might see how quickly the men could be put under arms, when orders were received to get ready to march at short notice. Breakfast was soon disposed of, and at six o'clock we left camp and marched to the brigade parade ground, where we were soon joined by the Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-Second Regiments, stacked arms and awaited orders from Gen-

eral Baker, who had gone to the front with the Seventy-First Regiment about four o'clock; long hours of anxiety and suspense passed, all sorts of rumors were afloat, until finally, about three o'clock in the afternoon, the assembly was sounded, line reformed, and the Brigade moved off at a rapid pace, the Seventy-Second leading, then the Sixty-Ninth, and our Regiment bringing up the rear. After over an hour's rapid marching we arrived at the canal and crossed on an impromptu bridge formed by canal boats, and marched down the tow-path to the ferry, where the troops were crossing over to Harrison's Island; here a deplorable state of affairs was visible; two large scows capable of holding about thirty men each were the only means of transportation to the Island, and part of the men were kept busy bailing out the water and others in pushing them across; from the Island to the Virginia shore a ferry boat that would hold about sixty was the only means of reaching the mainland. All the morning from daylight had been consumed in crossing about one-half of the Fifteenth Massachusetts, a detachment of two hundred of the Twentieth Massachusetts and the right wing of the California Regiment, or Seventy-First Pennsylvania, the troops as fast as they landed were pushed forward, soon becoming engaged, the firing could be distinctly heard from our position, and as each load of reinforcements was taken over, a load of wounded was brought back, together with the conflicting reports as to the results, which were eagerly sought by us, waiting to be ushered into our first fight. One detachment would report our men driving them, another that the enemy had been reinforced and was driving our men back; again that we had recovered lost ground and again driving them. The sound of the battle was distinctly heard, and though we were anxious to go to their assistance we were unable to cross for want of means of transportation, and so were compelled to remain inactive between the river and canal.

About 5 o'clock a report was received of the death of General Baker, who was instantly killed with sword in hand while gallantly leading his men; this was followed by the news that our men were completely routed after gallantly repulsing the enemy three different times and making a gallant charge to attempt the capture of their battery. Large reinforcements had arrived from Leesburg that greatly outnumbered our men who, with their leader killed and no chance of any support reaching them, were making for the shore as rapidly as possible. Here matters became worse, for the retreat was followed closely by the now victorious enemy, all further escape was cut off, the only conveyance from the Virginia shore to the Island, the ferry boat,

had been sunk with a load of wounded, nearly all of whom were drowned, there was no escape for our brave men, who had stood up so manfully, they were either to fall into the hands of the enemy or jump into the river and try to make our shore; many therefore surrendered and became prisoners of war and others plunged into the river and tried to reach the Island. Many of them never reached there, but were drowned, or shot by the enemy who now thronged the banks and unmercifully fired into our men while in the water; many of their shots coming over to where the rest of the Brigade was, we were therefore compelled to withdraw very quietly so as not to attract their fire, as they could have done us great damage especially with their artillery. In a drenching rain we returned to camp, arriving there about midnight.

The loss of General Baker cast a gloom over the Brigade. The short time that he had been with the men endeared him to them and had gained him the title of "Father Baker." Many were the expressions of sorrow and regret, which were in some measure overcome by the gallantry of his death. Our loss was very heavy indeed, for the small force engaged. Colonel Wistar was wounded three times: Captains Markoe and Keiffer wounded; Captain Otter, killed or drowned in trying to recross, and Lieutenant Williams killed; all of the First California, or Seventy-First Pennsylvania. Of the five hundred and twenty men that crossed over, three hundred and twelve were lost. The other regiments also suffered very heavily. We lost two pieces of artillery, but no colors. It may be well to add here that the Color-Sergeants of the California Regiment, Sergeant Chas. Vanzant and - seeing the danger that threatened their colors, to prevent them falling into the hands of the enemy, plunged with them into the river, but finding their strength giving out, to save their lives, finally threw them away, and both colors were lost never to be recovered.

Our first engagement did not cease to be a matter of comment for a long time. Its loss was keenly felt by all and many were the uncomplimentary remarks heard on all sides against those who either planned or attempted to carry out such a movement, especially with the means of transportation. General Chas. P. Stone, commanding the Division, received most of the censure. I certainly think he was largely to blame. He was present and saw that it was impossible to cross any number of troops in any kind of reasonable time, and if any accident should happen to any of the boats used in transportation, with no others to replace them, all communication would be lost and retreat cut off. That such an accident did happen, with such fearful results,

is seen above; instead of leaving such a small detachment without the means of rapidly reinforcing them, it would have been better to have withdrawn them at once and left the battle unfought, than to have left them with that fearful possibility staring them in the face, to be driven like sheep into the river to be drowned, after bravely fighting at such disadvantage, with such heavy loss. He certainly must have known that the enemy had the facilities of rapidly reinforcing their troops to a greater extent in a much quicker time and, that sooner or later, our defeat must be the result.

Colonel Banes, in his "History of the Philadelphia Brigade," states that the following letter was found on the body of General Baker after his death:

"HEAD QUARTERS CORPS OF [Here a bullet struck, and a word missing.]

EDWARDS' FERRY, October 21st, 1861.

COLONEL E. D. BAKER, Commander of Brigade.

COLONEL:—In case of heavy firing in front of Harrison's Island, you will advance the California Regiment of your Brigade, or retire the regiments under Colonels Lee and Devens, now on the (almost illegible by blood) Virginia side of the river, at your discretion, assuming command on arrival.

Very respectfully Colonel, your obedient servant,

CHAS. P. STONE,
Brigadier General Commanding.

"Heavy firing was heard, and Colonel Baker decided to reinforce Devens. Leaving instructions to forward the artillery as quickly as possible, he hastened over to the Virginia side, and assuming command, began to make the dispositions. Companies A and D, under Captain Markoe, were sent forward on the left as skirmishers, to ascertain the position of the enemy's right flank. They had advanced but a short distance when they came suddenly on the right of his line of battle concealed in a dense wood, and were at once hotly engaged. The action thus brought on soon became general. The ground on which Baker's forces were compelled to give battle was very unfavorable for them. It was an open field,—a sort of oblong square, the length running at right angles with the river,—bordered on three sides by a dense forest, and terminating on the fourth at the brow of a high bluff on the shore."

This would seem to show that General Stone had placed the whole responsibility upon Colonel Baker and given him discretionary power either to advance reinforcements or retire the whole force, and that Colonel Baker had assumed the responsibility and decided to reinforce and advance. Be that as it may, General Stone was in command of that advance, and must have known that the troops would have to return, and provision should have been made to provide a safe means of retreat, and if none could have been provided, no advance ought to have been made; he should not have yielded to the impetuosity of his inferior officers by attempting to do battle with no chance of support and no way of retreat; granting that the boat had not been sunk, what chance was there of recrossing about 1500 men if pressed rapidly and closely to the water edge, when the most that could be got into the boat was about 100, and over half an hour consumed in making a trip from shore to island, and back for another load. Yet General Stone had telegraphed to General McClellan: "I have the means of crossing 125 men once in ten minutes at each of the two points."

One cannot but feel that General Stone was responsible and to blame; this feeling was entertained by nearly all the command; their confidence in him as a leader was gone, so that had he been retained in command, demoralization would have been the result.

The left wing of the First California Regiment was on detached service and was not at the battle, and those that were left of the right wing were sent to join them on the 26th, where they remained until the evening of the 30th, when they returned and joined the Brigade.

CHAPTER IV.

WINTER QUARTERS.

THE loss of Colonel Baker was long felt. All spoke of him with affection and admiration; pictures of him were eagerly sought: many were sent home to family and friends that they might sympathize with us and have some idea of the man whose death we mourned: small pictures and medals, arranged as badges were worn by many of the men for a long time, thus showing their loyalty to their brave old commander, whom we would cheerfully have followed wherever duty called. His successor was soon appointed, and in ten days, that is on October 31st, Brigadier General William W. Burns, of the Regular Army, arrived and took command. He at once instituted rigid discipline, holding both officers and men to a strict accountability for the prompt and proper discharge of all the duties of a soldier, omitting not the slightest particular. This tended to make him extremely unpopular at first, but as time passed we better understood him, and the immense value of such training; and before the first campaign was over he became very popular, in fact quite a favorite, equally admired with Baker.

He was always on the watch to detect and punish either officer or man for neglecting or slighting their duty, and an instance occurred in our regiment which so impressed the men that they never forgot it. As he was crossing the guard line into our camp, Private Collum, of Company E was walking from him with his gun on his shoulder; the general slipped up behind him, snatched the gun from his shoulder, read the man a lecture on his duty while on guard, told him to call the corporal, then sent for the officer of the guard and had Collum put in the guard house and kept him there three days.

On November 4th, our Regiment moved camp from the open field on the top of the hill over beyond a large wood which would shelter us somewhat from the wind and storm, also take us from sight of the enemy, as our former camp was plainly visible to them from the other side of the river and I believe in range, so that they could have troubled us with their long range guns had they been so disposed.

We were now to go into "winter quarters," and all that could be done to make us comfortable was attempted. Large Sibley tents with stoves were issued in place of the little "A" tents, and about 20 men assigned to a tent with plenty of straw to sleep on; extra blankets were issued, bake ovens built to supply us with fresh bread, and when the first issue was made how we enjoyed it,—many ate their whole days' ration at one meal; but by-and-by they could not eat their allowance in a day. Other rations were plenty, and now that we had become reconciled to army fare, we enjoyed it. Clothing was scarce the early part of the winter, but was soon supplied. A thorough inspection of our uniform and underclothing revealed the fact that new and better was needed. Newspapers were plenty, sent by mail or brought into camp for sale; letters were received and sent. We were therefore kept posted as to how things were at home and the latest war news from the front, and many were the rumors set afloat concerning ourselves; at one time we were to join Burnside in his expedition south, at another time we were sure to go to Harper's Ferry to relieve Geary, and still another to go to Washington for provost guard duty, and many other similar reports. Each was positive information from a reliable source, but each in turn was found to be very unreliable, and the anxiety first occasioned as each fresh report started soon quieted down; the frequency of the reports and their failure of fulfilment made them finally lose their effect, and they received the appropriate name of "chin music."

The regular routine of camp life was now fully carried out; squad, company and battalion drills, dress parade, inspection, and the still sterner duty of guard and picket. Many were the attempts to be excused from this latter, including the ready response to the "doctor's" or "sick call," often without avail. Each company was detailed in a body for guard and picket duty, the turn for guard coming about once a week, and picket about every month or six weeks, two companies going at a time, when they remained for seven days. Our position was on the Potomac, in the neighborhood of Conrad's Ferry.

The vigilance required during the night while on picket, knowing the enemy to be near, was a strain on the nerves of some of the men, causing them to imagine almost anything. A private of Company C thought he heard one of the corporals concocting a plan to shoot him while on his post, and say it was done by the enemy. This so

worked upon him that he could not stay on his post, but left it and came back to the camp fire with fear plainly depicted upon his countenance, and no amount of persuasion from the men, or threats from the officers, could induce him to return; he constantly watched every movement of that corporal during the balance of that night, and in the morning it was found that his hair, which had been black as the raven's wing, was considerably mixed with grey, owing to the fright of that night. Captain Allen sent him to the hospital for treatment, but after close examination he was returned to duty, and subsequently did his duty well until the battle of Savage Station, when he left the line through fear, but was finally wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, and discharged on account of same.

The main trouble that we had was the want of money; we had been away from home now over two months, and yet there was no sign of "pay-day." Men were in need of things that "Uncle Sam" did not provide, or the sutler, with his accommodating smile and ready reply when asked what he had, "I got ebery ting vat de boys like," did not have. Families at home were appealed to and responded, again appealed to, and again as generously responded. Other families were in need of the pay of their head, who had left them for the army, and their calls were frequent and urgent; yet no pay came. Many were the complaints, and yet no relief; nor could any information be gained as to when the relief would come, or the cause of delay, except that there was some irregularity.

Colonel Banes states that "this delay in settlement arose from a misunderstanding between the State authorities and the War Department concerning the muster of the regiments, and was finally settled by the issue of an order 'that the muster of the regiments of Baker's brigade, although irregular, is hereby authorized and approved." Finally, on December 6th, the paymaster made his appearance, and we were paid off, but only for September, October, and the few days of August. This was a relief, and made us happy, as we knew the matter now was settled, and, as the first payment was made, we would soon get another.

The men were now enabled to get some luxuries, as we then felt them to be, and frequent visits were made to the neighboring farmhouses for chickens, turkeys, pies and cakes, besides enjoying many a full dinner prepared for us by appointment. Some of the more enterprising farmers prepared their articles and brought them into camp, and found ready sale to both officers and men, and thus encouraged made a regular business of it. Sometimes they would suffer from the desire of some to get more than they paid for; an appeal to the Colonel would necessitate a search, and if the guilty party was found he was sure of being punished. Sometimes the company officers would settle, and the matter be dropped, but if caught again, the delinquent would have to suffer the disgrace of being compelled to march under guard with a placard on his back marked "Thief."

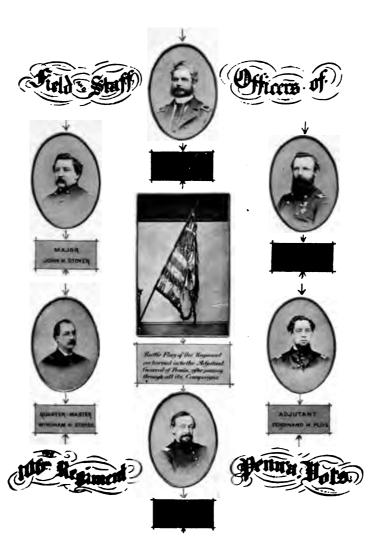
In Company H was a musician named Sullivan, who, from his pugnacious disposition, had been nicknamed "Yankee Sullivan." He had a propensity of getting more than belonged to him, and one day pulled the wool over the eyes of an old farmer who had brought. among other things, a fine large roasted turkey, which fascinated Sullivan, who, after inquiring the price, said he would take it, and went to his tent for his money, taking the turkey with him. The old man waited and waited, but Sullivan did not come back. It must be remembered that these people were not allowed inside the guard line. nor the members of the Regiment outside without a pass; so that most all the trading had to be done at the line. After waiting a long while the farmer went around to the guard house and made complaint to the officer of the guard, who conducted him to the Colonel, who, upon hearing the old man's story, at once ordered a search to be made, which resulted in finding the turkey in Sullivan's tent; he, upon being questioned, insisted that he had received it in his box from home, but on inquiry it was found he had received no box, and was confronted by the old man, who identified him and the turkey. Sullivan was compelled to pay the old man for the turkey, was then taken to the guard house, and compelled to march up and down in front of it under guard for two or three days with the turkey tied to his back. That was a bad turkey for Sullivan, for it never left him; ever after he was called "Turkey." This, at first, he was disposed to resent, but found it no use, and had to swallow his mortification.

There were other modes of punishment that were frequently put in use for those requiring it; among them one was to compel the prisoner to ride the "horse," which was a log of wood, about six feet from the ground, resting on two forks driven into the ground on which the men were to sit straddle for hours at a time; another was to "carry the knapsack," that is, to be compelled to march up and down all day with a knapsack containing about thirty or forty pounds of stones strapped to the back, at other times to carry a heavy log of wood on the shoulders, etc.

There was an addition to the staff of the Regiment of a Chaplain by the name of Rev. William Harris, an estimable gentleman. On December 9th he preached his first sermon, and regularly every Sabbath afterwards. He was very much liked indeed, and had with him quite a library of books which he loaned freely. He was of much service to the men, assisting them to get their money home to their families after each pay-day, besides rendering spiritual consolation to those members of the Regiment who were religiously inclined, and I am pleased to record that there were many.

The health of the Regiment during our camp at Poolesville was unexceptionably good. In the official report of the Medical Director of the Army of the Potomac he states that of the total membership of the Regiment—1036—but fifteen were sick either in camp or general hospital, that being the lowest percentage of any regiment in the service, with three exceptions.

Many of the men were made the happy recipients, from time to time, of boxes from the loved ones at home, filled as only loving hands could fill them, with just what was wanted: the outer man provided for with good warm underclothing, stockings, gloves and boots, and the inner man with roast turkeys, chickens, home-made bread, cake and pies, pickles and preserves, which, with some, were generously shared with their tent-mates and friends. But there were exceptions to this generosity; one case occurred in our tent. Several of us had received. at different times, our boxes, and had generously shared their contents with our tent-mates, when one, a little Englishman, now residing at Frankford, received a box after all of ours had been disposed of, and we were again ready for a little change from "Uncle Sam's" fare. He brought it into the tent, opened it, examined all that was in it, closed it up and put it up at the head of his bed. At each meal he would dive into the box, take out some of the good things, eat what he could, and put the rest back, never once offering the smallest particle to any one of us who were eating our plain government fare at his side, not even to those whose generosity he had shared, as he refused nothing. went on for two days. On the third day "Johnny" went on guard, and when he came in to dinner he went to his box, and lo! it was empty; not a vestige of anything was left. The scene that followed may be imagined. Nobody knew anything about it, nor was anything ever found out about it, although the captain was appealed to and all hands questioned; "mum" was the word with all. The writer received a box, sent by some of those good lady friends who were al-

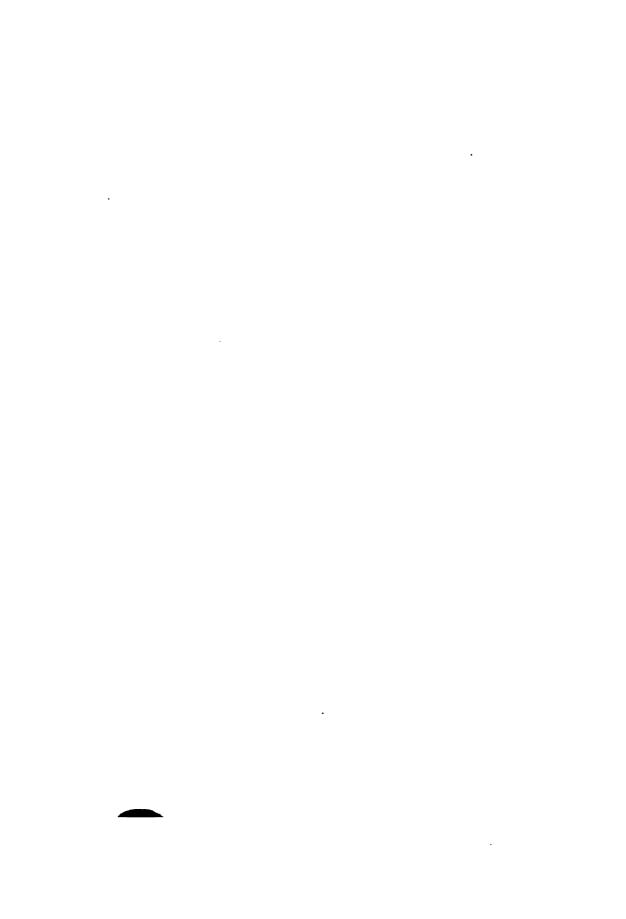


There was an addition to the staff of the Regiment of Albert, the come of Rev. Wilsiam Harris, an estimable gentleman. One comber 9th in preached disfine sermon and regularity every the matterwards. He was here could like indeed, and had with blue quit a library of books with him to red fixed fixers. He was of much serve to the men, assisting them to got their money home to their those after each pay-tay, a sodes relatering spiritual composition to the members of the Regiment who exceeds relationsly inclined, and I ampleased to record that there were always.

The health of the Regimen derivation of a new a Poolesy-lie was increase an nably good. In the operator of the Menical Director of the Array of the Potomac here are still the filter to take the abersalphof the Legence of 1056—the filter are still the filter of earth or given from the legence of a particular of the legence of the legen

I do i the men were made to appy recipients, from time them, relaxes to in the loved ones are much fixed a only loving not a seal All them, with just what we would also outer man provide for with good were more than North a state to also mared locals, is the first entire with a sixth arkers, except the content of laterers, lake the pins from a first process with the Process of a penerously diagrawith the control and friend the tensor exceptions to the generally and a posterior production of the product is had to two ar discress comes out a ves, and its association ared then the end of with our content of a given of the first of the research terms of the Philasto Internal of box of an element of additional I post of the Now the leading any for a lattle control field in William South Company of Translation of callegent, opened agreement all the call of the feet of are not the local data and the Albanda Researchis not be still by our some or the continuous careful as a the control of the converge on conference and the control of the control of the first enter oring our plane, the meaning are seen as a second of that the second corosity he is a smooth as reduced a domagnet with a control of the On the Children's Johnson Switching of ment of the control of Perande weather his how at 1 hours conjugate the second of an area by the The recognition follows. I had know by the admit a norwell of acmay or of the section option was upper to the ever to me hands questions and with a the word with about however ceived a box, so the property of good lady friends which were





ways working for the soldiers, containing a large number of cloth gloves which were distributed among the members of the company, and many times were those dear ones at home blessed for the comfort they gave during the cold days and nights while on duty. These boxes frequently contained more than enumerated above, that which nearly every soldier longs for-"whiskey." A bottle would quite often be found among the contents, but these got to be so numerous, and their effects so visible, that an order was issued that all boxes would be opened, and, if found to contain whiskey, the box and contents would be confiscated. This was finally changed, so that only the whiskey would be confiscated. This led to more care, and many were the devices planned to smuggle it in, for some men would have their whiskey if they got nothing else. It was put up as canned tomatoes and peaches, care being taken to preserve the labels; bottles were put inside of roast turkey and nicely covered with filling; large loaves of bread, when nearly done, had the top lifted carefully, the inside scooped out, the bottle nicely put in, and top put back into place. Large cakes were served the same way, illustrating the old saying that, "where there is a will there is a way," so that the boys got their whiskey, notwithstanding the prying eyes of the officers.

As has been stated our Regiment was known as the Fifth California Regiment, but the death of General Baker lost us that name, and Pennsylvania claimed the brigade as her troops, and we were, about the middle of November, designated as the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania.

In the early part of January a case of small pox was discovered in camp; with it came the scare that follows that loathsome disease, and nearly all hands were vaccinated immediately.

On January 10th Colonel Morehead was presented with a handsome sword, sash and belt by the officers and men of Company F. Adjutant Pleis brought it on from Philadelphia. Captain Clarke presented it to the Colonel on behalf of the company, and the Colonel received it, speaking in a very feeling manner, assuring the men of his determination to wear it with honor to them and himself.

About this time extensive preparations were being made for another attempt to cross the Potomac. Large numbers of flat boats capable of holding about thirty men each were brought up the canal and our men were busy and hard at work building a large fort near Conrad's Ferry. While so working Private Wm. Brown, of Company I was badly injured by a heavy log falling on him, breaking some of his ribs, and

an ambulance had to be sent to take him to the hospital. With all these preparations came the usual report of a move; each day was to bring the necessary orders, but each day passed and the orders did not come. On January 13th, Colonel Morehead went on to Harrisburg to secure more men for the regiment and returned on the 29th. He had succeeded in having the company of sappers and miners previously alluded to, assigned to the regiment as Company K.

On the same day "A Burial Association" was formed for the purpose of sending home the bodies of the members of the association who died, or were killed in action, and Lieut.-Colonel Curry was elected President, Major Stover, Vice-President, Captain Allen, Secretary, Corporal J. N. Radcliffe, Recording Secretary, Chaplain Harris, Treasurer. The members were to contribute so much as dues, but the association died a natural death after being called upon to perform its sad duty for one member. \$98.75 was paid in when the men were paid off in February, and Private John Anderson, of Company H, who died February 11th, 1862, was the first one sent home, to Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., on February 12th.

On the night of February 1st, thirteen of the enemy deserted, came over into our lines, and gave themselves up. They were sent to General Burns' headquarters, who examined them and sent them to division headquarters.

On February 5th we were again paid.

On the 12th, on dress parade, we received the glorious news of the success of General Burnside's expedition in North Carolina, and after the reading of the order, the Colonel proposed three cheers for the "Union." They were given with a will, and quickly followed by three more for the army, then the navy, the flag, General Burns and Colonel Morehead, all hands giving themselves up to the enthusiasm of the hour. It was the first real good news we had received since our disaster at Ball's Bluff; officers and men were enjoying it, the band played the "Star Spangled Banner" and "Yankee Doodle," and many of the men were hoarse from cheering.

On the 14th, Captain Bartleson, of Company H, was presented with a handsome sword by his company.

February 22nd, Washington's birthday, was celebrated in all the camps. Our Regiment was drawn up in line, and fired a national salute of thirty-four rounds by companies, each company constituting a round. A hollow square was then formed, and Major Stover read

Washington's Farewell Address; cheer after cheer was then given, and the band played the national airs.

After the line was dismissed, Captain Achuff, of Company E, was presented with a handsome sword by his company, Major Stover making the presentation speech, and Captain Clarke, of Company F, received it on behalf of Captain Achuff.



CHAPTER V.

THE ADVANCE.

THE time had now arrived for us to commence the active campaign; we were now to give up our comfortable winter quarters, though the winter was not yet over, and to experience the hardships, toils, privations and dangers of active service.

On February 23rd, orders were received to prepare to move at once. All hands at once set to work to make such disposition of our accumulated property as we could; some things were packed in boxes and sent home, others destroyed, and those we thought we could not do without were packed in our knapsacks; ammunition was issued, each man receiving 40 rounds.

At daylight of the 24th we were awakened by the booming of cannon, telling us that the advance was being made and contested. As we did not get marching orders, the work of packing and destruction was still continued; letters were hastily written home, telling our families and friends that we were at last to start on an active campaign, glad to give up the monotony of camp life.

February 25. All excitement and commotion, tents all disappeared, and our once beautiful camp, that had been our home so long, now presented the appearance of a deserted village; yet there were few regrets as at 10 o'clock the line was formed, and we marched off, bidding farewell to "Camp Observation." All were glad that the dull monotonous routine of camp life and duty was to be replaced by the excitement and change of an active campaign, in which we would have an opportunity to test our mettle, and win a name for the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania. As we trudged over the steep and rugged sides of "Old Sugar Loaf Mountain," that had been so long visible from our camp the growl of the old soldier began, as he labored beneath his heavily-loaded knapsack, and many were the "unkind" remarks showered upon the innocent mountain that required such laborious efforts to "pass him by!" This, our first day's march, told on the men, and many were unable to

21

keep up. After thirteen miles march we arrived at Adamstown, about 4 o'clock, near which we camped for the night. Here the comforts of our old quarters were sadly missed, but before we started again even some of those we had brought with us were dispensed with, and so on from day to day; men began to find out how little was really necessary, and that it was bad enough to be pack mules for what was indispensable and compulsory. This was our first night at really "camping out," and that in the middle of winter, with no tents; nothing to sleep on but the gum blanket issued to us before leaving camp, six feet long, three feet wide, and but a single blanket to cover us, so that we suffered greatly with the cold.

Next morning remained in camp, but at 2 o'clock again resumed the march to "Point of Rocks," there to take the cars for Harper's Ferry, but upon arriving there found that there were no cars, so we were kept waiting until dark for them. In the meantime a heavy rain storm set in which completely drenched us, and when the cars did come we found them the same old cattle cars with their rough boards for seats, yet with what pleasure we sought their shelter. A decided contrast to our feelings when first called upon to ride in them the first day from home on our trip to Washington four months before. As soon as all were aboard we started and arrived at Sandy Hook about half past 1 o'clock, but received orders to remain in the cars until daylight, so tried to make ourselves comfortable and obtain what sleep the circumstances would permit in our wet and cold condition.

February 27th. The sun in all her brightness and warmth welcomed us as we tumbled out of the cars about 6 o'clock in the morning, cramped and stiffened by the cold and our crowded quarters. We were soon in line and marched to where two pontoon bridges were thrown across the river, one for troops and the other for artillery and wagon trains. With the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment leading the column we crossed the Potomac, landing on the "sacred soil of Virginia" about 8 o'clock, and with colors flying and band playing we marched through the town and were soon quartered in the empty houses, the Regiment being retained as Provost Guard and Colonel Morehead appointed Provost Marshal.

Part of the uniform of the Regiment consisted of high black felt hats with black feather plumes, and were worn with one side of the rim fastened up by a gilt eagle; a gilt bugle ornamented the front; these hats had never been much liked by the men and many were the attempts made to get rid of them only to have a new one issued and

the cost charged against the delinquent; but when about the head of the column was on the bridge a hat was mysteriously seen to drop overboard; soon another followed; that was sufficient; the signal had been given, the opportunity was just what the men wanted, and it was astonishing to see how easily the light breeze that hardly affected the surface of the water carried those hats overboard; their number increased as each succeeding company stepped on the bridge, until they presented the appearance of a large flock of ducks or other water fowls quietly floating down stream, or as if an army had been swept overboard and lost, with nothing left to tell the tale but their hats. Notwithstanding the positive orders of the officers and their strenuous efforts to prevent it, the number of hats increased until the last company had landed. The two days' march and the night spent in the cars but increased the men's dislike to them, and some of those who had not taken advantage of the kindness of the breeze, disposed of theirs in other ways until upon coming on the first dress parade thereafter, so many were found missing that they were ordered to be abandoned.

Our division was temporarily assigned to General Banks' command, which was to force a crossing of the Potomac at Harper's Ferry and to push up the Shenandoah Valley to Winchester, and during the next two days these troops with their ammunition and supply trains were continuously crossing. During that time we remained quiet, and the writer availed himself of the opportunity to take a run of the town, now deserted, many houses still containing the furniture, but the owners gone. A visit to what was the government buildings presented a deplorable sight; the buildings all burnt to the ground; nothing but the blackened walls were standing. These buildings, together with a large quantity of stores, had been destroyed. We also visited the old Engine House made famous by John Brown, and occupied by him during his invasion of Virginia in 1859 for the purpose of liberating the slaves, and in which he so long defended his life. looked through the same hole that he fired through, sang "John Brown's body lies mouldering in the ground, but his soul goes marching on;" and finally chipped from the window-sash pieces of wood to be sent home as relics.

On Sunday, March 2d, we were compelled to give up our quarters in the houses, and were marched out to Bolivar Heights in a severe northeast snow storm, where we were kept waiting over an hour before we received our tents and got them up. By that time the ground was

covered nearly an inch deep, and the wind blowing so hard that great difficulty was experienced in putting up the same large Sibley tents that we had at Camp Observation.

On the 3d, five companies, A, B, C, D, and E, and two pieces of artillery, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel William L. Curry, were ordered to take possession of Loudon Heights, on the other side of the Shenandoah River. Leaving camp about 8 o'clock, we marched back to the town, and to the ferry—the oldstyle rope ferry—that is, a large rope stretched across the river, to which is attached a large flat-bottomed boat by ropes and pulleys; the boat is carried from one side to the other by the force of the current. As the boat would only hold about thirty men, nearly all day was consumed in crossing. Then we had to climb up that steep and slippery mountain in a heavy northeast storm of snow and rain, the ground and trees being all coated with ice, which made it very hard; but we had to go. We reached the top of Loudon Heights at last, and relieved a detachment of Geary's Twenty-Eighth Pennsylvania, Here we were to stay, with no shelter but a few rude huts or sheds made of logs and brush that had been hastily put up by the "Twenty-Eighth." We were glad, however, to seek their shelter, but in a few days sorry that we did, as, to our horror and disgust, we found that our predecessors had not taken away all that belonged to them, but left some of the huts well inhabited; and it was here that many of us for the first time made the acquaintance of the "grayback" that subsequently stuck so close to us during our tramp through Virginia; neither intense heat, nor bitter cold had any effect to shorten their existence or drive them away from us.

There we stayed, exposed to that very inclement weather—snow, rain, and cold; the very clouds descending and enveloping us—with such limited accommodations, and a scarcity of provisions, and tried to realize that our patriotism required us to faithfully serve our country under such distressing circumstances, and be content.

When the weather cleared, we were afforded one of the finest views of the country, and those of us who saw it will never forget it. Standing on that high mountain, we saw the beautiful Potomac coming down from the north, and the Shenandoah from the south, as though cutting their way through the steep mountain; here uniting together and running off to the east and south. At the point where these two rivers join, Harper's Ferry is built on a high hill, but from our point of view looked very low; a little farther west is the town of

Bolivar; and beyond that Bolivar Heights; the Charlestown Pike, "a good broad highway leading down," leading through one and past the other till lost in the distance, lined with long trains of wagons slowly moving along; others were parked in different places, as were also the many batteries of artillery; the many camps of the large force of troops then concentrating there were dotted on plain and hillside as far as the eye could reach. Artillery, cavalry, and infantry, with their rows upon rows of white tents, and large numbers of horses picketed in rows, companies and regiments, could be seen moving about in all directions, and the music of the different bands was gently wasted towards us, all denoting the presence of war; the beautiful Shenandoah Valley now turned into a vast camping ground for a Turning to the other side, an entirely different view met our eye. Before us lay the beautiful and fertile Loudon Valley, which, if the season had been further advanced, would have been clothed in all her beauty of verdure, and flowers, fruit, and grain. There were now no signs of war on her peaceful plains; all was quiet; but when another spring-time came, she too had tasted the bitter draught of war, and her fertile fields were trodden down by the tramp of that same large army. Looking to the north, across the Potomac, Maryland Heights in all their grandeur loomed up before us, from whose top our flag floated in warning and defiance, and our guns sent their messengers of war over into the land now recovered and occupied by our troops. The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, with its branches, could be seen winding their way like large snakes around the base of the mountain, and like tender threads, the long pontoon bridges stretched across the Potomac. And so the eye could wander from one beauty to another, distance lending enchantment.

On the 7th, Banks' division pushed forward on the Winchester Pike beyond Charlestown; a reconnoissance was made, and it was thought that the enemy would make a stand at Winchester. General Sedgwick's division was then ordered forward.

On the 10th, the five companies of our Regiment were withdrawn from Loudon Heights, recrossed the Shenandoah River, and joined the remainder of our Regiment at Harper's Ferry about 9 o'clock in the morning, raining all the time. Two companies, F and G, under command of Major Jno. H. Stover, were left as provost guard at Harper's Ferry with Captain Timothy Clark, of company F, as Provost Marshal, Colonel Morehead having been appointed Provisional Governor. The remainder marched with the division to Charlestown,

a distance of twelve miles, arriving there about 4 o'clock, and camped for the night.

On the 11th, left camp about 8 o'clock, marched to Berryville, and camped about a mile and a half beyond, being then about nine miles from Winchester.

We remained in camp on the 12th. Our Regiment was encamped in a wood near the edge, opening into a large meadow, across which the men had to go for water to the well of a large mansion on a slight elevation beyond. The owner of this property had not yet felt the ravages of war; his stock of poultry, hogs, sheep and cows remained untouched, and a guard was stationed at the house for their protection. We had been deprived of these luxuries for some time and now looked on them with longing eyes. Strict orders had been received that no private property was to be molested, and we were too new soldiers to attempt their disobedience; the guards were very quick in arresting any one who attempted to disobey; but notwithstanding their vigilance the more venturesome would slyly knock over a chicken or a duck, slip it under his coat and carry it into camp, only to tempt his comrades or divide among them enough to make them wish for more. Shortly after noon, while going across the meadow with some canteens for water, the writer saw some men chasing a nice little "porker;" both men and pig seemed nearly exhausted, when I kindly offered my services to despatch "the critter" with my pistol, which I had provided myself with before leaving home, and with it sufficient ammunition to slaughter hundreds of rebels, as I, in my boyish notion, fully expected to be called upon to do, and as fully expected to do; but up to this time it had not been aimed at any living thing except at an occasional rabbit while at Camp Observation, without doing the rabbit any harm. My offer was accepted, for they did not dare to use their guns as their much louder reports would have attracted the attention of the guards. The first shot on the run did not stop him, but after a short chase he stopped for breath, and quietly closing up on him at very short distance, with the next shot I brought him down. I immediately rushed upon him, and with a penknife cut his throat, and looking up, feeling well satisfied with my own skill, was surprised to see my comrades, to whose assistance I had so generously come, making for the nearest fence on a full run, and on turning around found myself in the hands of the Provost Guard, who greeted me with, "You young rascal; we have got you now, and we will make short work of you." With fear my eyes were as big as saucers, and my tongue silent, the blood

of the pig still dripping from my hands. Just then the officer came up, who surveyed first the pig and then me, and asked what I had to say for myself: if I had not heard the orders forbidding such things, and that the penalty for disobedience of orders was death, no doubt enjoying my frightened appearance. I did the best I could to get out of it by lying. I said I was going for water, pointing to the canteens, and that these men had killed the pig but had no knife to cut his throat and asked me for mine, (I had lost several knives since leaving home and had adopted the plan of fastening this one, with a long buckskin string, to the pocket of my pants), and not wishing to break the string (showing the knife and string), had volunteered to cut the pig's throat, which I was doing just as the guards came up, my pistol having been put away and concealed from view; he questioned me very closely, and I was all the more positive in my assertions of innocence. He finally released me with a lecture on obedience of orders, and a belief in the truth of my statement. The guards, having gone after the running men, he went after them and I after the water. Upon my return I found that the men, having eluded the guards, had returned and dragged the pig to the corner of the fence and were hard at work cutting him to pieces, and rewarded me with one quarter of his pigship, which furnished me and my tent-mates with a good dinner and supper.

This and similar success on the part of others urged on the more timid, and many were the successful charges made, until the larder of nearly every tent was replenished. Chickens, ducks and geese fell an easy prey to the "advancing hosts." Soon not one could be found; then the remaining "porkers" were similarly disposed of, and finally the bee hives were carried to camp, their inmates smoked out, and the honey added to the bill of fare for that night's supper and next morning's breakfast. It seemed to me that as soldiers men became as children, and thought it no harm to help one's self, or in other words to steal anything to eat; and as soldiers, did many things which, if they were at home, they would never think of doing.

On the 13th we started for Winchester. The booming of the artillery of the day before impressed us with the belief that a battle was impending; that our services were needed, and we should become engaged with the enemy at last. After a march of six miles the column was halted, orders were countermanded, we "about faced," and returned to our camp at Berryville. "Stonewall Jackson," with his forces, having retired from Winchester, General Banks no longer re-

quired the services of Sedgwick's Division, it was ordered to rejoin the corps, and early the next morning, March 14th, broke camp and marched back to Charlestown, camped on our former camping ground, and on the 15th returned to our camp at Bolivar Heights, picking up, as we passed through Charlestown, the detachment of the brigade that had been left there to guard the town. As on the occasion of our first encampment on Bolivar Heights we suffered the inconvenience of a snow storm, so again we came into camp in a bad northeast storm; this time rain, and again had to wait over an hour for the tents, and then pitch them on muddy ground.

General Burns, speaking of this movement, said:

"This brigade had barely two months of drill and discipline after the demoralizing effects of Ball's Bluff, when winter set in precluding exercise of muscle or morals, both thereby becoming relaxed, when in midwinter, February, the ill-judged campaign across the Potomac, at Harper's Ferry, to open the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, was ordered, in snow, rain and mud, without shelter or supplies, not for a military purpose, but for a civil advantage to monopoly, against the protest of General McClellan. Burns' Brigade lost in confidence and morale most of the good of the two months' discipline, blighting the self-reliance and ambition which go to make the true soldier; to overcome such influence and march to victory was the crown of self-abnegating duty."

The men seemed demoralized, yet they cheerfully did their duty; time had gradually effaced the effects of Ball's Bluff to now give place to that equally disheartening, and the discouragement was such as to impress them with the belief that their leaders did not know their own minds. Is it any wonder that men lost confidence?

It was while we were lying at Bolivar Heights that the order of the President, dated March 8th, 1862, dividing the Army of the Potomac into four corps, was carried into effect, the corps, designated the First, Second, Third and Fourth, were commanded respectively by Generals McDowell, Sumner, Heintzelman and Keyes, and Banks' command was designated as the Fifth Corps.

Under this new formation we formed a part of the Second Division, Second Army Corps, the corps commanded by Major General Edwin V. Sumner, and our division commanded by Brigadier General John Sedgwick, both officers of the regular army and graduates of West Point. The First Division of the corps, commanded by General Isaac B. Richardson, the Third Division by General Louis Blenker, this division was subsequently detached and assigned to the Mountain Department.

CHAPTER VI.

YORKTOWN.

E remained in camp on Bolivar Heights for one week, and on Sunday, March 23d, started to join our corps in its advance on Richmond, via Fortress Monroe and Yorktown. We were then known as the Second, or Philadelphia Brigade. We broke camp about 9 o'clock, marched to Harper's Ferry and recrossed the Potomac river on the pontoon bridge to Maryland and marched to Sandy Hook; here another long wait occurred of four hours before the cars came which were to take us to Washington; three hours more were consumed in loading and boarding the train, so that the whole day had passed and it was 6 o'clock before we got started and did not arrive in Washington until daylight, the whole night being consumed in running those fifty miles; packed in cattle cars with few facilities for rest, and so crowded as to prevent even the use of what facilities they afforded. We left the cars soon after arrival, marched up on to the street, stacked arms and rested; hours passed away and yet no sign of anything to eat; at 10 o'clock was ordered in line and marched up on Capitol Hill and encamped, then taken by companies down to the "Soldier's Retreat" for breakfast, or dinner it might be called if the time of day was taken into consideration, being about 11 o'clock; but being the first that we had that day, it was our breakfast; the same old salt tongue, chunks of bread and greasy coffee served up with all the grease and dirt of former occasions. During the day we received our own rations, and were able to serve them up in a more palatable manner.

We remained in camp the next two days and were supplied with all the clothing and equipments that were needed, and we took advantage of the opportunity to see the sights in and around Washington, a limited number of passes being furnished.

On March 27th, the reveille was sounded at 4 o'clock, and at 6 o'clock we left camp, marching through the streets of Washington to the Long Bridge, crossed once more into Virginia, took the cars to

Alexandria and camped for the night just outside of the city; we here gave up our Sibley tents and were now to make our houses out of our rubber blankets, they being so made that they could be fastened together and made into a very small "A" tent. At 4 o'clock the next morning we were again awakened and after partaking of a hurried breakfast, marched into the city and began embarking on transports. Many vessels of all kinds were lying in front of the city prepared to transport the large army that was hereafter to be known as the "Army of the Potomac." Many had gone with their cargoes of living freight and returned for more, the first having started on March 17th with Heintzelman's Corps. Many were fast receiving theirs and others ready to be so loaded. This was one of the greatest undertakings of the war, to transport that large army of over one hundred thousand men, fifteen thousand horses, fifty batteries of artillery, together with the large numbers of wagons, ambulances, pontoon trains and the necessary ammunition, provisions and stores, all to be transported by water. It fully demonstrated the resources of the government and the ability of its leaders. The official report states that there were transported to Fortress Monroe 121,500 men, 14,592 animals, 1,150 wagons, 44 batteries, 72 ambulances and other materials, all in thirty-five days; and that, with 113 steamers, 188 schooners and 88 barges, at an average expense of \$30,157 per day.

Our Regiment embarked on the steamers "Naushon" and "Long Branch," and left Alexandria at 8 o'clock; at 2 o'clock we passed Fort Washington; at dark run in towards shore and anchored for the night. At daylight we started again; about I o'clock it commenced snowing and became so very foggy that the captain did not think it safe to run, so at 2 o'clock we ran in towards the shore and anchored; some of the men were permitted to take the small boats and go ashore to cook the rations for the men, as the arrangements for cooking them on the steamer were very limited and inconvenient; others went after oysters and were successful in finding large quantities of them; they were soon distributed and eaten with a relish. The next morning found us again on our way and at 11 o'clock at night we reached Fortress Monroe. At daylight on the 31st, we moved up to the dock and began unloading, and were marched out and encamped near Hampton.

The large force now concentrating around here, with their immense quantity of supplies of every description, foretold a decisive campaign. The idea of a speedy termination of the war that had so impressed us

at the beginning, and that a demonstration on the part of the north was all that was needed to bring the south to terms, was fast disappearing from our minds; we began to realize that perhaps many hard contested battles would have to be fought, and that the whole summer would be needed to end the strife; that those in command fully realized what they had to combat, was manifested in the preparation made by them during the long winter months. Every preparation was made with careful consideration and a determination to succeed. And that the commanding general expected to succeed is shown in his subsequent report, in which he says: "I had hoped by rapid movements to drive before me or capture the enemy on the Peninsula, open the James river, and push on to Richmond before he should be materially reinforced from other portions of his territory." That there might be no risk in having our supplies cut off, and to afford an easy means of escape should it be necessary, "Fortress Monroe" was selected as the base of operation; there could be no interruption with our source of supply; it was easy of access to the large fleet of vessels necessary to transport the immense quantity of stores needed for so large a force, and under the protection of the large guns of the fort, both fleet and army could, if it were necessary, seek shelter and be protected.

It was while laying in our winter quarters at Poolesville, Maryland, that we heard the good news from here, of the success of Burnside's expedition against Roanoke Island, which he captured with three thousand prisoners, a large number of guns and quantity of war material. It was also near here only a few days before our arrival. that the rebel ram "Merrimac" had assailed and sunk the "Cumberland," with the gallant Morris and his brave men, their guns "booming defiance as the wave quenched their flame;" when the little Monitor put a stop to her further devastation, silenced her guns forever, and drove her back to her shores. The victory of that little vessel "revolutionized naval architecture, saved a fleet, and perchance changed the issues of the war;" and thrilled the hearts of our people then saddened by the fate of brave Morris and his brave men. It was the desire of our hearts to avenge the one, and follow up the victory of the other, that now so filled us with enthusiasm and made us long for the advance that would afford us an opportunity to contribute our part of success. We really felt now that we were to do something, and those leading and planning for us were worthy of our confidence.

On April the 4th, our advance towards Yorktown commenced;

reveille was sounded at daylight, and at 6 o'clock we left camp. After a march of six miles, made a long halt during which time General McClellan and staff came along; instantly every man was on his feet, and cheer after cheer greeted him as he passed along the whole line, many of the men seeing him for the first time. This was the beginning of the demonstrations that almost universally greeted him whenever he passed, and was continued throughout the whole time he was in command; if on the march, no matter how tired, or with what effort they were dragging themselves along, covered with dust or tramping through mud, the instant it was known that "Little Mac" was coming, every man would straighten up, take his position in line and cheer him as he passed. The enthusiasm thus awakened in the hearts of the men but deepened their affection for their leader, and assisted them to forget the fatigue of the march and would give them a fresh start. After a long rest we moved on and went into camp about 6 o'clock near Cockletown. Next morning started again about 5 o'clock, and after marching for four hours, making only about five miles, we rested until 2 o'clock and then advanced to within four miles of Yorktown, and struck the enemy's lines. Cannonading was heard at intervals during the day; raining nearly all the time; we now began the siege of Yorktown.

Colonel Banes writes as follows:

"The section of country known as the Peninsula is an isthmus formed by the York and James rivers, varying in width from seven to fifteen miles, and about fifty miles in length. It is low and flat; in most places water can be obtained by digging three or four feet. It has an abundance of marshes and streams, and is heavily timbered with pines; under the most favorable circumstances it would not appear in itself a land worth fighting for, and this impression was made more prominent as the column advanced."

"Everywhere on the route were to be seen indications of the waste of war. The little village of Hampton, a short distance from the fort, which had the appearance of having once been a place of delightful resort, and around which clustered many historical reminiscences of great interest, was a scene of ruin and desolation. Its public buildings and hotel were destroyed, and in place of its homes were blackened walls and heaps of cinders. The venerable church, built in colonial times and standing out of danger from the conflagration of the village, was not spared, and even the graveyard, with its overturned monuments and broken tablets, gave evidence of the marked determination of the enemy to make the land a barren waste for the invaders. Similar sights were presented along the entire march to Big Bethel. Houses, barns, and bridges were all gone, and fences had

been torn away to be placed in piles and burned to ashes. Passing scenes like these one could well interpret the line of the poet, 'Cry havoc! and let slip the dogs of war.'"

"At the time of the advance on the Peninsula by the vanguard of McClellan, the force of the enemy directly opposed was estimated to number about eleven thousand men, and was under the command of General J. B. Magruder, who had defeated a Union force ten months before this at Big Bethel, and who was the reputed author of the desolation of Hampton and its vicinity. Against this force General McClellan was advancing in two columns—one along the Yorktown road, and the other by way of Warwick. These were commanded respectively by Generals Heintzelman and Keyes. In the right column were the divisions of Fitz John Porter and Hamilton, of the Third Corps, and of Sedgwick of the Second Corps. The latter was the only division of its corps that had yet landed. Richardson's Division joined us shortly after; but the division of Blenker had been permanently detached and ordered to General Fremont by President Lincoln."

"The Second, under Sedgwick, destined to earn during its connection with the army an enviable reputation for its gallantry in action, was composed of some of the best of the three years' regiments. The First Minnesota, Seventh Michigan, Forty Second (Tammany) and Eighty-Second New York, Fifteenth, Nineteenth and Twentieth Massachusetts, and other regiments of like character made for themselves and the command a national reputation. Between these regiments and the Philadelphians there soon sprang up an intimacy and a generous spirit of emulation. In all their struggles with the foe they stood shoulder to shoulder. By the necessities of war and the loss of officers, each of the brigades were in turn commanded by regimental officers from the others, Colonels Baxter, Morehead, and Owen frequently commanding the First and Third Brigades; while the Second, in the absence of senior officers of regiments, was occasionally led by a colonel from New York or Massachusetts."

On April 6th, the One Hundred and Sixth, in connection with the Seventy-Second, made a reconnoissance of the enemy's works from Yorktown to Lee's Mills, under the personal command of General Burns. This was the first reconnoissance made by that army, and our brigade was specially selected by General M'Clellan for that duty, which was performed by the Seventy-Second and One Hundred and Sixth with success, and was of vital importance. Advancing from the right, they explored the whole of Heintzelman's route, throwing out a strong line of skirmishers, driving in the enemy's pickets wherever met, pushed forward until their main line and fortifications were reached, unmasking their masked batteries, drawing their fire, at one point we received a volley from their infantry, to which we replied

with two volleys. Fortunately no one was injured, except one man killed by a shell. General Burns fully understood his duty, and the regiments ably assisted him; much valuable information was gained as to the position and force of the enemy. We had advanced on Yorktown and taken the Warwick road from the front gate, and continued until meeting General Hancock's command from Warwick Court-house a co-operating reconnoissance, then returned to our camp about dark, and found a hot supper awaiting us, which was very acceptable after our long day's fast, having started about 6 o'clock in the morning. We had marched altogether about sixteen miles, and the duty was rendered more arduous by the men being encumbered with their knapsacks, etc.; were, in fact, in heavy marching order, a mistake that experience afterwards prevented.

It now became evident that no attempt would be made to force the enemy's works by assault, but that they would have to be taken by the slow process of a siege, and every preparation was made in that direction; large siege guns, one hundred, and even two hundred pounders, with heavy mortars, were brought up and put into position. To get these guns to the places designed, required the construction of roads through woods and over swamps; the former was not hard to accomplish, but the latter compelled the men to work in mud and water, sometimes almost knee deep. Small trees would be cut down, laid side by side, held in position by stakes, covered with loose dirt, and would form a road that would enable the engineers to transport these heavy guns to the number of redoubts and batteries they were constructing for them. These were all connected by lines of rifle pits or earthworks for the infantry. Our Division was assigned to "Battery Number Eight." These preparations were not permitted to go on without molestation from the enemy; they would make frequent attacks, day and night, and use their artillery to draw out our fire, and nearly every day artillery duels were fought. To prevent their artillery fire, men were detailed as sharpshooters, and digging little rifle pits during the night sheltered themselves during the day, and by their well-directed fire, which improved each day, completely controlled some of their guns, allowing no one to approach them for the purpose of loading and firing. The enemy also acquired the same proficiency, and many men on both sides were either killed or wounded without hardly knowing where the shot came from. Nearly every evening, however, they used their guns with effect, and with their infantry attacked the pickets, calling our men into line, and sometimes two and even three times during the night would we be awakened by the heavy firing from the pickets in our immediate front, losing hours of sleep and rest.

In all these preparations our regiment had its part to perform. On April 9th, we were detailed to build roads; starting about noon, tramped through wood, mud and underbrush in a heavy rain storm until near dark, and returned to camp without doing any work except the marching, the Seventy-First Pennsylvania and Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiments accompanied us as guard and support. Early on the morning of the 10th, we began work near the camp and worked steadily all day, constructing a corduroy road and building small bridges over little runs and swampy holes, increased in number and size by the steady rain of the last four days.

On the 16th, moved up and took our position in the front line, extending from Shipping Point to a place called Winn's Mills, and named our camp "Winfield Scott."

On the 17th, the whole Regiment went out on picket, relieving the Thirty-Fourth New York. and were in turn relieved by the Seventh Michigan and the Twentieth Massachusetts on the 18th; every third day during the siege the regiment was out on outpost duty.

It having been demonstrated that the rubber blankets would not answer for tents, we had issued to us on the 18th what were called "shelter tents;" some made of linen and some of cotton cloth, about six feet square, arranged with buttons and button holes, so that by putting two together and stretching over a pole supported by two forked sticks stuck in the ground, a very comfortable little tent could be made, a third buttoned on one end would close it up, thus three men clubbing together could make one tent. Each man only received one part, or one tent as it was called, yet it took three to make a complete tent; these were a decided improvement over the rubber blankets for that purpose.

On April 25th, the whole Regiment worked the entire night throwing up earthworks; and again on the 28th; and on the 30th, received an angel's visit in the shape of the paymaster, who paid off the Regiment; and so the life ran with such changes as each day made until May 4th, when it was found that the enemy had evacuated.

While lying here, many incidents occurred that were amusing, as well as those that were dangerous. Whiskey became very scarce, and only those that wore the shoulder straps were enabled to obtain it. Now there were men in the ranks that needed it as bad as the officers,

and many were the devices used to get it. Officers' servants were bribed, sickness feigned to get it from the surgeons, and stolen when it could be got no other way. One incident illustrates how much men will dare to get their whiskey. Captain Allen, of Company C, was standing by a large fire drving himself from one of the rain storms that were numerous during our stay there, when Sergeant Barnes, of his company, feeling very much in need of a "drop of the cratur," and knowing that his captain was always supplied, but as he had appealed to him so often with all manner of excuses, he feared to try it again, so he thought this time he would help himself. He quietly stole up behind the captain who was facing the fire, stooped down and gently lifted the canteen, uncorked it, took a good drink, recorked, gently replaced it, and as quietly slipped away. Meeting another sergeant of the company by the name of Lockerman, he said "Smell my breath." "Good gracious, where did you get it?" said Lockerman. "From the captain," said Barnes. "Did you ask him for it?" "No! I stole it." "How?" Barnes then related how he got it. "By George, I'll try it too," said Lockerman. So he quietly stole up behind the captain, stooped down, tilted the canteen and just got it to his mouth when an uncertain movement warned the captain, who turned and caught Lockerman in the act. The scene that followed may be better imagined than described. Sufficient to say Lockerman did not get his drink, nor was he "reduced to the ranks."

During the siege of Yorktown the first use of the balloon for reconnoissance was made, and proved of great value, although it was not until the Franco-German war that it was fully utilized. Here a balloon, with stout rope attached, was sent up to such a height as to be beyond the range of rifle shot, and such observations made as were needed and then brought down. It was while making one of these ascensions, early on the morning of April 11th, that the balloon broke loose and shot up in the air, its only occupant being General Fitz John Porter. He had ascended a number of times alone, and this morning, with field glass in hand, he sprang into the car and commanded the men to let go the cables. The balloon was only partially inflated, yet noiselessly it rose into the sky, when suddenly a report, like an explosion, was heard, and it was found that the only cable that held the balloon had parted and the balloon was adrift. The whole army seemed to realize at once what had happened, and all eyes were turned upwards. The General appeared on the edge of the car and shouted something that could not be heard below; but Prof. Lowe,

knowing that sound would ascend better, shouted, "Climb-to-thenetting-and-reach-the-valve-rope;" but the balloon kept on its upward flight. Presently the General was seen climbing up the netting and making frantic efforts to secure the rope; but he descended and motioned over the side of the basket, as though telling us of his failure; directly he was seen making use of his glass, reconnoitering the enemy's works. The wind could not be controlled; it carried him first in a southeasterly direction, towards Fortress Monroe, and all felt relieved; but presently the course changed, and back it came over our heads and into the Confederate lines, yet, notwithstanding his perilous position, he could be seen using his glass and gaining all the information he could, far above the range of their sharpshooters and cannon; but where would he land? Again he was seen climbing up the netting, and this time he got the rope, opened the valve, and the balloon began to descend. His staff and orderlies galloped in the direction the balloon had taken, so as to be ready to render what assistance should be necessary if he should land where they could reach him. As it neared the ground back it came within our lines and landed in the road by the camp of the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania, striking one of their small tents and the ground with such force as to hurl the General to the ground. Hastily arising unhurt, he was gladly welcomed by his officers and the cheers of the men. The writer, with others, assisted in discharging the gas from the balloon, which was taken charge of by Prof. Lowe, who soon arrived on horseback.

Early in May everything seemed ready for the assault on the enemy's lines; our fortifications were all completed, the large guns all in position and plentifully supplied with ammunition, the works for the infantry ready for occupancy and occupied, when, just as we were about to open on the enemy, we found they had evacuated and given us the slip. Yorktown was ours without a fight. During the night of the 3d of May, they had withdrawn their entire force, not even a picket was left, and our skirmishers occupied the land without firing a shot, on May 4th. The rebel commander, General Johnston, had accomplished his object-"to gain time"-and then left. The news soon spread from camp to camp, and cheer after cheer was sent up. The bands, that had been silent since the fourteenth of April, when an order was issued stopping all bands, drums and bugles from playing, were now brought out and played their best tunes; men soon filled the works to see what they could see, and what they could find. Many tents were left standing, heavy guns and ammunition left behind, a few

stragglers and deserters, and several contrabands were captured. Letters, newspapers and reports were found; also many other trifling things that were eagerly sought for as relics. Quantities of provisions, principally flour, were also found. In several places dummy guns, made from huge logs to represent cannon, were mounted on the works, in order to deceive us, while the genuine guns were quietly removed at night. In one place stuffed men were standing guard over one. sad to relate, they had availed themselves of the fiendish opportunity of destroying some of our men, by planting near objects of interest that would be likely to attract a crowd, torpedoes and percussion shells, which exploded upon treading on the ground over them. Several men were killed and wounded, fortunately none in our regiment; but in the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania, a man by the name of John Greene, of Company D, lost one of his legs, and subsequently died while it was being amputated. His foot was blown clean off and over the works. It then began to be feared that they had carried their devilishness still further by poisoning the water and the provisions left behind; but that report did not gain much headway, although it nearly made our mess throw away a good supper. We had secured some of the flour as a great luxury, had made a batter and baked ourselves a large pile of cakes or "slap-jacks," as we called them, and when all was ready sat down to enjoy our treat, when some one remarked, suppose the flour was poisoned! we all hesitated, looked at each other, and then at the pile of cakes; we were very hungry, the cakes looked so good, yet all were afraid to eat them. Finally one of the mess said, "I tell you what I will do, I will eat one and if it affects me don't you eat any," so he helped himself to one of the large cakes and began eating it, and there we sat knife and fork in hand watching him intently, waiting for developments. The cake disappeared, another was taken and put away, and he reached for a third. We then saw that if we wanted any of those cakes we would have to pitch in, which we did, thinking no more of poison and seeing who could eat the fastest, and catch up with him. I am happy to state none of us were in any way affected.

As soon as it was known that the enemy had evacuated, efforts were made to overtake him. Cavalry and light artillery were hurried forward under General Stoneman, and three divisions of infantry, under Generals Hooker, Smith and Kearney, all under command of General Sumner. Franklin's Division was sent by transports to West Point, and Richardson and Sedgwick's were held in readiness to advance to the assistance of either party.

The enemy was overtaken by our cavalry coming upon his cavalry under Stuart, near the City of Williamsburg, about six miles north of Yorktown; they gradually fell back to a line of works which Magruder had previously constructed, which they held until reinforced by Longstreet's Division, which had been turned back to keep us in check until their whole army and their supply trains could cross the Chickahominy. Smith first came up with the cavalry about 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and prepared to assault the works at once, but the woods through which they were to charge, were found to be "utterly impracticable," and darkness coming on, he determined to wait until morning. Hooker, after laboring through the muddy roads, struck the line in his front about 11 o'clock at night, and at 7 o'clock the next morning, May 5th, he opened the battle of Williamsburg, and unaided, fought hard and well until noon, and reported to Heintzelman, "I have had a hard contest all morning, but do not despair of success. My men are hard at work, but a good deal exhausted." At 12 o'clock Smith began his attack with Hancock's brigade, who succeeded in capturing the works of the enemy's right, which he held for some time, and then fell back, when he was immediately assaulted, but turning, he poured several well directed volleys into their advancing lines, and then charged and drove them back with a loss of nearly 400 men. In the afternoon Hooker was reinforced by Kearney, and subsequently by Couch. Kearney relieving Hooker's diminished and exhausted men, by successive charges, recovered the lost ground, and night closed the battle unsatisfactory* to both armies. Webb says:

"The battle was fought by piecemeal and ended in disappointment; we lost that day 2,228 killed, wounded and missing, and five guns. Longstreet reports the total rebel loss at 1,560."

At 8 o'clock our division was under arms, and soon started, taking nearly four hours to march about seven miles over those terrible muddy roads and through swampy grounds, some places near knee-deep in mud and water, halting from about noon until near dark, when we again took our position in the road, but could not move forward; and all that night we stood in that mud and water, raining hard all the time, unable to get forward, and they would not take us back; wet through to the skin, cold, sleepy and worn-out, no place to lie or even sit down, nothing to lean against for support. We had heard distinctly the cannonading all day long, but could take no part in the fight. Some time after midnight we were ordered back to camp, after standing for ten hours in line in a drenching rain storm, wet through,

mud over ankle deep, the sound of battle plainly heard, and instead of being pushed forward kept standing there inactive, certainly much more trying on young soldiers, than resisting the assaults of the enemy or charging their line, because it lacks the excitement and glory which is greater than the risk, nor will that day and night's experience be forgotten by any of those who endured it, any sooner than that same day's experience of Hooker's or Hancock's men.

We remained in camp on the 6th, and fortunately the sun came out, a welcome visitor, and we were able to dry ourselves, our clothes, and clean from them the mud that covered them. Our brigade, during its stay at Yorktown, suffered very little in killed and wounded at the hands of the rebels, but by those still more powerful enemies, sickness and death, our loss was very heavy. Many were rendered unfit for further service by disease, and the hardships and exposure they were compelled to undergo, and were sent to the hospitals North, and others died. Among those whose aspirations were suddenly terminated, was Lieutenant Eugene Foliet, of Company I, who died of brain fever. He was a promising young French officer, expert with the sword, well up in the tactics, and unknown to fear, possessing all the qualifications necessary to make a good officer. The company felt they had met with a severe loss. All were glad when we left that place for good.

CHAPTER VII.

FAIR OAKS.

STEPS were now taken to follow up the retreating enemy, and to force them back when met, forces were hurried forward as fast as practicable, to push on towards Richmond and occupy the ground as soon as vacated.

On May 7th, at 6 o'clock, we were on the march, passed through Yorktown to Brick House Landing, and took transports to West Point, situated on the peninsula formed by the Mattapony and Pamunkey Rivers, about twenty-five miles above Yorktown. The One Hundred and Sixth and Seventy-First Regiments embarking on the steamer "State of Maine," having in tow the large schooner "Smithsonian," and propeller "Salvador," both loaded with troops, arrived at West Point at 4 o'clock, landed, and camped on the banks of the river. Here Franklin's Division and Dana's Brigade of our division had a pretty hard fight with the enemy's rear guard, lasting nearly all day, and finally succeeded in driving them back and capturing six pieces of artillery; the next morning prepared to continue the fight, our brigade being then under arms, when it was found that the enemy had retreated during the night. Our camp was changed on the 8th, and again on the 9th, moving about three miles inland to Eltham, on the Pamunkey River, where we remained several days. On the 15th again took up the line of march, and marched about twelve miles, near to New Kent Court House, in a heavy rain-storm which lasted the entire day, making the roads very muddy, and although we had made but twelve miles, it was the hardest day's march we had had up to that time. The soil was principally clay and became very sticky and slippery, so that we would slide back part of the way at each step taken forward. The roads were terribly cut up by the artillery and wagons, making the mud in some places over shoe-top, and would stick so fast as, at times, to pull the shoes off the feet, so that some of the men, on taking a step forward, would find they had left their shoe behind and would have to go back and

dig it out or go on and leave it, which some of them did; then the mud adhering to the pants far above the knees, and the rest of the uniform completely saturated with the rain, made them very heavy, so that many of the men were unable to keep up under this additional heavy load of mud and water and the bad roads.

After three days rest started again on the 18th, passing through New Kent Court House and about four miles beyond, and encamped. While encamped here I wandered into the old church-yard and became deeply interested in the many old tombstones; among them found one with the following cut upon it. It was a large marble slab now grey with age. Its peculiar style induced me to copy it, and I give it just as I found it:

Here Lyes Intered ye Body of ye Hon-ble Will Bassett of ye County of New Kent. Esq. Son of Will^m Bassett Esq and Bridget His Wife of ye County of Southampton ye Kingdom of England He Married to Joanna Eldest Daughter of Lewis Burwell Esq, with whom He Happily Lived 29 years & 10 months And was Blessed with 5 son & 7 daughters He departed this Life ye 11th of Octbr 1723 in ye 53rd year of his age He was a good Christian Affectionate Obliging Husband A Kind Indulgent father, a good Master His Loss was greatly Lamented by his Country County & family & unexpectedly to Mournful Disconsolate Widow Who also Departed this life this ye 7th day of October 1727 in the 53rd yeare of her age

On the 21st made a march of about fifteen miles, passing St. Philip's Church, where we were told that General Washington was married. This, perhaps, is an error, as Irving, in his "Life of Washington," says that he was married on the "6th day of January, 1759,

at the White House, the residence of the bride, in the good old hospitable style of Virginia." Yet they might have been married at church and entertained afterwards at the White House, the residence of Mrs. Custis in New Kent County, a short distance from Williamsburg.

We camped that night on the plantation of ex-President Tyler. We moved on the 23d and again on the 28th, when we held the center position of the army with Keyes on our left, with his left near Bottom Bridge, and Franklin on our right, with Porter on the right and Heintzelman on the left as supports, all along the banks of the Chickahominy. We remained there until moved forward to Fair Oaks.

Colonel Morehead was now called upon for a detachment of the regiment for special service, and Companies A and B were selected, and under the command of Major Stover, were sent to White House Landing, where, much to the disgust of the men, the "special service" was found to be guarding the hospital stores of the army.

The movement up the Peninsula towards Richmond may now be said to be well under way. "On to Richmond!" was the cry. The weather was unusually warm, and much difficulty was experienced in obtaining suitable water for drinking purposes. At almost any point water could be obtained by digging from three to five feet; but this was only surface water, and its evil effects were soon apparent—fevers prevailed, nearly every one suffered from diarrhoea, and the sick list throughout the Army became very large, it was almost the Army. Our Regiment suffered severely from this cause; however, the effect of this bad water was counteracted by the issue of whisky, (or commissary, as we called it) to the men, for some time twice a day, and most of the time containing quinine.

We were now camped on the banks of the Chickahominy, or in its immediate vicinity. "Chickahominy." "What's in a name?" Yet the mention of that name causes a shudder to run through the survivors of the "Army of the Potomac," and brings many sad memories to thousands of households throughout our land. Many men there contracted disease that cost them their lives in a short time, while others lingered through a life almost made irksome by the poison then taken into the system, and yet what does that name represent, that bears so important a part in the history of the Rebellion?—a small stream formed by the junction of a number of smaller streams from the hilly country west of the city of Richmond, flowing in a southeasterly course

and emptying into the James River, about eight miles above the city of Jamestown, its whole length being about ninety miles, not very wide, and while in itself it would not interfere much with the movements of an army, yet heavy rains, inundating the low grounds contiguous thereto, and the soft and marshy grounds along its banks, made it impossible and the movement of artillery and wagons very difficult. The bridges that crossed it at various points were all destroyed by the retreating enemy, and our men had to replace them at the points most needed as well as they could with the means at their disposal.

The point near where we lay, as has been stated, was about three miles above Bottom's Bridge, which is about fifteen miles from Richmond. About half way, or about seven miles from Richmond, is New Bridge, and four miles above that is Mechanicsville. About one mile above Bottom's Bridge is where the Richmond and York River Railroad crosses.

Two new corps were formed about May 15th, which afterward became the Fifth and Sixth, the former under Franklin, containing his own division, commanded by Slocum, and Smith's division, formerly of Keyes' Corps, and the latter under Porter, containing his own division, commanded by Morell, and Syke's Brigade of Regulars, now increased to a division by the addition of some New York troops.

On May 22d, during a heavy rain, we had a very heavy hail-storm, the hailstones being very large.

On 23d, our Regiment together with the Twentieth Massachusetts made a reconnoissance along the railroad for about two miles, thence through woods and thickets, swampy ground and ploughed ground, grain fields, and through a beautiful orchard with trees heavily laden with green fruit, which gave promise, if left alone, of a fine crop. After resting about an hour at noon, this tramp was kept up until 4 o'clock, when we made preparations for camp, having marched about fourteen miles, while the remainder of the division had only moved about four miles; fortunately, we were in light marching order, the knapsacks having been left behind to be brought up in wagons, but they did not come up until late the next day, much to the inconvenience of officers and men.

On 27th the Division was drawn up in line to witness the disgrace of Captain Davis J. Rich, of the Thirty-fourth New York Regiment, for mutiny on account of his position in line being taken from him and given to another company, whose captain's commission antedated

his; he was stripped of his sword and buttons and dismissed from the service, and then sent to Washington to serve one year in jail.

Heavy firing of artillery heard all day. On 28th, under arms, moved about four miles, leaving tents standing and knapsacks in them, next day returned to them. About five hundred prisoners were brought in. This movement was to support Porter's attack on Hanover.

Colonel Banes, alluding to these movements, says:

"About the time of Sedgwick's arrival at the river, the advance of the army began to cross at both Bottom's Bridge and the railroad. After reconnoitering within a short distance of Richmond and nearly to the James River, the troops that had crossed fell back to points nearer the Chickahominy, and commenced fortifying their position. Casey's Division of Keyes' Corps was placed on both sides of the Williamsburg road, six miles from Richmond and a half a mile beyond Seven Pines. Couch's Division of the same corps extended from Seven Pines to Fair Oaks Station, on the York River Railroad. Kearney's Division of Heintzelman's Corps was on the same road to the rear of Peach Orchard, and the Division of Hooker of the same corps was protecting the approaches from White Oak Swamp, that lay to the left of these divisions."

"Meantime the Corps of Sumner, Porter, and Franklin remained on the left bank of the river. In this divided condition the army remained during its stay before Richmond, although the relative positions of some of the corps were changed occasionally."

"By the 27th Sumner's Corps had constructed two bridges over the river for the passage of troops; one of these was called the Grapevine, and the other Sumner's Lower Bridge. At this work and picketing, our time was fully occupied."

While on this movement the men were in the habit of firing off their guns to unload them for cleaning, and several of the men in the different camps were accidentally shot, so that strict orders had to be issued to prevent further accidents, and Colonel Morehead punished those that he caught by standing them up on barrels, under guard, for a day or two at a time.

On May 31st, from early in the morning, the firing of artillery was distinctly heard in the direction of Keyes' Corps. Our corps was encamped near the Tyler House, on the left bank of the Chickahominy, over which it had constructed two bridges. As soon as the noise of the battle was heard, our old commander, General Sumner, was impatient to be ordered forward; we were soon under arms and put in motion for the bridge. About noon he could wait no longer, and began to move his columns to the front, so that when the orders came, he was already on his way. Great difficulty was experienced in

getting the artillery across the river, now swollen by the recent heavy rains, and the swampy ground on each side. One of the bridges built by our corps was called the "Grapevine," from its manner of construction, being suspended by large ropes tied to the trunks of trees. This swayed backwards and forwards, and seemed as though it could not hold out, but as the weight of the troops increased it became more steady. For some distance on each side a corduroy road had been built over the soft, swampy grounds leading to each end of the bridge, and some of these logs had been washed away, which made it very hard to cross with the artillery.

Kirby's Battery broke through a small bridge over a gully, and his men and horses were unable to get it out. The division hurried on past until our brigade reached them, and General Burns, knowing the value of artillery and that every piece would be needed, halted his column and directed his men to take the carriage to pieces and carry it and the gun across and up on to solid ground. This consumed some valuable time, and General Sumner sent three different times for him to move his brigade forward, but General Burns refused to go without his artillery, and his action was subsequently sustained by General Sedgwick, commander of the division. Upon resuming our march, was met by General Sumner, who urged us forward at double quick. We soon reached the front and were put in position, General Sumner assuming command of the field. The report soon spread that Sumner had arrived with his corps, and as with cheers and at double quick we rushed into position we gave fresh courage to our troops that had so manfully fought from early morn.

Gorman's Brigade was advanced rapidly towards Fair Oaks Station on the left, to the relief of a portion of Couch's Division separated from the rest of the corps, now fast giving way before the advancing enemy. Kirby's Battery was soon in position to assist Gorman, and opened with canister upon the enemy's line seeking to flank us by the right, and his fire cutting them to pieces, compelling them to retreat to the woods in disorder; General Burns was directed to advance with the Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-Second Regiments of his brigade to the right, through the woods to meet the enemy, trying to outflank our division towards the Chickahominy; and General Sedgwick, in person, led the Seventy-First and One Hundred and Sixth Regiments to the support of Kirby's Battery, (formerly Rickett's Battery, by which name it was equally as well known) which the enemy now determined to capture, it having been recognized by General Magruder, who

commanded the Rebel forces in its front, as the battery he formerly commanded while in the United States Army. Swearing a fearful oath, he ordered the charge, saying, "On, my Southern braves! That's my old battery, and I am going to have it or sleep to-night in hell." Charge after charge was made, and gallantly made, but the men manned their Napoleons too well, and each fire of canister swept the ground in their front, and the well directed volleys of their support proved to Magruder that his former battery was not to be taken, although at one time it seemed almost as though he would, as his men got up to the cannons, and one of his officers had his hand on the piece and said, "This is my gun." "Not yet," replied Captain Kirby, as he was knocked down by one of the cannoneers. Three successive charges were made exclusively upon that battery, but each time were driven back with fearful loss, their dead and dying literally covering the ground, which proved the foresight of Burns as to its value in battle. They acknowledge a loss at that point of 1,283 killed, wounded and missing in these attacks to capture those guns, including General Hatton killed, and Hampton and Pettigrew wounded, the latter a prisoner. On the right, just before dark, they made another vigorous effort to turn our flank, when Sumner ordered a bayonet charge by two regiments of Dana's Brigade, Twentieth Massachusetts and Seventh Michigan, and three regiments of Gorman's Brigade; and well did they do their work, leaping two fences between them and the enemy, rushed upon them and drove them in confusion from the field; it was a brilliant charge. It was near dark by the time General Burns with the Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-Second Regiments reached his position on the right, and the battle had ceased for the day.

General Webb is slightly in error in his statement as follows:

"General Burns took part on the right of Colonel Sully with two regiments, holding two in reserve."

The two in reserve were the Seventy-First and the One Hundred and Sixth, and they were taken to the left to support Kirby's Battery; again:

"During the night the Seventy-First Pennsylvania and First California, of this Division, with the Nineteenth Massachusetts, Sixty-Third and Forty-Second New York were ordered back towards the Chickahominy, to hold the line of communication and protect the ammunition and artillery, nearly all of which was mired on the south side of the river." The Seventy-First Pennsylvania and the First California are the same, and they were not taken back that night; but, as will be seen, Burns only got the Seventy-Second back.

That night, between 12 and 1 o'clock, General Burns was ordered by General Sumner to take two regiments and return to the bridge to cover the crossing of the artillery. While en route they came upon an open field to the left, threw out skirmishers and drove in the rebel pickets there found, until he got a secure lodgement for the Sixty-Ninth Regiment, which was left there to hold the debouch until morning, while General Burns took the Seventy-Second back to the Trent House overlooking the bridge. At daylight the next morning, June 1st, General Burns advanced the Sixty-Ninth Regiment up to Goulding's house and established his picket line beyond, and on returning to the Trent House, met General McClellan, who had just crossed the bridge (the Grapevine), and rode back with him to the position to which he had advanced the Sixty-Ninth Regiment on Goulding's farm. General McClellan pronounced it the key to the position, and directed General Burns to take possession with his brigade and a battery of artillery, which he did.

The fight was resumed this morning, but not with much vigor, Richardson's Division being about all that was engaged, and by noon all was quiet and the battle of Fair Oaks ended.

During the day Adjutant Pleis asked Captain Ford to take a walk with him over the field. They had not gone far when the Adjutant said, "I cannot stand this; it makes me sick to see such terrible sights;" for they beheld the dead lying thick, piled on top of each other just as they had fallen, all mangled and torn-decomposition already doing its work,—the groans of the dying and the wounded, who had not yet been removed, were agonizing to hear; so he turned back, but the captain continued on and soon came upon an old man, sitting up, leaning against a tree, and across his lap lay a young lad, whose fine features, pale face and light waving hair would very readily be taken for those of a young girl. Addressing the old man, the captain inquired his regiment: "Hampton Legion," he replied; to a question as to where he was wounded, he replied by unbuttoning his coat with his left hand and displayed an ugly wound in the right arm. The captain then asked the lad what regiment he belonged to, and he replied, "Hampton Legion." "Then you know each other?" "Yes, he's my boy," said the old man; "he fell badly wounded in the leg, and I went to help him and was wounded myself. I have tied it up as

well as I could in my crippled condition. We have both lost so much blood, I am afraid we cannot stand it much longer." Captain Ford asked him if he had not received any attention yet, he said "No," and then told how he had dragged his boy to the tree, taking off his own shirt, tearing it into strips, tied up the wounds as well as he could and then sat down, taking the boy's head on his lap; had remained there waiting to be taken to the hospital. The captain explained that we had our own wounded to look after first, and as soon as possible he would receive attention. He then made his way back to the hospital and related the circumstance to our surgeon, Dr. Dwinelle, and asked for some whiskey to take to them. The doctor gave directions to the steward, who filled a tin cup about half full of brandy; he then went to the pump to get some water. Here a guard was placed to prevent any one, except the surgeons or nurses, taking any water, who refused to let the captain have any. Captain Ford said, "I want this for a rebel; for a father and son lying out in the woods, both badly wounded and, perhaps, dying." The guard immediately filled the cup; and accompanied by a nurse, whom Dr. Dwinelle had directed to go with him, with some bandages to dress their wounds, the captain returned to the woods; raising the boy he gave him about half and the old man the balance, who thanked him and said, "Captain, you have saved our lives. I did not think a Yankee would be so kind." The nurse then dressed their wounds and left them far more comfortable. This is but one of the many cases that could be told where our men, at great inconvenience to themselves, promptly rendered assistance and comfort to those of the enemy, when wounded, sick or hungry; even the guard, who had repeatedly refused our own men water, who were able to go elsewhere and get it, when told it was for a wounded rebel, freely gave it.

Our Regiment and the Seventy-First were moved over to the position occupied by the Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-Second Regiments, and remained there all day.

Our loss was very light indeed considering our position, yet enough to cause sadness. Companies A and B, being on detached service at White House, were not engaged. Captain Achuff, of Company E, was badly wounded in the leg. Private Wm. D. Polen, of D, and Musician Fred. L. Waugh, of C, were killed, and the following wounded: Sergeants Sloanaker, of C, and Witter, of I, and Privates Seaman, of C, Holcomb, of D, and Reed, of Company H, wounded. The field presented a mournful sight; the dead were lying unburied,

the hot weather causing them to quickly decompose, impregnating the air with their foul odors, sickening many a brave man. Details were made to hurriedly bury them in trenches.

The wounded were gathered into the temporary hospitals, which we had established at Courtney's House, with little conveniences for the relief of their sufferings, yet all was done that could be done for them. Chaplain Harris, of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, was appointed Quartermaster, and had charge of the rations for the wounded. The greatest difficulty was to procure meat for them; the condition of the roads and bridges made its transportation very difficult; it was absolutely necessary that some should be had for soup at once, and, none other being at hand, a young horse, belonging to General Howard, who had been wounded, was killed and soup made of its meat, and found to answer the purpose, being greatly relished by the poor men, who little thought it was horse meat. As fast as the wounded had received attention, and were in condition to be moved, they were sent by cars to White House, thence by transports to Northern hospitals.

General Howard was among the wounded in this engagement and lost his right arm; and, it is said, as he was being carried to the rear, he met General Kearney, who had lost his left arm in Mexico, and said to him: "Kearney, when you go to buy a pair of gloves I will go with you, and between us we can take a pair."

. General Burns in his official report said: "I am entirely satisfied with the conduct of my brigade. It has been christened under fire, and will do what is required of it."

The official report of the loss of our army is 890 killed, 3,627 wounded and 1,222 missing, making a total of 5,732. That of the enemy must certainly have been much greater, but they only acknowledge 4,283 in killed, wounded and missing.

On the evening of the 2d, the One Hundred and Sixth and Seventy-first were moved rapidly to the left to support Hooker's Division, who anticipated an attack, which, however, was not made, but we remained there. During the night a heavy rain storm set in, completely drenching us; the next morning we were moved back to our Division, passing through low, swampy ground that bore evidence of the severe struggle of May 31st, the dead, in large numbers, still lying unburied or only partially buried, now terribly disfigured and rapidly decomposing with the heat; the sickening odor making it almost unbearable, clinging to our wet clothes and even tainting the food in our haversacks.

That day, June 3d, General Burns was ordered to feel the enemy at Old Tavern and cover the crossing of our troops in front of Porter's position, for which purpose the engineers were sent on to throw up works. On the 6th was relieved by General Baldy Smith, and ordered around to Sumner's front. Arriving there General Sumner ordered him to clear the woods in front of his line, which he succeeded in doing, capturing their rifle pits at the far side, on the edge of Garnett's field, but our pickets were driven from the pits the next morning by the enemy's artillery; but we retook them at night only to leave them the following morning and again occupy them at night, and so on for the whole time, twenty-eight days, that we remained there. Our position was now on the right of Richardson, the First Division of our Corps at the edge of Garnett's farm, our right extending towards the Chickahominy, with a heavy wood in our immediate front, part of which was cut down as protection to our works soon to be built, and to prevent us from a surprise; this wood made it difficult to follow our picket line and keep it properly connected.

On Sunday, June 8th, while advancing the picket line to straighten its irregular shape, the enemy made an attack and partially flanked our line, and poured an enfilading fire upon us, our line being formed by two companies from the Seventy-First, one from the Sixty-Ninth and two from the One Hundred and Sixth Regiments, and each sustained loss. Of our Regiment Captain Martin Frost and Private Wm. W. Fairchilds were killed, and Lieutenant Marine C. Moore, of the Seventy-First, and Lieutenant Moran, of the Sixty-Ninth, were killed.

On the following night, while Lieut.-Colonel Wm. L. Curry, of the One Hundred and Sixth, was visiting the pickets at early dawn, he got outside the lines, was surprised and captured. The pickets at that point had fallen back during the night without his knowledge, and in going from one point to another he was outside the lines, and before he knew it, in the enemy's hands; he was taken to Richmond, thence via. Petersburg to Salisbury, where, in company with General Michael Corcoran and Colonel Jos. K. Murphy, he experienced some very harsh treatment, and, in about three months, was released and rejoined the Regiment. Companies A and B, with Major Stover, were relieved from their duty at White House and rejoined the Regiment.

On the 12th we were paid off.

The duty here performed by the Regiment, for about four weeks, was similar to that before Yorktown, only far more hazardous. In our front lay a dense wood of irregular shape, extending, in part, into the

enemy's lines; in another part our picket line extended to its edge, about half-a-mile in advance of our line of works hastily thrown up of logs and earth; the trees for a considerable distance in front were cut down, their tops towards the enemy. During our whole stay there it may be said that we slept on our arms, as no day or night passed that we were not hastily summoned into line by an attack on our picket, or an unusual heavy firing in front, sometimes brought on by the sharpshooters, who concealed themselves in the trees or hastily constructed ambushes, to pick off any one who came within range, and their fire, at times, was so deadly that sorties would be made to drive them from shelter. As these shelters were generally taken before daylight, once driven from them there was rest until the next day. The balloon was here again brought into requisition, and ascents made every day to spy out the enemy's position and movements. The same trouble as to drinking water continued; sickness to an alarming extent prevailed, grog or commissary was again regularly issued, and those who never before took it, stood now beside those who were accustomed to its taste, and regularly took their rations.

Early in the morning of June 12th, about 1 o'clock, while called under arms by an attack of the pickets, we witnessed a total eclipse of the moon; we remained in line until it had all passed.

CHAPTER VIII.

THE SEVEN DAYS' FIGHT.

TOWARDS the latter part of June it became evident that some extensive movement was contemplated. It seemed to pervade all hands, although no extraordinary preparations had been made, and rumor after rumor circulated as to what movement was in contemplation.

On June 25th, the line on our left was advanced, and soon brought on a very heavy skirmish, which involved part of Heintzelman's Corps, Richardson's Division of our Corps and a Brigade of Keyes' Corps; they repulsed a strong force of the enemy, and established a new picket line within four miles of Richmond. This was called the battle of Oak Grove. Late in the afternoon General McClellan rode past and was cheered along the whole line; this brought on very heavy firing in our front, the enemy advancing to endeavor to ascertain the cause of the cheering. Our artillery opened, it was taken up along the whole line, and very heavy on the extreme right.

The next day, 26th, heavy and continuous firing was heard on the right and was kept up all day, telling us that long and continuous fighting was going on, and towards evening we were ordered in line, without arms, and orders read announcing a victory of McCall over Jackson, at Mechanicsville, which was received with cheers.

This was the beginning of a series of engagements that took place during McClellan's change of base to the James River, known as "The Seven Days' Fight." Whether the enemy were aware of his intention to move forward and assault Richmond, and made this movement to counteract it, or had determined on a bold strike of their own, was not then known; but that they were prepared and did press forward with large force and repeatedly attack our forces at every available point, was well known, and we now know that they planned the attack to force McClellan back.

They first began their attack on General Stoneman's Division and

then upon McCall's Division, who held them in check for over four hours, defeating them at every point, inflicting heavy loss and finally drove them from the field, General Porter coming to his assistance with part of his Corps.

On the 27th, before daylight, General Porter began the retrograde movement towards the James River, General McCall's Division covering the rear; but they were again attacked in force about noon, and the battle of Gaines' Mills was fought, which continued until dark. This resulted disastrously to our troops, who were finally compelled to retreat, leaving twenty-six guns and many small arms, after twice repulsing spirited charges and manfully holding their ground, until finally outflanked and compelled to retire. They succeeded in carrying off nearly all the dead and wounded, spiking nearly all the guns, burning the commissary and quartermaster stores, camp equipage, and breaking up the wagons.

On that same day, June 27th, a furious attack was made on the pickets in our immediate front, as though trying to break through our line at that point; several additional companies had to be sent to their assistance, and the batteries opened with good effect and soon sent them back behind their works. We could distinctly hear the heavy cannonading on the right by those contesting for the mastery at Gaines' Mills.

On the morning of June 28th, orders were received to prepare to move; all were glad that the monotony of that life was at last to be broken, and commenced with a will to pack, but soon the orders were countermanded; in the afternoon, however, they were again issued, not only to pack up but to destroy all that could not be carried. Quantities of supplies, provisions and clothing were destroyed, barrels of meat, boxes of crackers were broken open and their contents destroyed, new clothing given promiscuously to the men, who put them on and destroyed their old ones by cutting and tearing them to pieces and with axes cut up iron kettles, canteens, cups, tents, tent poles and muskets; everything that we thought would be of any possible use to the enemy was destroyed, and by evening everything was packed, the wagons all loaded and sent to the rear. As soon as darkness shielded us from the enemy's view, tents were struck, and with knapsacks packed and haversacks well filled all were ready for instant move; but arms were stacked and in line we rested, awaiting orders, yet no orders came; the enemy suspected some movement was on foot and again made an attack on the pickets, only to find our boys there and ready.

Colonel Banes writes of these preparations and the contest on our right as follows:

"On the 28th, Quartermasters began exerting their utmost to send all extra clothing and spare supplies to the railroad, while the wagons belonging to the trains were loaded with rations and ammunition. Hospitals were broken up, and the wounded and sick were transferred to Savage Station. Surgeons and their stewards busied themselves preparing medical stores for the ambulances, and in their department as well as the others all seemed preparing for severe work."

"During these preparations, a battery of rifled guns, commanded by Captain Franks, was ordered to report to General Burns, who placed it in position to strengthen our defences. When the shotted salute of our enemy began, it had an opportunity to reply, and it was so well handled that it became quite a favorite subsequently with the men. A shot made by Captain Franks with one of these guns while stationed with the brigade was equal to the best sharp-shooting practice. A scout of the enemy, anxious to ascertain why our men were cheering and what the Yankees were doing, ascended a tree about one mile distant to take observations. A cannon was sighted at the lookout, and the third shot carried away the poor fellow and his shelter."

"The evening of June 28th brought true reports of the fighting that had been going on at the right. General Lee had matured his plans for striking a blow at McClellan, and had commenced their execution. His preparations were completed on the 25th of June, and on the next day A. P. Hill's Corps crossed the Chickahominy at Mechanicsville and drove a small force stationed there back to the main line on Beaver Dam Creek, near Ellison's Mills. At this place were posted McCall's Pennsylvania Reserves, supported by Meade's Brigade and the Division of Morell. The bridges over the creek had been destroyed, and a rifle-pit constructed on the eminence, protected by an abatis of felled timber. In this our men were concealed, and reserved their fire until the enemy had nearly approached, when they opened with a destructive volley, which quickly drove them back. Then an attempt was made to turn the left flank of our troops, which was equally unsuccessful. After this the fight continued at various points until late at night, when the battle of Mechanicsville was over."

"The Reserves rested on their arms until early dawn, when they retired to a strong position near Gaines' Mills, between Cold Harbor and the Chickahominy. At this point they joined the Fifth Corps, under Fitz John Porter, and awaited the attack. This commenced by a movement of the Confederates under A. P. Hill in the afternoon, and raged with fury until night. At one time, late in the day, it seemed as if Porter's forces would be driven into the river, but relief came from the Brigades of French and Meagher from the Second Corps. These brigades had been hurriedly pushed forward, and upon their arrival at the field advanced with loud cheers, and

with the assistance of Porter's decimated regiments, retook the positions which the enemy had occupied and held them until night."

"It was the sound of this conflict that was heard during the 27th, and the result of which caused General McClellan to resolve to fall back from Richmond. That night Porter's exhausted troops were withdrawn to the other side of the river, and before daybreak on the 28th, McClellan was on his way to Savage Station to superintend the preparations for the change of base to the James River."

"The line of retreat adopted was by way of White Oak Swamp, the passage of which, by means of its single road, was an undertaking of great difficulty. By noon of the 28th, Keyes' Corps, which led the advance, occupied strong positions on the opposite side to cover the crossing of troops and the immense trains of wagons and ambulances, and thousands of beef cattle. During the night Porter's Corps crossed and advanced towards the James, while the Corps of Heintzelman and Sumner, and Smith's Division of Franklin's Corps received orders to cover the roads leading from Richmond, and also protect the depot at Savage Station."

General Alex. S. Webb, in his "Peninsula." writes:-

"Thus suddenly, the Army of the Potomac, which was actually pressing towards Richmond, as shown by the affair at Oak Grove on the 25th, found itself thrown again upon the defensive, in the midst of its offensive operations, by Jackson's preconcerted and timely reinforcement of Lee."

Further on he says:

"Jackson with an overwhelming force was near by, and that with Longstreet and the two Hills he was about to make an effort to destroy the Army of the Potomac."

Their entire force was thrown against Porter's single Corps at Gaines' Mills and repulsed each time, lasting from about 10 o'clock until dark. Webb adds:

"So far no impression had been made in the stubborn line. Hard pushed as our men had been since noon, there had not been a sign of wavering at any point."

But, about 7 o'clock the final assault was made, which broke through the centre; the timely arrival of French and Meagher's Brigades, of Sumner's Corps, restored the line, and at night they fell back across the river. Webb puts Porter's entire command at 17,330 infantry, 2,534 artillery and 671 cavalry, a total of 20,535, and the combined forces of the enemy at 55,000. Continuing, he says:

"General McClellan had fought an army with one corps; yet so stubborn had been the resistance of that corps that Lee and Jackson both believed,

and so reported to Richmond, that they had encountered the bulk of Mc-Clellan's force."

Just before daylight on the morning of June 29th, after sleeping under arms all night, we were told to put up our tents, that at daylight the enemy might not see that we contemplated moving. But, while working at them, General Burns rode along and gave orders to be ready to move at once, and just after daylight we were once more in line and ready to march, backward instead of forward, and retired from our position at the edge of Garnett's farm about five miles from Richmond. We pushed on to Peach Orchard, about three miles in the rear, and formed in line of battle on each side of the railroad on Allen's farm. We were now the rear guard, and were told to hold the enemy in check until the whole army could cross White Oak Swamp. Our pickets were quietly withdrawn just before daylight and all safely rejoined their regiments.

About 8 o'clock, the enemy having discovered our retreat, rapidly advanced until they struck our line. The Seventy-First Pennsylvania, under Lieutenant-Colonel W. G. Jones, which had been ordered back by General Sumner, to occupy the former camp, was advancing for that purpose, when they found our deserted works already occupied by the enemy, who at once attacked them in front, while another column moving down the railroad threatened the left flank. Jones fell back to a better position on the left of the railroad and awaited their attack. They were not kept waiting long, but were furiously assaulted; but they held their ground against heavy odds, until reinforcements to the enemy compelled them to retire. They fell back in good order, just back of Allen's house, and joined the Fifty-Third Pennsylvania, under Colonel Brooks, fighting all the way, and their loss was very heavy, losing nearly one hundred killed and wounded. General Burns was sent forward to take command of the front line, and shortly afterwards withdrewit to the position occupied by the brigade, and as soon as the enemy appeared at the edge of the wood following them up, Pettit's and Hazzard's Batteries opened with such good effect as to compel them to retire, although they made several attempts to dislodge us, and after about an hour's contest the battle of Peach Orchard ended. Our Regiment was stationed on the left of the railroad supporting Kirby's Battery, and was subject to a severe fire of shot and shell.

General Webb calls this fight the "Battle of Allen's Farm," and says that it was fought principally by the Thirty-Seventh Pennsylvania,

under Colonel Brooks, that occupied a log house in front of Richardson's Division, as follows:

"Their principal efforts being directed against the position held by Colonel Brooks, who reinforced by the Seventy-First New York, of Sedgwick's Division, held his own."

This is an error, as there was neither any Thirty-Seventh Pennsylvania or Seventy-First New York there, nor does either of these Regiments appear in McClellan's official roster; but there was a Thirty-Seventh New York and a Seventy-First Pennsylvania, and there was also a Fifty-Seventh Pennsylvania, but as Colonel Brooke commanded the Fifty-Third Pennsylvania, we infer that that is the regiment General Webb referred to, but that the principal, if not nearly all the fighting was done by the Seventy-First Pennsylvania, instead of Colonel Brooke's Regiment, is shown by their heavy loss,—losing ninety-six in killed and wounded. General Burns, our Brigade Commander, recognizing this, makes special mention of it in his report as follows:

"The Seventy-First, under its gallant young lieutenant-colonel, won high encomiums from the corps commander, who knows what fighting means."

And has since corroborated the above in a private letter to the writer as follows:

"When General Sumner arrived at Peach Orchard it was found that we were in advance of General McClellan's preparations for crossing White Oak Swamp, the stores at Savage Station had not been destroyed, so he directed the camps of Sedgwick and Richardson's Division to be reoccupied, and one regiment was sent from each division, the Seventy-First Pennsylvania, Colonel Jones was selected from my brigade. Colonel Jones met the enemy before reaching our camp and captured three prisoners, and gradually retreated before his advance, checking him as much as possible The regiment from Richardson's Division retired precipitately, leaving Colonel Jones' flank exposed; but the batteries of that division, however, checked their advance, and Colonel Jones made good his retreat. General Sedgwick directed me to go to the edge of the wood in front and cover the movement of the Seventy-First Pennsylvania by advancing their skirmishes, with orders to take command of the front line. I found Colonel Brooks, of General Smith's Division, behind a house, some hundred yards behind the edge of the woods. I directed him to advance his regiment, which he declined to do, saying that he had been placed by his commmanding officer behind the house. I informed him I had been placed in command of the front line, and his position was within the limits of my command and he must obey my orders promptly. He then advanced, and the Seventy-First came in behind his line and formed on his left. The enemy were repulsed

principally by the artillery, but when we were ordered to retire to Savage Station, followed close, nearly intercepting the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania, my rear. General Webb is mistaken in reporting that Colonel Brooks repulsed the enemy; it was the effect of Colonel Jones' slow retreat and frequent stands, together with the artillery fire on the left and the skirmishing in the woods."

Shortly after the firing had ceased we were ordered to proceed by the Williamsburg road to Savage Station, part of the time at double quick, our only thought being to get there as soon as possible, and as none were anxious to be left behind, everything that in any way hindered our march was hastily dispensed with, and the road was strewn with knapsacks, blankets, tents, overcoats, etc., no time being taken to even destroy them. The men suffered greatly with the heat, yet every effort was put forth to keep up, as every one knew that to fall out now meant to fall into the hands of the enemy. We arrived at Savage Station about 3 o'clock, massed in the edge of the woods, stacked arms and rested.

It being impossible, in the short time allowed, to remove all of the immense amount of stores that had accumulated at Savage Station, the large quantities that were left, were destroyed by fire, to prevent them falling into the hands of the enemy; the flames and smoke ascending high in the air as barrels of beef, sugar, coffee, rice, boxes upon boxes of crackers were consumed; the torch was also applied to cars loaded with ammunition, clothing and other stores that had not been run off, and one immense siege gun was spiked and its carriage thrown upon the burning pile. So the fearful destruction of supplies went on, as though trying to keep pace with the terrible loss of life and limb that had occurred and was still to occur in those seven days' fight for change of base.

General Webb, speaking of the destruction at White House, says:

"All the material that could not be put on board the transports was burned; the engine and cars, some of the latter loaded with supplies, were put under full head of steam and were run into the river. The wagons, to the number of five thousand, loaded with everything that could be carried, were sent on their way across White Oak Swamp."

Also the Reserve Artillery and 2,500 head of cattle.

The enemy were quickly taking advantage of our retrograde movement, following us up and reoccupying the land, hastily repairing the bridges across the Chickahominy, that had been destroyed by our men as they fell back; they pushed rapidly forward and attempted to intercept our flank. Franklin was on our right, Sumner in the center and in the works of Seven Pines, Heintzelman on the left and nearer Richmond; but by some misunderstanding of orders, Heintzelman withdrew his corps and crossed White Oak Swamp, exposing Sumner's left flank; the enemy soon perceived this and were not long in taking advantage of it.

While we were resting under cover of the wood, Generals Sumner, Franklin and Sedgwick were in consultation on a slight elevation in open ground, just a short distance to the right of where we were lying, accompanied by their respective staffs and escort, when about three-quarters of a mile in front, a little to the right of where they stood, two horsemen emerged from the wood, remained a few minutes and disappeared, and almost simultaneously a flash was seen and a shell came tearing just over the Generals' heads, quickly followed by another; this ended the consultation and immediate steps were taken to meet this attack.

Our battery, which was in position, immediately opened and another was soon run into position and commenced firing. General Burns was directed to advance two regiments of his brigade; throwing out two companies of the One Hundred and Sixth, A and B, and two companies of the Seventy-Second, under the command of Major Stover, of the One Hundred and Sixth, who, moving at double quick across the large open space soon struck the wood, drew the fire of their skirmishers, pushed forward and drove them back to their main line, through the wood and dense underbrush. General Burns now advanced with the Seventy-Second and One Hundred and Sixth Regiments to their support, and, as he supposed, the support of Heintzelman's position at Seven Pines, but, upon arriving at the edge of the wood, found that Heintzelman had fallen back, and crossed White Oak Swamp, exposing our left flank, leaving Burns to meet the whole of their army then on the right bank of the Chickahominy, they having approached by the Williamsburg road and massed in large numbers in the dense forest on each side of the road. Burns called for reinforcements, but before the First Minnesota was fairly into position on the left of the One Hundred and Sixth, the Seventy-Second being on the right, the attack commenced with artillery and overpowering numbers of infantry. Having taken his position at a fence at the edge of the wood, with the right company of the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania facing the right flank on the railroad, which drove back the railroad monitor, and the left of the First Minnesota extending across the Williamsburg road, the left retired,

General Brooks afterwards extended this line to the left. Burns stubbornly held his ground and gallantly repulsed their successive and desperate charges. At one time the right of the One Hundred and Sixth and the left of the Seventy-Second became engaged in a hand-to-hand conflict with the enemy in their endeavors to break through our lines, but our boys would not yield; the artillery fix became very heavy, but the batteries of Pettit and Osborn replie with good effect. The Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-First Pennsylvar together with the Eighty-Eighth New York, were our immediate seat ports, with the Brigades of Gorman and Dana massed still further the rear; here Major Stover, of the One Hundred and Sixth Per = 3 sylvania, was of great service to General Burns, who had sent all staff officers to conduct reinforcements to the field, and was hims wounded in the face by a minie ball; Major Stover being the on I other mounted officer on the field, volunteered to assist his General and through the hottest fire carried orders, and reported the movemen of the enemy in different parts of the field, thereby rendering valuable service to General Burns.

It has been erroneously stated that these Regiments broke and fell back in disorder; that is not so, but during that close contest the left of the Seventy-Second gave way carrying a portion of the One Hundred and Sixth with it; but they soon rallied, regained their lost ground and gallantly held it, not again yielding a foot, notwithstanding the terrible onslaught of largely superior numbers, until withdrawn at 9 o'clock After nearly three hours of this unequal contest, their ammunition nearly gone, three regiments of the First Brigade were placed under General Burns' command, and by his direction relieved the first line. It now being after dark the battle of Savage Station was ended, but not without heavy loss, and was fairly a victory for our troops; the enemy had commenced the attack and were severely repulsed and driven from the field on which the fighting was done. Our loss was principally in the Seventy-Second, One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania and the First Minnesota, as from their position they received the principal attack. Company I, of the One Hundred and Sixth, which happened to be stationed across a small road leading through the wood, suffered severely, losing four killed and twelve wounded; the Regiment lost nine killed, twenty-four wounded and twelve missing. The picket line was established; and the men, hungry and exhausted, laid down for rest, and held their position until the whole corps crossed White Oak Swamp.



Maj. 106th Pa. Vola.
Colonel 184th Reg't Pa. Vola.

to an about a transmitted expended the Breaken by the I are in the control of and and galacter recognition of a second and the control At marking the right of the control of the coin a contract the refit of the interesting of conditions and section in the second of the country of the country of the country of the second section is a first would be provided the second section in the second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the section 1846 March Alberton Specialistics is found Eligible Physics No. 8, 188, Robert Broad St. Sc. with the profession of the consecutive form Major and the control of and Sichows and produced the first of the way had bear the but the state of property a formation of the control was not beand the first place of the following the stry The control of the court of the control of the cont $(p_{\rm s})$, who gives the Δ such a fine $r_{\rm s}$ and on a constraint to the description of more than a more for the contract of the contract of the producting wat sales. the transfer of August 4 Digital

in a second control of the second process of the second file. with the decided of the results a country of the contest the bit Mr. Several Section of the Control of the Control Humbert Steelington Stage of the Stage of a first transfer other distribution of hydrogen and the contribution of the terminal of the second of t and a second of the formula of an energy to indest, then The second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section section is a second section of the second section sec on which is during the land single of to the William Committee of the Committe The second of th The state of the s The first of war of the Carle day. The second of th Commence of the Commence of th



Maj. 106th Pa. Vola.
Colonel 184th Reg't Pa. Vola.



This was designated by General Sedgwick as "Burns' Fight;" while the contest was at its height General Burns was wounded in he face with a minie ball but remained with his brigade, bandaged is face with his handkerchief, his beard and clothes clotted with blood; still he encouraged his officers and men and congratulated hem on their gallantry, and mourned the necessity of leaving wehind so many brave men, wounded and dying, who had done o well in the fight. General Sumner, in his official report, says:

'The assault was met by Burns' Brigade in the most gallant manner."

About 9 o'clock the line was quietly withdrawn, the march again esumed, and at about half past three we arrived at White Oak Swamp nd crossed; the moment our brigade had crossed with the rear guard he bridge was cut away, but not a moment too soon, as the rebel avalry were at our heels. Leaving Franklin's Corps, Richardson's Division, and Nagle's Brigade, and Hazzard, Ayres and Pettitt's Batteres to dispute the crossing, we were moved back about two miles, to Ielson's farm, or "Glendale," and laid down to rest completely xhausted. Our Division was massed in a large field, between New farket and Charles City roads, on the right of Hooker's Division, who ow occupied the left of our line; on our right was Kearney's Division, nd on his right was Heintzelman; in our front was McCall's Division f Pennsylvania Reserves, west of the New Market road. Webb uts Hooker's Division "on the right of Sumner's Corps," and Learney's "to guard the Charles City and New Market roads," (the ame position Burns' Brigade occupied) and McCall "on Kearney's eft and front." Franklin being hard pressed by Jackson sent to Sumer for help, and Sully and Dana's Brigades of Sedgwick's Division vere ordered to his relief, but before they reached him, were ordered ack by Sumner.

About 2 o'clock the enemy under Hill and Longstreet began the ttack on McCall's line, with two regiments from the Charles City pad; they were repulsed. Hill now determined to use his whole proce, and threw brigade after brigade against McCall's Division, who cood their ground, their well delivered fire assisted by the batteries of Landall, Keen, Cooper, Dietrich and Cunningham, who fired with errible effect, preventing their advance. Hill now moved to the left f McCall and attempted to flank him. McCall quickly changed front and ordered a charge, which was promptly executed, but this disordered is line; the enemy quickly took advantage of it and threw his reserves prward, firing as they advanced; this drove our men from their guns

and sent McCall's left back in disorder, through Sedgwick's lines. His left brigade, Seymour's, was doubled up and then Hay's, but his right brigade, Meade's, held their ground. Hooker's position was too far in the rear, which exposed McCall's left flank, hence his disaster. Now, if Hooker was "on the right of Sumner's Corps," and Sumner's Corps in the rear of McCall, how could the "fugitives" from Seymour's, McCall's left brigade, come "rushing down the road," and "breaking through Hooker's lines?" as Webb describes it.

Burns' Brigade was now sent to the relief of McCall, the Sixty-Ninth and One Hundred and Sixth Regiments were ordered forward, and while advancing, General Hooker ordered the One Hundred and Sixth, and led it in person, to the extreme left to the support of the Excelsior Brigade, under General Sickles, then hotly engaged. General Sumner, when he turned the regiment over to General Hooker, said: "Hooker, this is your fight; place this regiment where you want it." The Sixty-Ninth continued its advance, and opened fire on the flank of the now advancing enemy that had repulsed Seymour, and then charged upon their line, now weakened by the terrible fire of double shotted guns from the batteries of Kirby, King. Thompson, Owen and Bartlett, from Sumner's front. It was a brilliant charge, and they drove him back over all the ground he had won with great slaughter. The Seventy-First was advanced to the posisition vacated by Hay's Brigade; Sedgwick's two Brigades were returning from Franklin at double quick, the Nineteenth Massachusetts was the first to arrive and was immediately placed on the right of the Seventy-First Pennsylvania; the next regiment, the Forty-Second New York, was placed on the right of the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania, which had been sent by General Burns to support the right of Meade's Brigade. The Seventh Michigan and Twentieth Massachusetts were placed on the second line, to which the other regiments were assigned as fast as they arrived. McCall, trying to rally his command, met Kearney's Division advancing to his assistance on the right. Soon after General Kearney himself rode up, and at once took steps to fill up the break in McCall's lines, but not without heavy loss, which included the capture of General McCall, who rode into the enemy's hands while trying to reform his shattered column. General Burns, in his official report, says:

"Colonel Owen's Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania, unsupported, pursued the victorious rebels back over the ground through which they were passing, and carried the crest of the hill where McCall lost his artillery. Gallant Sixty-Ninth!"

The One Hundred and Sixth remained with the Excelsior Brigade throughout the entire engagement, and whatever credit is accorded that brigade in that engagement is equally due the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania. The Seventy-First and Seventy-Second Regiments were sent as supports, and Hay's Brigade of the first line giving way the Seventy-First Pennsylvania and the Nineteenth Massachusetts were thrown into the breach, and for nearly an hour poured volley after volley into the enemy's line, and checked their advance at that point. Burns says:

"Nobly did they redeem the faults of their comrades. These two noble regiments met the enemy face to face, and for nearly an hour poured into them such tremendous volleys that no further attack was made at that point."

The Seventy-Second Pennsylvania and the Forty-Second New York protected the right of Meade. Thus the entire brigade, though detached, rendered valuable and effective service, each regiment held an important position and did effective work. About 1 o'clock at night the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment, then on the advance picket line was withdrawn, and was ordered to rejoin its brigade, which it did at daylight the next morning, July 1st, at Malvern Hill.

At Malvern Hill the brigade was principally employed in supporting batteries, and was moved to such points as seemed threatened, subject to heavy artillery fire but fortunately with very light loss, and at 9 o'clock at night began once more to advance on to Richmond. All hands were elated and feeling confident of reaching there now, when, after a march of about six miles, the order was countermanded, and we were turned around, marched back and continued on until we arrived at Harrison's Landing about daylight, marching through fields and woods in a drenching rain that began towards morning; the only road being full of cavalry, artillery and wagons, we were covered with mud, wet to the skin, suffering with hunger and completely worn out. Thus ended the famous seven days' fight, and seven nights' march, and the successful termination of a retrograde movement, in which a severe battle was fought each day, resulting in a decided victory for the retreating army, who occupied the ground on which each fight was fought at the close of the battle, and retreated in the night.

Our brigade was marched to a position in a large wheat field, which the rain had turned into a mud field, and as soon as the ranks were broken, the men gathered together the bundles of straw in the stacks, to make beds to lie upon, and protect them from the mud, and those that had tents, got them up in some manner, and soon nearly all were trying to sleep, in the rain and mud, paying little attention to the distant booming of cannon. In the afternoon rations of coffee, sugar and crackers arrived and were liberally issued, and somewhat rested with the sleep that many had secured, the inner man was then attended to, and all hands felt much better and in better spirits. Early the next morning, July 3d, we were hurried into line, marched to the front, and put into position, as an attack was expected; but as no attack was made, we were taken back to camp.

July 4th greeted us with a beautiful, bright day. The sun was out in all his brightness and heat, a welcome visitor, notwithstanding the heat, to dry up the ground and our clothes, now wet with the two days' rain. Orders were received to move, and soon we were again on the march; but this time only to change camp. We marched about three miles and camped on the banks of a large creek. About 12 o'clock the different batteries of artillery fired, a national salute, the bands began playing, and General McClellan and staff, in full dress uniform, rode along the line, and were received with cheers. The following address of General McClellan was then read to each command:—

"'SOLDIERS OF THE ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,'-Your achievements of the last ten days have illustrated the valor and endurance of the American soldier. Attacked by superior forces, and without the hope of reinforcements, you have succeeded in changing your base of operations by a flank movement, always considered as the most hazardous of military expedients. You have saved all your material, all your trains, and all your guns except a few lost in battle; and you have taken in return guns and colors from the enemy. Upon your march you have been assailed day after day with desperate fury, by men of the same race and nation, skilfully massed and led. Under every disadvantage of numbers, and necessarily of position also, you have, in every conflict, beaten back your foes with enormous slaughter. Your conduct ranks you among the celebrated armies of history. No one will now question that each of you may always with pride say, 'I belong to the Army of the Potomac.' On this, our Nation's birthday, we declare to our foes, who are rebels against the best interests of mankind, that this army shall enter the capital of this so-called Confederacy; that our national constitution shall prevail; and that the Union, which alone can insure internal peace and external security to each State, 'must and shall be preserved,' cost what it may in time, treasure, and blood."

The following is a copy of the official report of Colonel_Morehead of this campaign:

HEAD QUARTERS 106TH REGIMENT PENNA. Vols. Camped near Harrison's Landing, Va., July 5th, 1862.

CAPTAIN GEO. A. HICKS, Asst. Adj. General.

CAPTAIN:—In obedience to orders my command left their camp near Fair Oaks, on Sunday morning, the 29th ult., about daylight, and soon after reached Allen's Farm. We were thrown into the woods. In about half an hour the enemy appearing, we left the woods and formed in line of battle, supporting Kirby's Battery, where we remained for some time under a heavy fire of shot and shell. In about an hour I received orders from General Burns to proceed at double quick by the Williamsburg road to Savage Station, which I immediately did, and reached there about 3 o'clock, and again formed in the woods. About 5 o'clock in the afternoon the regiment left the woods, formed in line of battle and advanced to the edge of the woods, where the enemy were appearing in full force, the Seventy-Second Regiment being on our right and the First Minnesota Regiment on our left. We opened fire and continued firing from two to three hours. We remained in our position until about 9 o'clock when we were ordered to cross the White Oak Swamp, which was accomplished about half past 3 o'clock the following morning. About to o'clock we received orders and immediately marched to and bivouacked in a grain field. About 2 o'clock in the afternoon the enemy again appeared in large force on Nelson's farm and soon made an attack upon us, which extended along the entire front of our lines. We were ordered to form on the left of the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers. While we were doing so we were ordered forward to the relief of General Sickles' Excelsior Brigade, Hooker's Division, who were at that time very sorely pressed, a momentary panic having taken place in consequence of the loss of some artillery, which was soon after recaptured. We took a position on the right as a support. Shortly after dusk the Excelsior Brigade was withdrawn and we were moved to the front, where we remained until about 1 o'clock next morning, when we were ordered to rejoin our brigade, which was accomplished at Malvernton, after daylight. In a short time we were ordered to take a position in a clover field facing the enemy's batteries, where we remained for some hours under a heavy fire of shot and shell, which soon began to tell on us, the enemy having obtained a perfect range of us, when we were ordered by General Sedgwick to take the regiment to the right of our line. Here we remained until about 11 o'clock, when I was ordered to report to General Dana and to take position on the right of his line to support the pickets of that front. We remained here until half past I o'clock the next morning, when, by order of General Dana, we moved with his brigade to this point, where we immediately rejoined our brigade.

My loss in killed, wounded and missing in the several engagements being one hundred and twenty-three (123). Too much praise cannot be awarded

to both officers and men during the entire engagements for their ability under severe fire and promptness in executing all commands, with the exception of Lieutenant Joseph T. Banister, of Company "B," who deserted his company by running away in the early part of the engagement at Savage Station, and has not since been seen or heard of by me.

I beg leave to mention the signal services of Major John H. Stover, who was in charge of the advanced skirmishers at Savage Station, and who was afterwards detached in charge of the pickets during the night and withdrawing them after the army had moved forward, and joined his command with safety.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

T. G. Morehead,

Colonel commanding 106th Regiment Penna. Vols.

F. M. PLEIS, Adjutant.

The wound received by General Burns in the face at Savage Station now becoming dangerous, the surgeon ordered him to the rear, and before going he published the following address to his men:

HEAD QUARTERS BURNS' BRIGADE.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 32.

Harrison's Landing, Va., July 8th, 1862.

After an age of events which have multiplied themselves so rapidly in the really short time of our acquaintance, I feel, in bidding you a short "Good Bye," that the strongest ties have grown around our hearts. I have twice had occasion to report to superior authority the conduct of my brigade in battle. At Fair Oaks I said, "I am satisfied with my brigade; it has been christened under fire, and will do what is required of it." You have borne me out in my proud assertion; I say in my report of the recent hard fought battles, "I repeat my assertion at Fair Oaks,—I am satisfied with the conduct of my brigade, none will gainsay it." You have, indeed, won a proud distinction. Your banners have floated on the hardest fought fields—and in every scene they waved there after the enemy had left. I thank you! I am proud of you—I love you. Good Bye.

WM. W. BURNS,

Brigadier-General commanding Brigade.

This was thought by both General Burns and his brigade to be, as he said, a short good bye; but it was a long one, lasting forever, as General Burns only returned to his old brigade when sufficiently recovered to return to duty, for a few days, on October 9th, as he had received his promotion, and was soon placed in command of the First Division of the Ninth Corps. He had made himself popular with his command, who admired him not only for his personal bravery and devotion to duty, but for his thorough soldierly training, that taught both officers and men the full duty of a soldier. His loss was deeply regretted.



Maj. 106th Pa. Vols.

Colonel 184th Reg't Pa. Vols.

most

of the by th and w Franl attacl Burns sion (from · battle at Go the C Burncaptu groui Colo first attac battle sent Hein Seve zelm. all of He w the F powε the f The at G left, Buri and with savin M'Cl as Fı miles extre and Harr went Days



Photolypa, F. Gardanat, Philade.

Huy hul Jones JAm Harry

Lieut. Col. and Brey't Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

of the enemy's works from Yorktown to Lee's Mills, which was performed by the Seventy-Second and One Hundred and Sixth Regiments with success, and was of vital importance. Sedgwick's Division was selected to join Franklin's turning expedition to West Point, and again to support Porter's attack on Hanover. It was at West Point that General Sumner pronounced Burns' Brigade the 'élite of the Army of the Potomac.' Sedgwick's Division crossed the Chickahominy on its own bridge and saved Casey's Division from disaster at Fair Oaks. Burns' Brigade, on the night of the first day's battle of Fair Oaks, discovered and occupied the opening in Sumner's rear at Golding's farm, and checked the enemy moving to gain the bridge across the Chickahominy. General McClellan said it was the key to the position. Burns' Brigade cleared the woods of the enemy in front of Sumner's position, capturing his rifle-pits at the edge of Garnett's farm, and held that contested ground for twenty-eight days, losing many valuable men, including Lieut. Colonel Curry, of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment, captured. The first and second days of the Seven Days' Fight Burns' lines were furiously attacked and firmly held; the third day his brigade was in the front line of battle at Peach Orchard, and checked the enemy; the same day they were sent back to Savage Station to meet the approaching enemy and prolong Heintzelman's position at Seven Pines. General Burns advancing with the Seventy-Second and One Hundred and Sixth Regiments, found that Heintzelman had fallen back across White Oak Swamp, leaving Burns to meet all of the army of the enemy then on the right bank of the Chickahominy. He with the Seventy-Second, One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania and the First Minnesota, sustained an attack of several hours of artillery and overpowering numbers of infantry, until reinforcements arrived and extended the flanks. This was designated by General Sedgwick as 'Burns' fight.' The fourth day Burns' Brigade was held in reserve behind McCall's Division at Glendale. McCall having a faulty position, not joining Hooker on the left, was struck in the flank and crumbled; his broken line passed through Burns' Brigade, who advanced the Sixty-Ninth, Seventy-First Pennsylvania and the Nineteenth Massachusetts, and their crushing volleys checked and with reinforcements drove the advancing enemy from the battle-field, thus saving the Army of the Potomac from being pierced in the center. General M'Clellan pronounced this success as vital to the movement then in progress. as Franklin's was at White Oak Swamp and Porter's at Malvern Hill, twelve miles apart. The fifth day at Malvern Hill Burns' Brigade was sent to the extreme right to meet a supposed flank movement of the enemy and returned, and was under close artillery fire during the battle. After arriving at Harrison's Bar the enemy again attacked with artillery, and Burns' Brigade went to the front, but the firing ceased, returned to their camp. The Seven Days' Fight was over, this brigade taking nosmall part in that movement, the most delicate and dangerous in war,-change of base."



.

Da mc

of ti by ti and Frar attac . Burr sion from battl at G the Bur capt gro Col first atta batt sen Hei Sev zelr ::: all ... He · the pον the Th at lef $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{u}$ anc wit. sav M' as mi. ext anc Ha we



Photograph P. Gurdanii, Philade.

Huy huly Jones JAm / Burred

Lieut. Col. and Brey't Brig. Gen. U. S. A.



And General McClellan says of the battle of Savage Station:

"At 4 P. M. the enemy commenced the attack in large force by the Williamsburg road. It was gallantly met by General Burns' Brigade, supported and reinforced by two lines in reserve; and Hazzard's, Bramhall's, Pettit's and Osborn's Batteries also took part effectively in this action, which was continued with great obstinacy until between 8 and 9 P. M., when the enemy was driven from the field."

And of Glendale he says:

"General McCall's troops soon began to emerge from the woods into the open field, batteries were in position and began to fire into the woods over the heads of our men in front. Captain De Russey's battery was placed on the right of General Sumner's artillery with orders to shell the woods. General Burns' Brigade was advanced to meet the enemy and soon drove him back. Other troops began to return from White Oak Swamp."

And adds:

"The battle of Glendale was the most severe action since the battle of Fair Oaks. About three o'clock the action commenced and after a furious contest till after dark, the enemy was routed at all points and driven from the field."

Bryant gives the losses of both armies in the Seven Days' Fight as follows: Federal, 1,582 killed, 7,709 wounded and 5,958 missing, a total of 15,249. The Confederates, exclusive of Magruder's Division, lost 2,472 killed, 11,774 wounded and 399 missing, a total of 14,645. Magruder's Division lost at least 4,500, making a grand total of over 19,000. This, upon examination, shows that the losses of the enemy were much greater than ours, our killed and wounded being but 9,291, and theirs was at least 18,500; we losing nearly 6,000 as prisoners, and they only about 600.

We were now to rest awhile, rest after the severe ordeal through which we had passed. The intense excitement and the wearisome fatigue of the last seven days,—fighting day after day, and marching night after night, out of provisions and scarcity of water,—sadly did we need rest; and yet while resting we thought of those who were now taking their final rest, and those suffering with wounds, who a few days before stood by our side. Our loss in the Seven Days' Fight, as far as the writer has found reported, was eleven killed, twenty-five wounded, seventeen missing, total fifty-three. Yet Colonel Morehead in his report puts the total loss in killed, wounded and missing at one hundred and twenty-three. Many of these were, perhaps, reported missing, who afterward reported for duty, and others may have been so slightly wounded as not to appear on subsequent reports.

Those killed were: Private Fred. Sheak, of Company A; William

H. Comfort, Company C; Wickham Harding and Robert M. King, Company D; Michael Campbell and Patrick Shaye, Company E; John Robb, Company G, and William Blackburn, Isaac Campbell, James Fulton and John Stevenson, of Company I.

COMPANY.	KILLED.	W OUNDED	CAPTURED.	TOTAL.
Α,	1	6	_	7
В	_	_	4	4
С	1	2	3	6
D	2	4	1	7
E	2	2	I	5
F	_	I	I	2
G	1	-		I
H		_	I	I
I	4	10	1	15
K	– .	- 1	5 '	5
	11	25	17	53

We were encamped by the side of a running creek with a large milldam a short distance through the wood. This enabled the men to keep themselves and their clothes clean, and to enjoy frequent baths, many of us going in twice a day. The intense heat made the days almost unbearable, and the nights were hardly long enough to recover thoroughly from the effects of the day; innumerable quantities of flies of various kinds, and other insects annoyed us by day, and mosquitoes by night; fevers, scurvy and diarrhoa prevailed to an alarming extent. The active force was fast becoming the hospital force. Men were stricken down with disease, and would be carried to the hospital to be carried out dead in a few days. Many! Alas too many good men were thus lost, and the transports carried away over twelve thousand sick. But for the kindly services of the Christian and Sanitary Commissions, and their life-giving supplies many more would have died, and a great many more would have had to be transported to northern hospitals. The steamer John Brooks, chartered by the Sanitary Commission, was constantly employed plying between Harrison's Landing and Washington bringing up supplies, the value of which cannot be estimated. The paymaster having paid us a visit, many were enabled to purchase luxuries that the close proximity to the river afforded ample means to bring up, by the sutlers, and those self-constituted sutlers, the men, as many members of the different regiments did a thriving business in retailing cakes, apples, cheese, lemons and lemonade. New clothing was issued and the many necessary things that were lost, destroyed, or worn-out on the march were replenished.

On July 8th we were reviewed by the Commander-in-Chief,

President Lincoln, accompanied by Generals McClellan, Sumner and Sedgwick. He was greatly cheered along the whole line. On the same day General Burns left for Philadelphia on account of his wound becoming dangerous, and Colonel Baxter, of the Seventy-Second Regiment, assumed command of the brigade.

Lieutenant Wetzler, of Company I, accidentally shot himself in the leg with his pistol, that day. The ball not going through had to be extracted; he went home on the 12th, and was soon after discharged.

On the 9th, four companies of the regiment were detailed to build breastworks, and remained out all day.

On the 11th, Captain Theo. J. Fimple, of Company K, was sent home sick and did not return again, but was discharged the following January.

On the 22d the whole corps was reviewed by General Sumner about 7 o'clock in the morning. Brigades were formed in column of regiments, making each brigade four or five lines deep according to number of regiments, about twenty paces between the lines, the artillery drawn up in the rear; the whole line extending over a mile. As General Sumner appeared a salute of thirteen guns was fired by the artillery; after he rode down the line, the corps passed in review, division front, and all returned to camp in time for dinner. Fortunately there was a good breeze, so the men did not suffer with the heat.

On July 25th, while on dress parade, orders were read from the Secretary of War accepting the resignation of Captain S. H. Newman, of Company D, and dismissing from the service Captain James J. Vaughan, of Company B.

On the night of July 30th the rebels ran down near the river, on the opposite side, two batteries of artillery and opened on our shipping and hospitals. Our gun-boats immediately replied and drove them away before they did much damage.

On August 4th the whole division made a reconnoissance towards Malvern.

On the 8th we moved camp to a higher and newer ground.

On the morning of the 11th were ordered in line, and orders were published to prepare to move at short notice, but did not take up the line of march until the 16th.

CHAPTER IX.

TO THE RELIEF OF POPE.

As stated in the previous chapter we rested at Harrison's Landing. Yet we knew not how long that rest would last; we were constantly in receipt of orders to move and were taken out on reconnoissances; finally, on August 11th, definite orders were issued to prepare to move at once, but we did not leave until August 16th.

Before leaving camp, on the 15th, the Regiment was drawn up in line to witness the execution of the sentence of a court martial upon Private John Mansfield, of Company B, for desertion, which was to have his head shaved, be drummed out of the service, branded with the letter "D," and sent to Fort Wool, opposite Fortress Monroe, to serve out the term of his enlistment at hard labor, to forfeit all his pay and bounties, and wear a twenty-four pound ball attached to his leg by a three and a half foot iron chain. The severity of this sentence ought certainly have put a stop to desertion, as it must be far more preferable to do the work in camp than the work of a convict, even with the risk of one's life in the battles, and I know that Mansfield would readily have exchanged, as we looked upon him marching under guard through our lines, with his head shaved, after having his sentence read to him before the whole command.

At half past five in the afternoon of August 15th the Regiment broke camp and started, but got no further than head quarters, as the road was filled with wagons, a constant string moving steadily all day and night, so we laid down where we were. At 2 o'clock in the morning of the 16th, another effort was made to get started, but still no use; at five the men were up getting their breakfast, and at 7 o'clock the line was again formed, but it was not until eight that they got started for Williamsburg via. Charles City Court House. Thus were we fifteen hours getting started; it seems to me that those in charge of our part of this movement should have known that considerable time would

have been consumed to transport that large supply train, and have left us in camp until the morning of the 16th, and not taken us to lay in the road all night. The road was very dusty, rising in clouds so that one could hardly see ten yards distant; after a march of about twelve miles a halt was made for the night about half past three in the afternoon. Leaving camp at half past six the next morning we passed Charles City Court House about 9 o'clock; there a halt was made for nearly two hours; about 11 o'clock started again, the road occupied by the artillery and wagons, the infantry marching through the fields on each side, and continued so until about 10 o'clock at night when they arrived at the Chickahominy River, where a single pontoon bridge was thrown across, over which the entire army had crossed and were crossing. At 5 o'clock in the morning of August 18th, the line was formed, and at half past five the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment again crossed the Chickahominy River. Below were two or three gunboats. From their sides bristled the guns ready to open their mouths upon the enemy that should interfere with our crossing.

After crossing, the Regiment was marched a short distance and halted. The men then had a chance to wash up. At 11 o'clock made another move of about five miles and camped for the night; at about half past 6 the next morning left camp and arrived at Williamsburg at 10, but halted for about two hours outside the town, and at 12 o'clock marched through the town with bands playing and colors flying; then through the fortifications still in good state of preservation, needing only the guns and men to make them strong enough to resist any attack, continuing on through the woods beyond, which still plainly told of the fierce conflict that had been fought in them, by the marks upon the trees and their broken limbs and trunks cut off by shot and shell; and the roads, even now in a bad condition, what must they have been during that wet spring when Hooker fought this battle and carried these works? About 3 o'clock we halted for the night, having marched near fifteen miles. About 8 o'clock on the morning of the 20th, continued to march and about noon arrived in sight of the York River, a few miles above Yorktown, and soon after camped for the night. Soon the river was lined with men washing themselves and their clothes, others hunting for oysters and crabs, which were found by those who took the trouble to hunt and fish for them, while others made free with some young "porkers" found near the camp, and soon the old hogs had to go, as the men felt in need of a change of diet from crackers and coffee.

Reveille was sounded the next morning, August 21st, at 3 o'clock, but line was not formed until seven, and at eight started, and in an hour arrived at the fortifications around Yorktown, passing through them and the town with colors flying and the band again playing; then through the fortifications on the other side and continued with frequent halts until about 4 o'clock, when they arrived at Big Bethel, where a halt was made and the men directed to get supper and what rest they could, as at 2 o'clock they were awakened and again pressed forward rapidly, and about 7 o'clock on the morning of August 22d arrived at the forks of the Hampton and Newport News roads, where a halt was made for half an hour; then continued and arrived at Newport News about half past nine, in a heavy thunder shower, which continued until about 11 o'clock, and were camped on the James River, about two miles from Newport News, there to await transportation by two boats, which were daily arriving and departing with their living freight, transporting that large army back to Alexandria and vicinity.

Our turn did not come until the 25th, when, about 7 o'clock, the brigade broke camp and marched to the wharf at Newport News and boarded the steamer "Hero," which took the One Hundred and Sixth, the Sixty-Ninth and the Seventy-Second Regiments out to the large steamer "Baltic," of the Collins Line, plying between New York and Liverpool, now lying out in the middle of the stream or bay. All day was consumed in loading these three regiments and their effects. Remained at anchor during the night; at 5 o'clock the next morning steamed away, having in tow a large ship named "The Planter, of New York," loaded with cavalrymen and their horses; rounding Fortress Monroe and up the bay, with other steamers ahead and behind us, loaded with troops, heading the same way. About half past 5 o'clock passed Smith's Point and entered the Potomac, and set the signal for a pilot, none coming aboard, about 9 o'clock anchored for the night. Pilot came aboard about 3 o'clock, but it was about six before we got started again, and about noon ran aground, and being unable to get off, the steamer "Nellie Baker," which was coming down the river, was hailed and came alongside and took off our Regiment, and continuing up the river landed us at Aquia Creek. We were far more comfortable on this steamer, as we were not so crowded; other steamers stopped and took off the other regiments and continued up the river with them. We were landed at Aquia Creek about 4 o'clock and marched inland for about two miles,



Kederhya, P. Curebanel, Philada

May hay Jones Mynif Haured

Lieut. Col. and Brev't Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

of the Army of the Potomac, and his noble army, by the unjust comparisons he drew between the troops of the west and those of the east, that he came from the west, where "they have always seen the backs of their enemies," that his army was for advance and not for defence; and was to discard such ideas as "taking stormy positions and holding them—of lines of retreat and bases of supplies," etc., etc., and announced his head quarters in the saddle. His army then laid at Culpeper Court House and at Fredericksburg, and numbered about forty thousand men. It was against this army that the Confederates, about August 1st, began their movement which led to the Maryland Campaign. On the 8th Jackson crossed the Rapidan at Racoon Ford; the next day attacked the forces of General Banks at Cedar Mountain, where a close contested fight was fought, neither side gaining any advantage, apparently, yet it was clearly a victory for Jackson, but both sides meeting with heavy loss. Our loss is reported at 1661 killed and wounded, and 723 missing, total 2303. Jackson reports 1283 killed and wounded, and 31 missing, total, 1314, and then followed a series of engagements, a draw battle at Groveton, badly defeated at Bull Run, barely a victory at Chantilly with a loss of the gallant Kearney, that resulted in the retreat of Pope's Army, and the rebel advance into Maryland.

Orders were also issued for the withdrawal of the Army of the Potomac from the Peninsula, to check this advance into Maryland and protect Washington, but it was first sent to the relief of Pope. In the meantime President Lincoln had issued a call for three hundred thousand additional men, for nine months' service.

As has been stated, our return from the Peninsula was not in time for us to participate in the second battle of Bull Run, but we arrived in time to save Pope from further defeat, and our division, after their forced march of over forty miles in about fourteen hours, was detailed as rear guard, General Sedgwick still in command of the Division, and Brigadier-General O. O. Howard temporarily in command of our Brigade. On the next day, September 1st, a reconnoissance was made by the Division for about three miles. Passing through McDowell's Corps, now falling back, General Sedgwick formed the whole Division as a skirmish line, and advanced on the enemy; this movement impressed the enemy with the belief that a large force must be in reserve of so large a skirmish line, and arrested their onward march, and expecting an attack, they began to form their lines to meet it. Sedgwick thus checked their advance for several hours,

which was of vital importance to our army, now on the retreat and making for Maryland to intercept Lee; instead of attacking Sedgwick withdrew to Chantilly. This piece of strategy won for him and his command the highest praise. He then continued to fall back, and again was our brigade the rear guard of the whole army, as on the ret reat from Richmond, during the Seven Days' Fight. Being closely pressed by the enemy, who at every point attacked him, he again forward in line of battle, about a mile and a half to the left of the town of Fairfax Court House, early on the morning of September 2d, and awaited their attack; no demonstration, however, was made until just as our brigade was leaving, when they threw a few shells into our ramaks. Sedgwick continued to fall back about a mile, to a place called Flint Hill, when the rebs again overtook him and again opened with their artillery, using not only shot and shell, but railroad iron, and wounded two members of our Regiment. It was necessary to save time as well as to put a stop to these repeated attacks, so disposition was made as though he intended to make a hasty retreat, and sent our brigade quickly to the rear; by this, they were drawn into an ambush Prepared by General Sully with the First Minnesota Regiment of his brigade, and they came so close to our line that the commanding officer inquired, "Who are you?" The colonel made some evasive an wer and allowed them to advance within twenty-five or thirty yards, are then commanded "Fire!" His men being prepared, this volley al ost annihilated them. What were not killed or wounded went flying The rear, so that they made no further attack upon our line.

B dge; arrived at Langley about midnight, and the men, completely rn-out. laid down to sleep, then about half past 1 o'clock.

While on the march, about 10 o'clock that night, a fearful panic curred among the troops, a crashing noise was heard in the rear, then rapid tread of horses' feet, some one yelled, "Clear the road," deveral horses dashed up the road. Some one fired a shot, then others began to fire, until no less than one hundred shots must have been fired; no one knew what at, and hardly who did fire,—and resulted in a loss of eight killed and twenty wounded—all in a few minutes. It appears that a wagon broke down and so frightened the horses that they became unmanageable and ran away; their dashing up the road in the darkness impressed the men that it was a raid of rebel cavalry, hence the confusion and panic, which was, however, soon quieted down. Next morning proceeded to, and crossed the bridge, thence to Tenally-

town, and encamped. Pope's Campaign was ended, and, notwithstanding all those fine phrases in his orders, his army was badly beaten, driven back with heavy loss and scattered, with "Head quarters still in the saddle" and moving.

While laying at Harrison's Landing the writer was taken very sick with the scurvy, and when the movement to go to the relief of Pope began, was unable to march with his Regiment for the first and only time during the entire three years' service, and was sent by the Regimental Surgeon, Dr. Dwinelle, with the rest of the sick and wounded to be transported by boat to Fortress Monroe. Unfortunately, some bummers had managed to play off and get on the same boat. Upon our arrival at Fortress Monroe the captain went ashore for orders, and received them, to take us to New York as soon as rations could be put on board; these bummers had managed to get some liquor from the boat hands, and while we were lying there got drunk and began fighting among themselves, and tumbling over those too sick or too badly wounded to get out of their way. Finally, one tumbled overboard, and a boat had to be lowered and sent for him. The captain reported this condition of affairs and refused to take his vessel to sea with such men aboard, as there was no officer there to enforce discipline. We were then ordered back to Newport News, and were placed in the hospitals there, instead of going to New York; this was a sad and bitter disappointment to those helplessly sick or wounded, who expected to get so near home and be among their friends so soon.

In a few days, learning that his Regiment had arrived and were embarking on transports, he applied to the surgeon in charge for permission to join his Regiment; this the surgeon refused to grant, as he was not sufficiently recovered, but the next day he took the responsibility and gathered together his things and left the hospital, arriving at the river in time to take the last boat to the steamer Baltic, on which were the Sixty-Ninth, Seventy-Second and the One Hundred and Sixth Regiments, and reported to the colonel for duty, telling him he had left the hospital against the orders of the surgeon in charge. But on the night march from Alexandria towards the Chain Bridge, he fell down in the ranks from weakness, and was carried to one side of the road, made comfortable and left to rest, and did not again join the Regiment until its return to Fairfax Court House, and returned with it and crossed into Maryland.

An amusing illustration of what soldiers will do to get things to eat occurred while thus temporarily absent from the Regiment: A party of

us had wended our way alone, not knowing where we were going, until we arrived at the Chain Bridge crossing the Potomac River to Georgetown; the guards would not allow us to cross, so we sought a shady place on the bank of the river, where we left our things, and, after taking a swim, wandered around to see if we could get any information of the Regiment or any other news. We met one of the many wagons carrying things up to the troops garrisoning the forts in that neighborhood, who were nine months' men, and were blessed with the means to purchase, what to us veterans, were luxuries, so that these vendors were able to do quite a thriving business. The man hailed us and asked if we did not wish to buy some cider; some one answered yes, though not one of us had a cent. We gathered around his wagon. He got down and undid the back of his wagon, got his glasses ready, when one questioned as to its quality and desired to taste it, to see if it was good; to this he readily assented and partly filled one of the glasses, and handed it to him to try. In the meantime one of the party had seen a box in the wagon and had managed to get the side curtain loose, and succeeded in finding a bottle of whiskey hidden in the straw in the box, and was stealthly removing it when discovered by the man; but securing his prize started to run and the man after him. Away they went on a full run, and we improved the opportunity to taste the cider, and each had about as much as he wanted. The man, finding it impossible to recover his bottle of whiskey, and seeing his cider fast disappearing, concluded to return to his wagon and save the rest of his stock, but by the time he got back we had A little while elapsed when another wagon came over loaded with watermelons; this was a luxury we had not seen, much less tasted, for a long while; the driver was also anxious to sell to us, and we were just as anxious to purchase of him, yet we had nothing to purchase with. We got up on the back, front and sides of his wagon, admired his fruit, priced this one and then that one, and when his attention was attracted to one side some one on the opposite side would slip out a melon. He soon saw his melons disappearing and he getting no pay, and having a new wagon of which he was very careful, he very kindly said he would give us each a melon if we would only get down from his wagon, which offer we accepted after we each got the melon in our hands; he then drove off, much less in stock, and, perhaps, a wiser man. We were now in for it; our success made us more bold; we hailed the next man ourselves, and found he had apples, cookies, crackers, cheese and cider. We purchased some of

each, which were nicely wrapped up and delivered, and he wanted his pay; he was then told he would be paid at our next pay day; this he was disposed to resent and demanded his pay or return of the goods, but not being able to force a compliance of his demand, he was compelled to drive on.

The bridge across the river was very long, and at about one-third of the way were stationed guards to prevent the men from this side crossing over into Georgetown, and thence to Washington, without passes; they were unable to leave their posts to offer any protection to the wagons, but they did the next best thing they could, and warned the men not to stop. One man who had a low open wagon stopped inside the guard and tied a large canvas over the wagon, and then came on. By this time our party had got down on the bridge, half way to the guard; as he came along we hailed him, but he refused to stop; all hands made a rush for him, jumping on behind, tried to undo the canvas; the man then stood up with lines in one hand and whip in the other, and cut alternately at the horse, and then back at those behind. boys had succeeded in getting the canvas partly undone, and got hold of a barrel of apples, but a sudden jolt of the wagon threw them off, and the barrel with them; the top being out, the apples flew in every direction; the man drove on without any further molestation, glad, I suppose, to get away, as he made no effort to regain his apples. While the boys were helping themselves to the apples, some one spied the guard coming towards the bridge. Those men who had first suffered, had reported their misfortune to the troops at the camps above, and a guard was detailed to come down and arrest the amateur highwaymen; and down they came at double quick, with bayonets fixed, and were nearer the end of the bridge than those on the bridge, so there was no chance of getting away that way, and the other guards would not allow them to go the other way. But old soldiers were not so easily caught, and over the sides of the bridge they went like so many rats, notwithstanding that that portion of the bridge was about twenty feet above the river bank, so that by the time the guards met not one was there. One was unfortunate enough to fall into the river, but being a good swimmer, he swam around the other side of the pier and hid until the guards left. Two others, instead of running as soon as they struck the ground, undressed under the bridge and went in to swim, and when the guards came around and under the bridge they were enjoying a good bath, and when questioned as to what occurred above, or if they had seen the men that jumped from the bridge, knew nothing about it, except

that they saw the men running down the river bank; so down came the guards. On reaching the point where I was sitting with my things, and those of the rest of the party, as I, in my weak condition, was not able to participate in their fun, after the watermelon wagon left, the officer questioned me very closely; but denying all knowledge of anything connected with the affair, I stated that I was too sick to march with my Regiment, and had been sent back to await their return, and that the things I was minding belonged to those who were in swimming; so they went on in search of the marauders. Had they but lifted the gum blanket covering part of our things a tell-tale watermelon, a few apples and cakes left there by my companions, would have convicted me as the receiver of stolen property, if not a participant; but my thin pale face did more for me than anything I could say. We soon packed up and left, and marching out to the Fairfax Court House, rejoined the Regiment on its return from Centerville.

CHAPTER X.

ANTIETAM.

WE are back again in Maryland, returned with sad hearts, sad for the many we had left behind with the unnumbered dead, or sent on before crippled with wounds, or weakened by disease, many of whom will never resume their places in our ranks. Sad that with all the privations, trials and conflicts which we had passed through, and with all the expenditure of life and resources, that we were no nearer our objective point "Richmond." Nothing had been gained; it will all have to be gone over again.

It was now necessary that some additional changes in the should take place. The defeat of Pope's army and the advance of the enemy towards the National Capital, rendered it necessary and im portant that a large and effective force should be at once concentrated in Maryland to resist the rebel invasion and drive them from our shores. The arrival of the Army of the Potomac placed it in the department of General Pope: and McClellan was without a command.

President Lincoln realizing that the affection of the Army of the Potomac for their commander, "Little Mac," and that their confidence in him would better enable him to overcome the demoralizing effects of the defeat of the "Army of Virginia," and accomplish what was now required of the whole army now defending Washington, issued the following order:

"WASHINGTON, September 2d, 1862.

E. D. TOWNSEND, A. A. G."

There is no denying but that this order gave almost universal satisfaction to both officers and men of the armies, no matter what may

[&]quot;General Order No. 122.

[&]quot;Major-General McClellan will have command of the fortifications of Washington, and of all troops for the defence of the capital.

[&]quot;By command of Major-General Halleck.

have been the opinions of the politicians and some others in and around Washington, and a few officers anxious to be advanced by his removal.

The work of reorganizing the army began at once even while on the march. General Pope was thus relieved from command and his army merged into the Army of the Potomac. General Sumner in addition to retaining command of the Second Corps, had the Twelfth Corps, Banks' old command, now commanded by the veteran General Mansfield, under his control and formed the centre, and General Banks was placed in command of the fortifications of Washington, which now included the Third Corps, General Heintzelman, Fifth Corps, General Porter, and the Eleventh Corps, General Sigel, making about 70,000 men. Hooker was promoted to the command of the First Corps, McDowell's, and the Ninth, Burnside's Corps, was placed under General Reno, these two corps forming the right wing under General Burnside, and the Sixth Corps and Couch's division of the Fourth Corps, under General Franklin, formed the left wing; this completed he Infantry force. The Cavalry was placed under the command of Seneral Alfred Pleasanton, and General H. J. Hunt commanded the Leserve Artillery. This made an effective force of all arms of about 7.000 men, and was moved on to Frederick as follows: Franklin via Darnestown, Dawsonville, Barnsville and Buckeystown on the left; umner in the centre by way of Rockville, Clarksburg, Hyattstown nd Urbana; and Burnside on the right via Brookville, Cooksville nd Ridgeville, our left flank resting on the Potomac river and the ight on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, thus covering the cities of Baltimore and Washington.

Colonel Banes says:

"The Philadelphia brigade remained under the command of General O. O. Howard during the continued absence of General Burns. All of the regiments had received additions to their effective strength by the return of officers and men who were convalescent from wounds or sickness.

"The brigade was in good condition, and, although numerically weaker, compared with the roster at the time of landing on the Peninsula, it had increased its effectiveness by the rough experiences of war."

Speaking of the contrast and change of position of the two great armies of the Union that were threatening Lee from different points while he was defending the Confederate Capitol, he says:

"To-day the same armies are crouching under the guns of the defences

at Washington; one of them foiled in its advance and the other disastrously defeated.

"Although this transformation had not taken place without the infliction of great losses upon the enemy, our armies had suffered in casualties to as great an extent, and in the materials of war the destruction far exceeded theirs. Every regiment had been depleted by sickness, wounds, and death; and in our brigade as in others, hundreds of comrades, who started from Washington for the Peninsula with as bright hopes of success as those who to-day survive, had left the armies of earth forever. These blasted hopes, sundered ties, and homes made desolate are only a portion of the desolation inflicted by the demon of disunion."

Upon our arrival in our camp at Tenallytown on the Washington and Frederick turnpike, General Howard rode to each regiment of the brigade and addressed them. He spoke very highly of their conduct during that campaign, and how well they stood that long and tedious march; that the brigade had been highly complimented by Generals McClellan and Burns, and he himself was very much pleased with them, and unless called suddenly away, we would remain there for some time and rest, draw our pay, new clothes, with plenty of rations, and when we did go, would go as new men; then told us to remember that we were among friends, and not in Virginia, and must respect the property and rights of the citizens. At the close of his address he was loudly cheered.

We were not, however, to remain long at our camp at Tenallytown, as at 4 o'clock on the afternoon of September 5th we left camp and marched about ten miles, and camped within one mile of Rockville. The next day we passed through Rockville and two miles beyond and camped. On the 8th the Regiment went out on picket, relieving the 34th New York, returning on the 9th, and received a visit from Lieut. Colonel Curry, who had been exchanged on parole. He was warmly received by officers and men. He remained until we left camp and returned to Washington. We marched about seven miles that day, and four miles further on the 10th.

On the 11th we left camp about 6 o'clock, passing through Clarksburg; pushed on to Hyattsville, about nine miles, meeting there the outposts of the enemy, line of battle was formed, the Seventy-First Pennsylvania was deployed as skirmishers, and advanced to the woods in our front. Our artillery opened, and shelled the woods, the line was then advanced, and dislodged them; but the skirmishing was kept up all night, the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment supporting the Battery. On the 12th advanced about seven miles, passing the

camp occupied by the enemy the night previous. Our whole march that day was through the fields, fresh plowed ground and meadow. through corn-fields and woods, the road being occupied by the artillery and cavalry. We camped for the night near Urbana. On the 13th we passed through Urbana and soon afterwards the city of Frederick. Here we met with a royal and patriotic welcome, the whole population turning out to cheer us on our way, men giving ice-water and milk to all who were thirsty, and the women and children supplying us with pies, cakes and bread, waving their handkerchiefs and flags as we passed; all manifesting the greatest joy on their release from the presence of the enemy. We went into camp one mile from the city. Gen. McClellan passed us while on the march, and as usual was received with cheers along the whole line, and upon his entrance into Frederick the people were almost wild; they blocked the streets, almost covering him and his horse with flags, as many as could shaking him by the hand, and all cheering him as long as he was in sight.

No doubt this was the welcome and enthusiasm General Lee expected to receive and arouse when he issued the following stirring appeal:

"HEAD QUARTERS ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA, near Frederickstown, September 8th, 1862.

"TO THE PEOPLE OF MARYLAND:"

"It is right that you should know the purpose that has brought the army under my command within the limits of your state, so far as that purpose concerns yourselves:

"The people of the Confederate states have long watched, with deepest sympathy, the wrongs and outrages that have been inflicted upon the citizens of a commonwealth allied to the states of the South by the strongest social, political and commercial ties.

"They have seen, with profound indignation, their sister state deprived of every right, and reduced to the condition of a conquered province.

"Under the pretense of supporting the Constitution, but in violation of its most valuable provisions, your citizens have been arrested and imprisoned upon no charge, and contrary to all forms of law; the faithful and manly protest against this outrage, made by the venerable and illustrious Marylander, to whom in better days no citizen appealed for right in vain, was treated with scorn and contempt; the Government of your chief city has been usurped by armed strangers; your Legislature has been dissolved by the unlawful arrest of its members; freedom of the press and of speech has been suppressed; words have been declared offences by an arbitrary decree of the Federal Executive, and citizens ordered to be tried by a military commission for what they may dare to speak.

"Believing that the people of Maryland possessed a spirit too lofty to submit to such government, the people of the South have long wished to aid you in throwing off this foreign yoke, to enable you again to enjoy the inalienable rights of freemen, and restore independence and sovereignty to your state.

"In obedience to this wish our army has come among you, and is prepared to assist you with the power of its arms in regaining the rights of which you have been despoiled.

- "This, citizens of Maryland, is our mission, so far as you are concerned.
- "No restraint upon your free will is intended; no intimidation will be allowed.
- "Within the limits of this army at least, Marylanders shall once more enjoy their ancient freedom of thought and speech.
 - "We know no enemies among you, and will protect all, of every opinion.
 - "It is for you to decide your destiny, freely and without constraint.
- "This army will respect your choice whatever it may be, and while the Southern people will rejoice to welcome you to your natural position among them, they will only welcome you when you come of your own free-will.

"R. E. LEE, General commanding."

This was certainly a very manly appeal, looking from their side, yet it had very little effect; there was no enthusiastic reception given them, nor any record of any material aid furnished, either of men or resources.

On the 14th, left camp early, but did not gain much headway for awhile, as we went some distance on the wrong road, and had to turn We could distinctly hear the back almost to our starting point. cannonading in the direction of South Mountain, and this had the usual effect upon our brave commander Sumner, who became very restless, and he urged us rapidly forward; and as we wended our way up over the high Catoctin Mountain we could see the shelling, and hear the volleys of musketry; see the different bodies of troops moving along the roads; but it was about dark as we wound our way down into the Middletown valley, and soon after went into camp, having marched about sixteen miles. We were not left to rest long, as at midnight the assembly called us to arms. After a hasty preparation, we moved forward rapidly for about six miles through the fields, fording a small stream about one and a-half feet deep, and rested about 3 o'clock at a point near Boonsboro' Gap.

As soon as it was daylight, we found that where we lay had been contested ground. In an adjoining field were about 400 prisoners, that had been captured the day before, encamped under guard. We

moved on about two miles, and again rested on the battle-field of the previous day. The large number of the enemy's dead that laid all over the field, told how hotly contested the fight had been at that point, and their heavy loss. A surgeon and five men came in with a flag of truce to obtain the bodies of General Garland and two colonels, who were killed and left within our lines.

The battle of South Mountain was fought by the troops under Hooker and Reno at Turner's Gap and Crampton's Gap, which the enemy defended to protect their retreat, their object being to delay the advance of our army, and enable them to attack our forces at Harper's Ferry, which, owing to the cowardice of the officer commanding our army there, they captured by the surrender of nearly eleven thousand men, and artillery and munitions of war. They were then enabled to bring forward that large force to strengthen their troops in Maryland. Reno began the fight early in the morning, and Hooker about 3 o'clock in the afternoon, both continuing it until after dark. Our men had to attack them in their well-selected position, charge up the mountain side, and fight their way from position to position until they finally drove them from the mountain, and the battle of South Mountain was a victory For us. Our loss was very heavy, amounting to 2,511 in killed, wounded and missing, including the death of General Jesse L. Reno. Their loss was equally heavy, including General Garland and Colonels Gayle and Strange killed, and about 1,500 prisoners, a total of little over 3,000.

Continuing our march over the mountain, we passed through Boonesboro' about 3 o'clock, receiving the same generous hospitality that was accorded us at Frederick. About 5 o'clock we halted in a wood and rested until dark; then continued and passed through Keedysville, and went into camp about two miles further on, having marched about thirteen miles. At intervals during the day, additional squads of prisoners were taken past us to the rear.

On the 10th, shortly after daylight, while lying in camp, the enemy opened on us with their artillery from their lines on the Antietam Creek, and for a little while poured shot and shell into us pretty lively, killing one man and wounding four others. Our batteries soon replied, and silenced them. We made no movement that day, but were ordered to pack everything in our knapsacks so as to leave them behind, and in the evening each man received eighty rounds of ammunition.

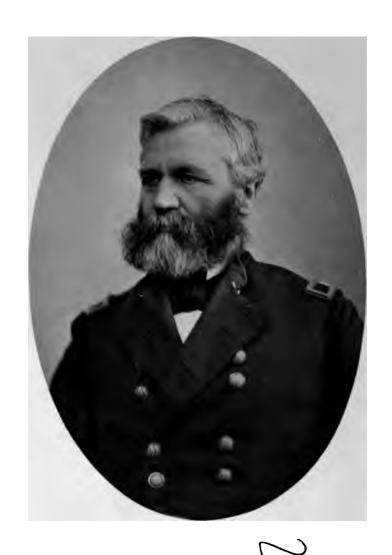
At 6 o'clock on Wednesday morning, September 17th, we began our

movement towards that part of Maryland destined to be long remembered as the ground on which one of the hardest fought battles of the war took place. It was a beautiful bright day that was to witness so fierce a combat. Leaving our knapsacks and everything that would be likely to interfere with rapid movement, the command started in light marching order.

The cannonading began at daylight, and soon after Hooker began to advance his corps, which with that of Mansfield had crossed the Antietam Creek the night previous, fighting his way in a southeasterly direction towards Sharpsburg, his right extending almost to the Hagerstown road. He succeeded in driving the enemy under Jackson before him. Both sustained heavy loss. He soon met Jackson's reserves at the Hagerstown road, who stopped his advance and then forced him back. Mansfield's Corps was sent to Hooker's assistance; but before he had time to get his troops engaged, Gen. Mansfield fell mortally wounded. Gen. Williams succeeded him in command, and pressed forward towards the Dunker Church, slowly gaining ground, but meeting with heavy loss. Then Early emerged from the wood west of the Hagerstown road, and threw his whole force upon Williams, driving him back. He had no support. Hooker was badly wounded, his whole corps either withdrawn or driven from the field. Williams was fast losing the ground gained, when Gen. Sumner arrived with his corps, having waded the Antietam at the same ford, near Fry's Mills, at which a portion of Hooker's Corps had crossed, at the upper one of the four bridges that cross the Antietam near Sharpsburg. The water was over knee deep, running swiftly, and it was with difficulty that the men kept part of their ammunition dry, as many carried about half of it in their pockets.

Our Division, still commanded by General Sedgwick, who had just been promoted and tendered the command of the Twelfth Corps, but he preferred to remain with and fight his old division once more, was on the advance or right of the corps; Third Division under French next, and the First Division under Richardson on the left. Our Brigade, still commanded by General Howard, was on the right as we moved in three lines and crossed the creek. When all were across, the line was halted and then faced to the left. This brought the division in three lines of battle with the First Brigade under General Gorman in the first line, followed by the Third Brigade under General Dana, and our brigade forming the third line, the Seventy-First Regiment on the right with the One Hundred and Sixth on their left, then the





O. O. Howard
Brig. & Br. May. General
us. Army

See North and the Severay-Second, the left of the fine. For nearly a the condition of the west, our line advanced through woods and well-s, in the second through a barn yard, all of which tended greatly to in the said can imore or less confusion, but they elised up sect and continued to alvasce now southwesterly over the Asset by Hooket one Mansfield. Emerging from the woods where the same rate that femous corn-field, thence obliquely over the If we see a crapike subjected to a terrible artillery fire, all the time are managed by the brave Howard, who rode behind the One Sixth Regiment speaking quetty to the men of his bit 10 "Steady men, don't harr ;" "Get ever the trace Be catific of your guns;" "Koop the muzzles we'r in the Unit any one with your bayenets " . . . Stubbornly and the push our wire over the ground now covered with the aided of forth maies, General Howard a ain arging is and "be arefil not to step on those coor men," a sounded attribute the Hagerstown road obliquery, the The hing it and combing the post at disk rate fence on each is a finite the analysis west of the read that a grounded the such, the off of the line teaching to the church and the and a rose the open field beyond and into the woods, ailof the beingward orders to "Push into the woods," which the month death low fire, they also using conster with ferselen. Adjutant Pass and his horse shot from under him and early than by a round shot, before reaching the Hagerstown road. First B gade pressing through the woods down a slight helf or estruck to or heavy reserves or frish troops, then massing for an the on our line in the corn field, beyond which rose quite an elevain white their batteries were placed and pouring into us a heavy There we carry could not be seen, only the flash of their gues as and the alley into our division. This checked our we are the bright was instructed to reserve their fire and he I'm vas the tort lest point tracked by our troops that day, but the net 6 - heed to stoy there long, as it was soon discovered that our planting around on our left flank, expected for want of with the light of French's line which had not yet crossed the oving road, it was engaged on the east side to the left of the - Charca

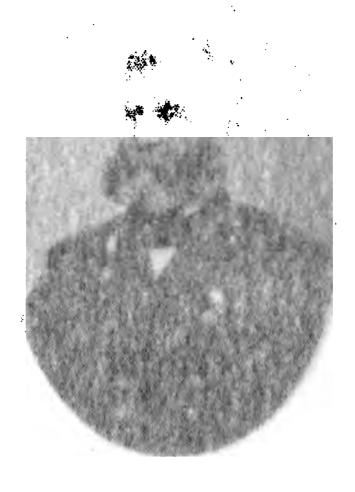
cannot have a figure, then in command of Company A of Harman and Sixth, called the attention of Colonel Ordinal



O. O. Howard
Brig. & Brt. Maj. General
us. Army

See North and the Severy-Second, the left of the line. For nearly a and doe west, our line advanced through woods and well so The second through a barn yard, all of which tended proutly to the state and can more or less confusion, but they closed up with a soid continual to a lyance now southwesterly over the 2. See the Hooker one Mansfield. Emerging from the woods where the second is that become corn-field, thence of figurely over the and the subjected to a terrible artillery fire, all the time 1997 Fig. ged by the brave Howard, who rode behind the Our So the Regiment speaking quetty to the men of his ber the second of Steady man, don't harry, " " Get ever the frace Be capital of your gains;" "Kop the muzzles we'r one of Curt any one with your bayenets by a Stubbornly and e push one victover the ground now covered with the is ded of sort, smies, General Howard again arging is and "be areful not to step on three por timen," in sounded in striking the Hagerstown road obligaery, th the long it was combing the post as it six ref. fence on each made west of the road that a rrounded the $-\epsilon$ into the to the after the line reaching to the church and the and a resolute open field beyond and into the woods, althe leagues kill orders to "Push into the woods," which in the wind in a control fire, they also using canoter with terelected that The end his horse shot from under him and early that by a round shot, before reaching the Hagerstown road. Tirst 35 gide pressing through the woods down a slight by Verstruck of heavy reserves or from troops, then massing for an the on the time in the core field, beyond which rose quite an elevain which their batteries were placed and pointing into us a horsy There is a stronger! I not be seen, only the flish of their years as (4) the collection our division. This checked our we are the brigade was instructed to reserve their fire and he 1' was the torbest point reached by our troops that day, hat are not to spend to strict are long, as it was soon discovered that server providing sociative on our left flank, existed for want of a lith to light of French's line which had not yet crossed the have road, he was engaged on the east side to the left of the n n Chiar

pair Type 8.7. Typich, then in command of Company A of Thir is an I sixth, called the attention of Colonel Oven.



Sixty-Ninth and the Seventy-Second, the left of the line. For nearly a mile, almost due west, our line advanced through woods and fields, over fences and through a barn yard, all of which tended greatly to break the line and cause more or less confusion, but they closed up promptly and continued to advance now southwesterly, over the ground gained by Hooker and Mansfield. Emerging from the woods east of the road into that famous corn-field, thence obliquely over the Hagerstown turnpike subjected to a terrible artillery fire, all the time greatly encouraged by the brave Howard, who rode behind the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment speaking quietly to the men of his brigade, saying: "Steady men, don't hurry;" "Get over the fence carefully;" "Be careful of your guns;" "Keep the muzzles well up;" "Don't hurt any one with your bayonets." . . . Stubbornly and solidly did we push our way over the ground now covered with the dead and wounded of both armies, General Howard again urging us to keep steady, and "be careful not to step on those poor men," meaning the wounded. Striking the Hagerstown road obliquely, the right first reaching it and climbing the post and six rail fence on each side, pushed on into the woods west of the road that surrounded the Dunker Church, the left of the line reaching to the church and the right continuing across the open field beyond and into the woods, fulfilling General Sedgwick's orders to "Push into the woods," which sheltered us from their artillery fire, they also using canister with terrible effect. Adjutant Pleis had his horse shot from under him and instantly killed by a round shot, before reaching the Hagerstown road. The First Brigade pressing through the woods down a slight inclination struck their heavy reserves or fresh troops, then massing for an assault on our line in the corn-field, beyond which rose quite an elevation on which their batteries were placed and pouring into us a heavy Their infantry could not be seen, only the flash of their guns as they poured volley after volley into our division. This checked our advance and our brigade was instructed to reserve their fire and lie down. This was the farthest point reached by our troops that day, but we were not destined to stay there long, as it was soon discovered that they were pushing around on our left flank, exposed for want of union with the right of French's line which had not yet crossed the Hagerstown road, but was engaged on the east side to the left of the Dunker Church.

Lieutenant James C. Lynch, then in command of Company A of the One Hundred and Sixth, called the attention of Colonel Owen,

1

たし

T:

>

ď

TS

97

TL

V.

a t

ЖÍ

97

3.

- 5

ee b:

b¹

CLI

TT.

_ >

t,

V.

b

s

E

1

1

4

of the Sixty-Ninth, to their column, now plainly visible on our left flank; Colonel Owen said he saw them and had called General Howard's attention to them, and he had replied that he knew it but his orders were to move right oblique. In the meantime the First Brigade, our front line, hetly engaged, and pouring volley after volley into the enemy in their front, was now compelled to give way before the enemy's advance and flank fire, and fell back through the Third Brigade, carrying it with them in confusion, and together they came back through the line of our Brigade, who remained firm and prepared to meet the enemy and resist their advance, and as soon as their front was cleared of our men falling back they opened fire from the right. At this moment General Sumner rode in front of our Brigade from left to right, his hat in hand, his white locks blown by the breeze, his eye flashing fire, gave an order which our men thought was to charge, and answered him with a cheer, rose up, began to fix bayonets, but the General cried "Back boys, for God's sake move back; you are in a bad fix." He had seen the enemy fast getting around our flank, and had sent two different aids with orders to General Howard to change front on the left to meet them, but one was killed and the other wounded, and General Howard never received the order; so General Sumner rode up himself to save his men, and waving his hat backwards, the men understood and reluctantly began to retire in good order. For the first time in its history was Sedgwick's Division compelled to retire before the enemy. As we emerged from the woods the enemy, from the position gained on our left flank, opened with their artillery a terrific fire of canister with terrible effect, and then their infantry rushed into the gap, poured volley after volley into the flank of our now retreating line; this hastened our retreat and broke our line, now moving rapidly off towards the right, causing a very heavy loss, especially in the Seventy-Second Regiment, then on the left.

Colonel Morehead's horse was shot from under him, and falling, held him fast until released by Sergeant Jos. Taylor and Corporals McNeal and Stephen Taylor of Company C. Arriving at the fence running at right angles to the Hagerstown road across the open field north of the Dunker Church, an effort was made to rally and check the advance of the now elated enemy, who were emerging from the woods in large numbers. Here Sergeant Benj. F. Sloanaker of Company C, Color Sergeant, planted the colors on the fence and called upon the Regiment to "rally on the colors." Colonel Morehead, though injured by the

fall of his horse, remained on the field, at once took advantage of this opportunity, and assisted by Major Stover, ordered the men to stand by their colors; and stand they did. Detachments of other regiments joining them, they opened fire, pouring volley after volley in quick succession into the advancing enemy, who thinking they had struck our second line, checked their advance, and finally fell back under cover of the wood.

Soon after the Third Brigade of Smith's Division of Franklin's Corps came to our assistance, and charged over that same corn-field that during the day had passed into the possession of each side several times—now covered with the dead and wounded of both armies, so intermingled as to obliterate all lines, and drove them back until reaching the Dunker Church. Franklin desired to advance and gain the enemy's stronghold west of the Hagerstown road, "the woods Hooker had striven for, and Sumner had snatched and lost;" but Sumner intervened to prevent, as the repulse of these, the only troops available to protect the right, would endanger the safety of the whole This ended the contest in our front. The One Hundred and Sixth Regiment then fell back still further to the right, and again formed between a house and barn, receiving many of the members that had been separated from them, and was then ordered by Gen. Howard back, and around to the left to support the artillery, and took their position in the edge of the woods on the east side of that cornfield, being the same woods through which they advanced early in the morning.

A portion of the Regiment, principally Company A, had fallen back part of the way to some haystacks in the open field adjoining the woods surrounding the Dunker Church, to the right of the position where the rest of the Regiment made its stand, and there made a stand. It was joined by a detachment of a Massachusetts regiment under a captain, who was almost instantly killed upon reaching there by a round shot. (We have since been informed that this was the Fifteenth Massachusetts.) These detachments from this point opened fire, and by their well-directed and constant volleys materially assisted in checking the advance and sending them back under cover of the wood. This detachment soon after joined the Regiment, and went with it to the support of the artillery. We cannot pass on, without referring to the personal gallantry of Sergeant Charles E. Hickman of Company A, who with his gun in both hands across his body, marching backwards all the way, called upon his men to keep steady, and by his example

kept the company closed up, and then in good order retired, firing 25 they fell back. Here Sergeant Hickman gave his life for his country being instantly killed.

It cannot but be regretted that Sedgwick was compelled to yield the ground that had cost so much to gain; and as has been said, it was the first time that his division had been compelled to retreat before a advancing enemy in battle, but he had no support and no connection he was in fact alone. Hooker's and Mansfield's corps seems to have faded from sight, either withdrawn, or might truly be said to have been cut to pieces, but Swinton says:

"Hooker had lost nearly half his effective force by straggling; his offen sive power was completely gone, for there was nothing left of them."

Not a detachment of either corps was on the ground over which Sedgwick advanced, except those assisting the wounded to the rear summer had seen Hooker badly wounded, his corps gone, and in in his report says:

"I saw nothing of his (Hooker's) corps at all as I was advancing with my command on the field." * * * *

(He had advanced with Sedgwick's Division).

"There were some troops on the left which I took to be Mansfield's command;"

and trying to find Hooker's line he further says:

"I sent one of my own staff to find where they were, and General Ricketts, the only officer we could find, said he could not raise three hundred men of his corps."

There were therefore no troops in reserve near us, or none that could be sent; Sedgwick could get no support, and therefore had to retreat.

Then Sedgwick formed his lines, a brigade in each line, too close together, only about twenty or thirty paces apart, so that when the first line gave way and came back through the second, it carried it along with it, and they together broke the third. Besides, had they not been so close together, the rear line could readily have changed front to the left, and prevented the line being flanked, and perhaps saved most of the heavy loss sustained by the division, which was the heaviest of any division in that battle, being 355 killed, 1,579 wounded, and 321 missing; a total of 2,555.

Again, had French pushed forward his division more rapidly, insisting upon keeping his connection with Sedgwick, the enemy could not have got around on Sedgwick's flank, and there would have been no necessity of retreat, for the enemy could not then have concentrated their ten brigades, with all their artillery, against Sedgwick's three brigades.

And last, it would have been better for Sumner, who accompanied Sedgwick's division, not to have advanced it beyond its support. If French could not cross the Hagerstown Road, he should not have pushed Sedgwick beyond it except as a flanking column against the troops opposing French's further advance; one brigade would have been sufficient for that purpose, and, if successful, would have had the other two brigades as support; then there would have been no gap for the enemy to take advantage of.

Swinton thus describes our advance:

"Sumner threw Sedgwick's division on his right across the open field into the woods opposite,—the woods in which Crawford had been fighting,—he easily drove the shattered Confederate troops before him, and held definite possession of the woods around the Dunker church. At the moment that Sedgwick appeared to grasp victory in his hands, and the troops of Jackson and Hood were retreating in disorder, two Confederate divisions under McLaws and Walker, reached the field and immediately turned the fortunes of the day. A considerable interval had been left between Sumner's right division under Sedgwick and his centre division under French. Through this the enemy penetrated, enveloping Sedgwick's left flank, and, pressing heavily at the same time on his front, forced him out of the woods on the west side of the Hagerstown road, and back across the open field into the woods on the east side of the road—the original position held in the morning."

General Sedgwick being wounded, General Howard assumed command of the division, and Colonel Owen the brigade.

Colonel Palfrey is in error when he says in his book, "Antietam and Fredericksburg," page 87: "The third line, the Philadelphia Brigade so called, was the first to go." It did not leave the wood until ordered to do so by General Sumner, and then not until after the first and second lines had broken, and portions of them were coming back through the line of the Philadelphia Brigade. General Isaac J. Wistar, then Colonel commanding the Seventy-First Pennsylvania, the right of our brigade, in a letter to the writer says:

"I personally saw the second line break before the wild rush of fugitives from the front line, and for a few minutes my greatest difficulty was from these fugitives, since they masked the fire of the Seventy-First."



O. O. Howard Brig. & Br. May. General Us. Army

colonel Taylor in his "Four Years with General Lee," puts the number down at 35,255, but if this estimate is made up in the ratio as General D. R. Jones' statement in regard to his division, who said he had but 2,430 men in his six brigades, containing twenty-seven regiments, and then adds that two regiments had leaving but 2,027 to be divided among 25 regiments, I think we safely accept General Lee's report and put them down at 40,000.

Sixth Corps and the Cavalry Division, all numbering according to the same report 29,550, were not engaged; would leave but 57,614 of our troops actually reported present for duty. From this there were be considerable reduction to arrive at those actually engaged, for Hooker, whose corps is reported as having 14,856, says he took action but 9,000 men, and Williams, who succeeded to the common of Mansfield's Corps, which is reported as having 10,126 men, his corps numbered but 7,000. Taking the same ratio of reduction throughout the whole army, which is but fair as the reports show those marked present for duty, and include all non-combatants as musicians, teamsters, hospital and ambulance details, besides guards that were left behind to guard the knapsacks and regimental property, and we would have the following:

```
Corps. Report 14,856 present for duty, but took into action only about 9,000 men.
Second"
                                     46
                    18,813
                                                          11,500 "
Fifth "
                                       ..
                                                          ...... "
                    12,930
Sixth "
                              16
                                      **
                                                          ...... "
                    12,300
Mirath "
                               "
                                      4.
                                             ..
                                                    "
                                                          9,000 "
                    13,814
Twelth"
                                             **
                                      64
                                                    6.
                                                          7,000 "
                     10,126
FORTH "& Cav'y"
                                      • •
                                                          ...... "
                     4,320
                                                          36 500
                     87,164
```

position in the afternoon, but was not actively engaged, and we put down our number at 40,000, and we have both armies about all in point of numbers, for General Lee says "the battle was fought less than 40,000," and not that his reports show he had 40,000. We his line was formed as a semi-circle, curved outward, and as Clellan attacked his line at only one place at a time, beginning on their left and ending on their right, Lee was enabled to move his forces from left to right, and some of the same troops that fought in

the morning on his left, were also engaged in the afternoon on hi right, or acted as support to those engaged.

Swinton speaks of this invasion as follows:

"Its failure was signal. Designed as an invasion, it degenerated into a raid. Aiming to raise the standard of revolt in Maryland, and rally the citizens of that State around the secession cause, it resulted in the almos complete disruption of that army itself. Instead of the flocks of recruits he had expected, Lee was doomed to the mortification of seeing his force dis integrating so rapidly as to threaten its utter dissolution, and he confessed with anguish that his army was ruined by straggling."

And Lee, speaking of the hard marching of his men, and the want of rest and food, and shoes to their feet, says:

"These causes had compelled thousands of brave men to absent them selves, and many more had done so from unworthy motives. This grea battle was fought by less than forty thousand men on our side."

While Hill is not so generous in his Report, he says:

"Thousands of thievish poltroons had kept away from sheer cowardice the straggler is generally a thief, and always a coward."

On the morning of the 18th no movement of either army was made Neither seemed anxious to renew the fight that had cost each so much the day before. McClellan made no advance to again attempt to force Lee from his position, notwithstanding that he had Porter's and Franklin's Corps, numbering about twenty-five thousand men that hac not yet been engaged. We think he should have used them, and again attacked Lee. He certainly knew the ground better, its strong as well as its weak points, and he had all his resources back of him while Lee was far removed from his, his effective force reduced one half, and the rest much demoralized. All this was known to McClel lan then. We do not propose to add all that has since become known and how easy it would have been to have defeated Lee, as writers are too prone to say, when they are in possession of many important fact unknown at the time, that leaders might have done so and so. with such facts as above stated, then known to McClellan, we fee bound to repeat that he should have renewed the attack as soon as i was daylight on the eighteenth, and there would have been no doub of his success.

Lee, not able to take the offensive, quietly awaited the attack that was not made. So the day following that terrible battle passed with

both armies quietly facing each other. Early on the morning of the 19th, when McClellan had decided to renew the fight, it was discovered that Lee had quietly withdrawn and re-crossed the Potomac. Porter's Corps was immediately sent in pursuit, and at dark crossed a detachment and captured five pieces of artillery, the next morning crossing a much larger force; but the enemy returned, and with a large force made a furious onslaught and drove Porter's men back across the river with heavy loss, many being shot while in the river.

On the 19th we were moved back to our first position in the woods at the edge of that fatal corn-field east of the Hagerstown road, where we remained for three days, details being made to bury the dead of both armies. As nearly all of the dead of the enemy were left within our lines or on the ground that lay between the lines, the larger number of the Confederate dead that lay in our front warrants the assertion that their loss was much heavier than ours. McClellan states that twenty-seven hundred of the Confederate dead were buried. The writer visited the ground where almost an entire regiment lay dead, including all of their commissioned officers, that of the Twenty-Seventh Georgia, their line was as marked by their dead as it had been when living, and they, in line of battle, advanced to the fight. Their ragged and worn-out clothes, their many bare and bruised feet, told of their want and suffering, and made one almost feel glad that death had relieved them of their suffering in such a hopeless cause.

It was impossible to bury the dead fast enough; the action of the sun and the warm weather impregnated the whole atmosphere with the foul odors arising from their fast decomposing bodies, and those of the enemy became swollen and turned black, so that they seemed like so many negroes, and as they could not be buried fast enough, many were put into piles and at night burned; the terrible stench which was blown over our camp made it almost unbearable; one had almost to dig one's nose into the ground to get a good breath. We were almost sickened, with no appetite to eat, as even the food seemed tainted with the foul odor that enveloped us, so that when, at the expiration of three days, we received orders to move, it was with the greatest joy, and at daylight on the morning of the 22d we left that camp, and forever the battle-field of Antietam.

CHAPTER XI.

M'CLELLAN RELIEVED.

EAVING our camp on the battle-field of Antietam at 5.30 on the burg. Here the terrible havoc of war was plainly visible by the shattered houses and deserted town, almost every house showed the marks of shot and shell, and many were badly damaged; nearly all the inhabitants had left and only soldiers were occupying the streets; many of the houses and large buildings were converted into hospitals for the wounded of both armies, all telling of the terrible battle that had been fought in its immediate vicinity. Artillery, ambulances and wagon trains blockaded the streets or were slowly pushing their way after the pursuing army. Our brigade was on the right of the corps and the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment leading the brigade. Upon arriving at the Potomac at Harper's Ferry, found that the enemy had burned the railroad and pontoon bridges, and to gain the town we were compelled to ford the river. This was rather unpleasant, as in the center it was waist deep. As on our first crossing the Potomac at this point at the beginning of our first active operations just seven months before, the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment was then on the lead, so again does the regiment lead the advance into Harper's Ferry. Upon reaching the oposite bank about half past one o'clock, we pushed rapidly through the town and then through Bolivar, taking our position on Bolivar Heights; forming a line of battle with the battery on our right and Dana's Brigade on our left. Our march of about thirteen miles that day over that hilly country and wading the river waist deep, was a very laborious and tiresome one, so that we were tired out when at last we took position on Bolivar Heights, where we remained until October 30th.

General Sedgwick being absent on account of the wounds received at Antietam, General Howard was in command of the Division, and Colonel Baxter of the Seventy-Second Regiment commanded the Brigade.

On October 1st we were reviewed by President Lincoln. He was accompanied by Generals McClellan, Sumner, French, Howard, Gorman, Caldwell, and Meagher, and their respective staffs; and as they rode along the line, the whole command again manifested their pleasure at the visit, and their affection for that great and good man, the head of our nation, by long and continued cheers and the President's salute of twenty-one guns.

On the afternoon of the 9th the whole Brigade turned out en masse, to receive back our old commander, General Burns, who had so far recovered from his wounds as to return to duty. The enthusiastic reception given so overcame him that he could only say: "How do you do, men?" which elicited additional applause.

The same day Lieutenant Colonel Wm. L. Curry returned to the Regiment, and reported for duty, together with some of the men that had been captured and were then exchanged. He also was warmly received.

The men were now in need of many things that "Uncle Sam" did not supply; and although clothing and rations were plenty, and freely issued, the need of money was great, and the absence of the Paymaster was much regretted. Many of the men were continually receiving letters from home telling them of the wants of their families, and they unable to assist them; so that when on the 17th of October our regiment was paid off, it was a great relief to many and a source of joy to The town then began to be temporarily filled by that throng of vultures which follow in the trail of the paymaster, to extort from the soldiers their pay for the few things they really needed, or felt they needed. For these, they had to pay two or three prices, and particularly for that which really did them no good, but which the proverbial soldier would have if he could get it, no matter what it cost—whiskey. Although the orders were rigid, that none should be sold to the men, or even brought over the river, yet in spite of all care and precaution by many ingenious devices it was smuggled and abounded, and those men who wanted it, and had sufficient money to pay for it, did not have much trouble in getting what they wanted. The mere fact of it being denied and requiring some strategy to get it no doubt urged some to persist in obtaining it, who otherwise would not, that they might boast that they got it. Frequently the stock of the unfortunate one who was caught in the act of selling it, or to whose door it could be traced, would be seized and sold at auction, and the owner sent out of the town or put to work on the fortifications.

Colonel Banes adds:

"After the failure of several efforts to find the illicit traders, the men were set to work as detectives. The result of two or three nights of experimenting in the role of carousers divulged not only the names of the dealers, but the place of concealment, for the 'Contrabands.' The discovery exhibited many ingenious devices to avoid capture and punishment. Some of the dealers had barrels constructed to draw either cider or whiskey; others used, as disguises, boxes of tobacco and other substances not at all suggestive of their real contents. In some places the boards of the floor were removed and 'the stuff' hidden between the joists; and in others, concealed in parts of furniture. After reprisals and forfeiture had taken place, the offenders were cautioned and put under surveillance. In spite of all, however, some persons persisted in the business and met the consequences,—a seizure of all their wares, to be sold at auction, and the owners put to work at the fortifications on Loudon Heights."

On October 16th a reconnoissance in force took place by the whole division, but our Regiment did not participate, as they were preparing for the paymaster and were paid off the next day. We could see the skirmishing from our camp.

On October 29th the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment was sen out on picket to relieve a portion of Hancock's Division, who were to move forward at once, and the next morning, before we were relieved received orders to move; returned to camp, packed up and about 1: o'clock took up the line of march again, through the town, crossed the Shenandoah River on the pontoon bridge and rejoined our Brigade moved over Loudon Heights and down into that beautiful part o Virginia, "Loudon Valley," and went into camp just before dark having marched about nine miles.

The next day, October 31st, we remained in camp and wer mustered for pay. While lying there Chaplain Harris returned from Philadelphia, where he had gone to execute the many little commis sions for the men, principally to take their money home to thei families, and brought with him a fine new horse and full set of equip ments for Adjutant F. M. Pleis, presented to him by the officers and men of the Regiment, for the one that was killed at the battle o Antietam. The Regiment was drawn up in line and Chaplain Harri presented them on behalf of the Regiment, and Colonel Owen, of the Sixty-Ninth, received them for the Adjutant; the usual jollification followed, which was principally enjoyed by the officers.

On November 1st, moved to Snickersville and camped. During the march there was considerable trouble with the Sixty-Ninth Regiment, "Paddy Owen's Regulars," owing to the profusion of whiskey that some way or other found its way among the rank and file, (I believe mostly received in boxes sent to the men from their homes, that should have reached them while at Bolivar Heights); large numbers of them were tight and enjoyed the Irishman's privilege and pleasure, "free fight," so that by the time they arrived at camp they were considerably demoralized in appearance, and their numbers greatly reduced on account of being unable to keep up.

During the night, when nearly all had retired, our camp was surprised by a flock of sheep; the little bells attached to some of their necks gave warning of their approach; soon many of the men were up and rushed boldly to the charge; the loss was all on one side, and judging from the quantity of fresh mutton that was served for breakfast the next morning, they must have suffered heavy loss for their boldness.

On 2d, moved to Snicker's Gap, and when relieved during the day by Porter's Corps, continued our march down the valley for about nine miles and encamped. Shortly afterwards the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment was again ordered in line and in light marching order; started out after a body of rebel cavalry that had been seen prowling around our front. The men were cautioned by Colonel Morehead as to the object of the movement, and Companies A and B were advanced as skirmishers; we advanced for nearly three miles and not overtaking them, returned to camp without any skirmish, only to find the rest of the brigade on the the march, so continued our march for about four miles and camped for the night in a corn-field, near Bloomfield.

The next day, November 3d, General Burns formally took final leave of us, he having been assigned to the command of the First Division of the Ninth Corps. The men were drawn up in line behind their stacks, and he rode along the line, stopping in front of our Regiment he said, "Men, always do your duty as well as you have done and you will always be victorious. Good Bye." Shaking hands with some of the officers, he rode down the road with his staff, the men giving him three hearty cheers. The following order was read to the brigade:

Headquarters Burns' Brigade.

Near Bloomfield, Va., Nov. 3, 1862.

General Order No. -

The order has been received which separates us. While regretting heartily to part with my tried and true companions-in-arms, higher command

allures me, as it does each of you, to advance in my efforts to save our glorious country.

In bidding you a final adieu, I cannot refrain from asking you, in the name of our cause, your success, and safety, to pay rigid regard to discipline.

Without discipline the bravest must yield to the basest. General Washington wept tears of blood over this great want in his army. You know the necessity now. I beg you to remember me in your determination to do your duty, and I will always feel proud of the victories you will win. God bless you.

WM. W. Burns,

Brigadier General Commanding.

The separation was mutually regretted. As has been previously stated, the men were much attached to him; he had led them in several hard fights, and greatly improved their proficiency, and has, on many occasions, testified to his affection for his old Brigade, both previous and subsequently to his departure. On one occasion, speaking of his former Brigade, he wrote:

"It is not alone the performance of good deeds, but more in restraining from temptation and resisting the inclination to do bad acts that deserves the reward, 'Well done, thou good and faithful servant' of our Lord, and the respect and imitation of mankind.

"The patriot who rushes to the field in defence of his country follows the blind impulse of an honorable instinct, but the man who, in addition, subjects himself to the restraints of discipline, endures hardships and suffering in the thousand of vicissitudes which a military life in camp and in field inflicts upon an universal soldier, passes through the chrysalis state of manhood into the veteran defender of his country and her rights. When this soldier perseveres with a single eye to duty, resisting alike the disloyalty and weakness of his superiors, while combating the open blows of his country's foes, he becomes a 'hero.' This character was earned and is the meed of praise due to the soldiers who were first organized into a brigade under the eloquent Baker, ill-fated at Ball's Bluff, and who from that battle to Petersburg faithfully fought for the union under the flag they bore, which by a seeming providential design, always floated where the hottest battle centered, in every engagement with the enemy during the Herculean contest of the Army of the Potomac."

Colonel Joshua T. Owen, of the Sixty-Ninth, assumed command of the brigade, and appointed Adjutant F. M. Pleis, of the One Hundred and Sixth, as Acting Assistant Adjutant-General. We left camp about 1 o'clock, and marched about five miles and camped, being about two and a-half miles from Upperville. The enemy's cavalry being discovered in our front, our artillery was placed in position,

and opened on them, and in a short time drove them out of sight and range.

About noon on the 4th, lest camp, marched through Upperville and Paris to Ashby's Gap, where we remained two days guarding the pass, to prevent the enemy coming over the mountain at that point. Upon our arrival we could see the smoke of their camp fire on the other side of the Shenandoah River, three miles distant.

On the 6th, left the Gap, marched back through Paris, and went into camp on Goose Creek about 1 o'clock, marching about eight miles.

We remained in camp on the 7th, and received the first snow-storm of the season; it began snowing about 10 o'clock, and continued until dark, spreading a white mantle over the ground about two inches deep. It was rather hard on us, with nothing but our small shelter tents to protect us.

On the 8th, continued our march, passing through Rectortown, and thence to Salem and camped, making about ten miles. General Howard, who had been absent on leave, returned and took command of our division to-day, relieving General Gorman.

On the 9th, passed through Warrenton. Being Sunday, Chaplain Harris held service after arriving in camp, and delivered his farewell address, he having resigned to accept a position under the Christian Commission.

On the 10th the whole army was drawn up in line on each side of the Warrenton road for final review by General McClellan, who had been relieved, and had turned the command of the Army of the Potomac over to General Burnside, and now wished to take farewell of his army. It was a sad sight as "Little Mac," as he was familiarly called, rode between the lines, to see the sad expression on the faces of the men, tears stealing their way down the bronzed cheeks of the veterans who knew not fear, wept now at the loss of their old commander, so endeared to them. Some left the ranks, rushed into the road, and begged him to stay, even seizing his horse. The General was deeply affected; he said, "I wish you to stand by General Burnside as you have stood by me, and all will be well. Good-by," and The men returned to camp depressed, feeling keenly their Those who were there will never forget that sight and its effects, witnessed by them that day. None of his successors ever won from the men such enthusiasm. No matter how tired, if hardly able to get along from the fatigues of the march, plodding through Virginia clay or mud, covered with dust or suffering from the intense heat, let the

word pass along the line, "Here comes 'Little Mac,'" and every man would straighten up, take his place in line and greet him with cheers. The writer felt the same depression, and feared that great injury was done our cause at that time by the removal, which the subsequent defeat of Burnside at Fredericksburg and Hooker at Chancellorsville clearly demonstrated. While McClellan perhaps did not do all that was required of him, it must be remembered what difficulties he had to contend against. He had taken a new army, just from the pursuits of civil life, and made veterans of them, and forced the enemy back on his capital, and when for want of men to keep his connections complete, was forced to yield his ground, executed one of the most successful changes of base on record. Withdrawing his own army from the Peninsula to cover the retreat of the defeated army of Pope, he was called upon to reorganize that demoralized army, and following close upon that defeat, with the victorious enemy invading our own country and threatening the National capital, he fought two important battles, and forced them back within their own territory, and then, having reorganized his army, developed new plans of a campaign, and having started to execute those plans, was relieved before having had the opportunity to do so.

Colonel Palfrey writes:

"To relieve McClellan of his command so soon after he had forced Lee out of Maryland, was hard measure. He had succeèded to the command when Pope had been very badly beaten, and when the sound of the enemy's guns had been plainly audible at Washington. He had rapidly raised the troops from a condition of much discouragement and demoralization, and made of them a compact and efficient force. Within ten days after he left Washington, he had led this army against Lee's rear-guard in the South Mountain passes, and had driven it from them, and had fought a great battle against Lee's entire army, in which he had so far gotten the advantage that the Confederate invasion of Maryland had come to an immediate end. He had, since those battles, gradually advanced his army to a position in which it both interposed itself between Lee and the capital, and was at least fairly well placed for offensive action;"

then adds why he thought he lost his command, by

"'His delays on the Peninsula,' 'his acrimonious correspondence,' being a 'political general,' and the probable Democratic candidate for the Presidency."

"So the 'young Napoleon,' the popular idol of 1861, was removed from the command of the army for which he had done so much, and while it seemed that hard measure was meted to him, there is more ground for sympathy than there is for wonder," and further on adds:

"He was a courteous gentleman. Not a word was ever said against his way of life nor his personal integrity. No orgies disgraced his head-quarters while he was in command. His capacity and energy as an organizer are universally recognized. He was an excellent strategist, and in many respects an excellent soldier." * * * "He was the best commander the Army of the Potomac ever had. No one would think for a moment of comparing Pope, or Burnside or Hooker with him."

And I would further add that I firmly believe, that had McClellan been better supported by those over him, as well as those under him, for there was a lack of support by some of his junior generals, and left to carry out his own plans, much better results would have been accomplished, and the only fault would have been, that perhaps he would have taken too long to accomplish them. He had worked his way, driving the enemy before him, until June 1, 1862, found him in front of Richmond, holding Mechanicsville at the crossing of the Chickahominy on his right, covering his base of supplies at White House on the Pamunkey, and extending across the Chickahominy to White Oak Swamp on his left, and had less than 100,000 men. This he thought was insufficient to attack their works, and was also so believed, by all of his "non-self-seeking Generals," the rule being three to one. He, therefore, plead with the Administration to send McDowell's forty thousand men, then at Fredericksburg, to join his right, to protect his supplies and enable him to withdraw his right wing to the Richmond side to attack. It was refused. He persisted for twenty-five days, and received McCall's Division of only 10,000, and an order was issued for McDowell to advance on Richmond, McClellan to co-operate.

Bryant reports:

"That the returns of June 14th showed 158,838 men, of whom 115,152 were present for duty."

This includes the Division of McCall, but I still think, with that Division included, he did not have 100,000 effective men.

He extended his right to Hanover, but McDowell failed to connect, but sent his troops up the Valley after Jackson, who slipped by him at Fredericksburg and turned McClellan's right back upon his base of supplies, necessitating a change of base to the James. As Richmond, the enemy's capital, and the army there concentrated was the military objective point of the war, by concentrating the army of the Potomac on the Richmond side of the Chickahominy, they could have gone

into Richmond without peradventure, with his base of supplies intact. It held the army and the capital of the Confederacy by the throat, only five miles off. It never approached so near again until they evacuated it. The war might have closed in July, 1862, but its base was gone, and "Napoleon never fought an attack without a base," and was compelled to withdraw.

On November 7, 1862, McClellan, with the Army of the Potomac 140,000 strong, had pierced Lee's army near Warrenton, Longstreet being at Culpepper, when Lee, with Jackson and Hill, was in the Shenandoah Valley, across the mountains, two days' march apart. The passes of the mountains were held by McClellan, who was advancing on Longstreet, but ten miles away, when suddenly he was relieved from command and the enemy permitted to concentrate, their army again released and his capital saved. The war might have closed in December, 1862. These are historical facts fairly stated.

War has two objectives, one political and the other military. The military objective was the enemy's capital and the army covering it. To destroy both at one blow would have closed the war and saved the Union. But would it have induced the people to change the Constitution and abolish slavery in 1862? Had the Administration assurance of it? Its fruit was not then ripe to pluck, so that the end justfied the means?

CHAPTER XII

FREDERICKSBURG.

A. E. Burnside, was divided into three grand divisions under Generals Sumner, Hooker and Franklin. The right grand division, commanded by General E. V. Sumner, was composed of the Second and Ninth Corps; the center grand division under General Joseph Hooker, was composed of the Third and Fifth Corps; and the left grand division under General W. B. Franklin, contained the First and Sixth Corps. Each division was accompanied with a large force of artillery, making Burnside's full force to number 127,574 officers and men.

The Second Corps was commanded by General D. N. Couch, the First Division by General W. H. French, the Second Division by General O. O. Howard, and the Third Division by General W. S. Hancock. Of our division, the First Brigade was commanded by General Alfred Sully, the Second Brigade by Colonel J. T. Owen, and the Third Brigade by Colonel Norman A. Hall. Coming down to the regiments of our brigade, we find the Sixty-Ninth commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel D. O'Kane, the Seventy-First by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Markoe, the Seventy-Second by Colonel D. W. C. Baxter, and the One Hundred and Sixth by Colonel T. G. Morehead.

Sumner's grand division remained around Warrenton until Nov. 15th, when they advanced, passing Warrenton Junction, pushed on, and arrived at Falmouth on the Rappahannock river opposite Fredericksburg on the 17th, and encamped, not, however, without first having to contend for our ground, as the enemy opened on us as soon as we came in sight, from their batteries on the heights in rear of the city. Pettit's Battery was soon run into position on the hills above Falmouth, and by a few well directed shots, silenced them.

Our Regiment left camp near Warrenton early on the morning of the 15th, marched past the Junction and camped, marching about eleven miles. On the 16th, we marched about eighteen miles, and on the 17th about eight miles to Falmouth, making about forty miles in two days and a half, and camped in the woods on the hills about the town.

General Sumner was anxious to cross at once and charge the heights, it being clearly demonstrated that but a small force of the enemy then occupied them, but General Burnside preferred to wait until his whole army was concentrated and ready to move together, and until the train of pontoons that was to be sent him from Washington should arrive, and thus give him ample facilities to cross a large force. The delay of the arrival of the pontoons which was not until the 25th, afforded the enemy ample opportunity to divine our object and greatly reinforce their troops stationed there, as well as to strengthen their position.

On the 19th, our old Brigade Commander, General W. W. Burns, who had recently been promoted and assigned to the command of the First Division of the Ninth Corps, passed our camp with his new command. Our boys had not forgotten that he was but recently their commander; it soon spread through the camp that "Billy Burns" was passing, and nearly the whole brigade thronged to the road and greeted him with cheers as he passed.

For nearly a month our troops were fast concentrating in the vicinity of Falmouth. Communication was opened by railroad with Aquia Creek, which was the main depot of supplies for our army, and they were quickly and continuously shipped to the temporary depots and dispensing stations along its line and at Falmouth, coming by steamers and transports from Washington to Aquia Creek.

The enemy were also improving their time. They were fast reinforcing their army, and fortifying their position on the heights; a range of broken hills running parallel with the river immediately in the rear of the city, north, until they strike the river as it makes a turn west of Falmouth, and southeasterly for about five miles below the city, and near to the Massaponax River. That portion immediately in the rear of the center of the city was known as Marye's Heights.

On Nov. 21st, General Sumner made a formal demand of the Mayor and Councils of Fredericksburg for the surrender of the city. This they declined to do, for they were powerless, as the Confederate commanders said they would not occupy the town themselves nor permit our troops to do so; but they finally did occupy it with their sharpshooters and riflemen.

Every preparation was now pushed rapidly forward to force the passage of the river, secure a landing in the town, and force its surrender. This their artillery could do little to prevent, but the great difficulty would be to clean out their sharpshooters, who now filled the town. The pontoons were brought up, concealed from the view of the enemy, and made ready, and by Dec. 10th all arrangements were completed, and Burnside ready to take the offensive. Our army now numbered about 113,000 effective men ready for action, the largest proportion of these being with Franklin on the left, as in addition to his two corps, the First and Sixth, he had two divisions of the Third, those of Birney and Sickles, Burns' division of the Ninth corps, and Bayard's cavalry. General Hunt, our Chief of Artillery, had placed in position on the heights from Falmouth south, 147 guns, including seven 41/2-inch siege guns, and twenty-two 20 pound Parrots. The estimated force of the enemy under Lee was about 78,000, with numerous artillery, all strongly entrenched.

At 3 o'clock on Thursday morning, the 11th of December, we were ordered under arms, a gun fired in the direction of the river being the signal. At 4 o'clock, additional shots were fired by our artillery, quickly followed by a volley of musketry. Our engineers were now at work laying the pontoon bridges, it being decided to throw two or three over the river at different points, one immediately in front of the city. Covered by darkness until daylight, and for some time afterwards by a heavy fog, they were far towards completion before discovered, but as soon as the fog lifted, their sharpshooters became aware of our intentions, and opened fire with terrible effect, driving our men from that one in front of the city, and compelling its abandonment, though several attempts were made to complete it. To insure its completion the town must be cleared. This could only be Then followed a terrific cannonade for several done by artillery. General Hunt directed his fire chiefly at the houses used as places of concealment by the riflemen, and although he brought to bear all the batteries that he had placed in position the night before, immediately facing the city, concentrating his fire and pouring into it a perfect storm of shot and shell, the men still remained, and at every attempt to complete the bridge renewed their fire and drove our men away. The remaining bridges down the river were however completed with little opposition, and the troops were crossing and taking position in the plain below the city.

At 6 o'clock we were moved from our camp about two miles down

the river and massed under the cover of the Stafford Hills, near the river, opposite the point where the bridge was being laid, loaded and stacked arms, and rested and awaited orders. As has been stated, our brigade was now commanded by Brigadier-General Joshua T. Owen, recently promoted from Colonel of the Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, and Colonel Morehead commanded the regiment. Our Color-Sergeant, B. F. Sloanaker, having been promoted to Lieutenant for gallant services at the battle of Antietam, the colors were now placed in the care of Corporal J. N. Radcliff, of Company C, acting Color-Sergeant, who carried them successfully through this battle.

All morning passed, and afternoon was fast passing away, and still no orders to advance were received, no headway gained; the bridge could not be completed, although only a few boats were needed. General Howard held a consultation with some of the officers, and it was suggested to attempt to cross some men over in boats, and thus force a landing. General Howard sought General Burnside to consult him, and they agreed to make the attempt, and about 3.30 o'clock detachments of the Seventh Michigan, under Colonel Harry Baxter, and the First Minnesota, under Lieutenant-Colonel Adams, were ordered forward, and embarking in pontoon boats, pushed for the opposite shore; soon effected a landing, and quickly drove the sharpshooters from their shelter at the river bank, capturing many before they got away, but could make no further headway into the town, so holding the river bank near where they landed, they protected the engineers, who were enabled to finish the bridge, and the balance of Hall's Brigade crossed, followed by our Brigade, which in turn was followed by the First Brigade, our entire division. were the only troops that crossed that night. As soon as our Brigade landed, it was formed in line on the left of the bridge down along the river bank, the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment being on the left of the line, and General Owen at once ordered details of each regiment to deploy as skirmishers and drive the enemy out of the town. Companies B and G of our regiment were at once thrown forward, also a detachment of company H under Lieutenant Hassett, and with similar details from the other regiments, endeavored to clear the town. they found a rather difficult task, it then being dark. The enemy had the advantage, knowing the locality, and from their sheltered positions were able to inflict considerable damage, especially upon Hall's Brigade on the right. After contesting each foot of ground, they fell back two squares from the river and made a determined stand. Our skirmishers

uickly reinforced, and by a flank movement on the left through houses and side streets, outflanked them, made many prisoners impletely routed the balance, and by ten o'clock had complete sion of the entire built-up portion of the city, and the firing We had captured about 100 prisoners, and six bags of mail One of the prisoners, in passing Colonel Morehead, said, man, I see you are alive yet. I had four good shots at you, and see how it is I did not hit you." This caused the "old man" ader forth, "You scoundrel, you," as the reb passed to the rear. ile this skirmishing was going on, the balance of the command ill along the river bank. Immediately in front of our regiment small house, and a light was seen to glimmer through a window. ing that some of the enemy was still concealed there and unable away, a detail was sent to investigate. As soon as an effort was to gain admittance, the light was put out. Upon insisting on rance, the door was opened by a female, who when she found it e "Yankees," threw up her hands, saying: "Bless de Lord," lled for a light. It was then found that about a dozen negroes, nd female, were crowded in that room. The cellar door was pened, and about as many more came up out of there, making twenty that had sought shelter and remained hid all day in that to escape the cannonading. They were perfectly safe, as the ank was so steep that houses built facing on the first street above have their first story there, the second on the river front; and ie was so near the river that our guns could not be depressed 1 to affect it, and the shots of the Confederates could not penento that cellar. Colonel Morehead took possession of the house headquarters. As soon as the firing ceased, these people sepaand went to their own houses, leaving the owner of the house, e, and two children alone. They did all they could to make lonel comfortable, and soon had a good hot supper prepared a, and I was fortunate enough to be invited to share it. This ion I lost no time in accepting, as I had had nothing to eat arly in the morning, except a dry "hard tack." We both did justice to their liberality. They were all very light mulattoes, e two daughters were very pretty girls. The man was a carpend had been allowed by his master to work at his trade in the intil he had earned enough to purchase his own freedom; and uing, he finally purchased the freedom of his wife and children. en built and bought the house in which they lived, and was now

glad to get within the Union lines; and when subsequently they heard that we were evacuating the town, hastily packed up all their things they could carry, crossed the river, and made for Washington, and thence on to Columbia, Pa., where they had some relatives living.

Quite a number of the inhabitants remained in their houses, and sought shelter in their cellars or crowded in those lower stories formed by the steep bank of the river. Many made very narrow escapes by the crashing through the walls of shot or shell, while others less fortunate were more or less injured by the explosion of an occasional shell or the falling of some portion of the house, though I did not see or hear of any lives being lost, the fire of our batteries being chiefly directed at those houses along and near the river front to dislodge the sharpshooters. A number of the houses had caught fire from the cannonading, and others were carelessly set on fire; so that many buildings were destroyed. Among them was the Bank of Virginia. Our men at once set to work to extinguish the flames, but only succeeded in preventing their spreading. This was very much enjoyed by the members of the Seventy-Second Regiment, who almost imagined they were "fighting the elements" at home, only they did not have their favorite "machine." But the "Fairmount," "Good Will," "Philadelphia," "States," "Independence" and "Moya" boys turned in together, and did good work.

Now followed a general ransacking of the town; houses and stores were broken into, and their contents appropriated or destroyed; quantities of valuables as well as necessities were found, left by the citizens in their haste to leave the city. Among them were large quantities tobacco and liquors; men were seen carrying whole boxes of tobacco and canteens were filled with wines and other liquors; provisi taken from groceries, clothes from clothiers, jewelry from jewelers, even money from the bank. Two or three men I saw with the haversacks full of Confederate notes, that were afterwards used to many a chicken, pie, or loaf of bread during our subsequent marc through Virginia. Private dwellings were entered, and at first gro would be seen examining the furniture, books, pictures, etc., other amusing themselves playing the piano, to be followed by others carry off such things as struck their fancy, only to be dropped at the next house for something else, and finally to destroy what they could not take away. My heart was saddened by the destruction I witnessed. In one large mansion, from which the larger furniture had not been removed, I saw a large handsome piano with the lid torn off and

broken to pieces on the floor, and the strings ripped loose from the frame, costly vases swept from the mantels and dashed to pieces on the floor, bayonets thrust through pictures and family portraits, mirrors smashed with butt of musket, and, as the night wore on, those coming after finding nothing else to destroy, the beds were ripped open and the room filled with feathers and hair; trunks were rifled, dishes broken, and even the gas fixtures and window sashes broken. Many things were thrown into the street to be carried off by the next comer, to be dropped at the next place for something else. Many secured valuables worth possessing, among them were eighteen gold and sixteen silver watches, a diamond ring, silver ice cream knife, forks and spoons, handsomely bound books, and some got our own money, one man getting about \$400 in specie and another about \$200; these, with the many little articles that could be conveniently carried, were packed in the knapsacks, taken to camp as trophies of war and subsequently sent home. Others secured eatables, and men would be seen with a jar of pickles in one hand and preserves in the other. No effort seemed to be made to arrest this wholesale destruction until the destroyers seemed tired of their own wantonness.

This unfortunate necessity, or calamity that generally follows the occupation of a besieged town by the victors, was, no doubt, hastened and continued, first by the absence of the owners, as in no case did I see or hear of any forced entrance being made into occupied premises, and secondly by the effect of liquor found, of which there seemed to be no scarcity for those who sought it; one large wholesale store that was broken into contained the customary number of large casks, arranged on each side, with fine polished spigots and hoops; the spigots were turned on, and the floor flooded two or three inches deep with the many kinds of liquors and wines that the casks contained, and flowing out into the street; men drank what they wanted, filled their canteens for subsequent use and hurried on for other sights, or to assist in the destruction of that which they had no use for. A large drug store was similarly treated; the large vials were swept from the shelves and broken to pieces on the floor, and their contents mixed without any regard to proportions, or chemical affinity or action, covering the floor with a homogeneous mass that would be hard to describe.

I am happy to record, as I have previously stated, that so far as my observation went or I could learn from others, none of the houses that were at all occupied were in any manner molested, nor any of the citizens insulted or maltreated. Even those citizens that had remained

in the town and the negroes seemed to join in appropriating their neighbors' property, increasing their own possessions at the expense of their neighbors. What the result would be upon the return of the rightful owners, would be hard to conjecture. There was also a ludicrous side; men dressed in the apparel of both sexes paraded around singly or in groups, partly under the influence of liquor; forgetful of the danger through which they had just passed, or that which awaited them on the morrow, they gave themselves up to the enjoyment of the present, and well did they seem to enjoy themselves and give amusement to others.

The writer secured a price list in one of the stores, which is copied here, to show even at that date, the end of the first year of the war, how very high the provisions were: tea, \$30 per lb.; coffee, \$5.00; sugar, \$1.50; candles, \$1.00; rice, \$1.25; salt, \$1.75; fresh pork, .75 c.; chickens, \$5.00 per pair; beans, \$3.00 per bushel; molasses, \$7.00 per gallon; flour, \$25.00 per barrel; calico, \$1.25 and \$1.50 per yard, and scarce; potatoes, \$6.00 per bushel, if any could be found.

Our Division was the only troops that crossed that night and remained in line along the river bank, which, being steep, afforded ample protection. The skirmishers or pickets were thrown forward to the other side of the city. Early on the morning of the 12th the line was advanced and formed on the second street from, and running parallel with the river, called Caroline street, and the pickets were advanced to and beyond the built up portion of the city, but not without meeting with considerable resistance. All day long additional troops were crossing, until Sumner's entire Grand Division and one Corps, the Fifth, of Hooker's Grand Division. The Third Corps, and one Division of the Fifth Corps having joined General Franklin, crossed with him on the left below the city. The enemy made little effort to interfere, except to occasionally drop a shell into the troops as they were approaching the bridge, especially into one of the new regiments that marched down to the bridge with their band playing "Yankee Doodle." But one or two shells dropped among them suddenly brought that tune to an end, sent the band flying in every direction, and told with fatal effect upon some of the members of the regiment. There were no other bands that ventured to play as they came over that hill down to the river. The firing of the artillery at intervals during the day was all the fighting that was done that day.

Early on Saturday morning, December 13th, the battle of Fredericksburg began by the advance of Gen. Franklin's forces on the left.

General Meade's Division was pushed forward until they reached the new military road that General Lee had constructed for better communication with the different wings of his army, driving the enemy before them and capturing about two hundred prisoners and several colors. Here they met a much larger force, and their artillery on the left opened a flank fire. Meade was forced back with heavy loss. General Gibbon advanced his Division to Meade's assistance on his right and a brigade of Birney's Division on the left; but these combined forces were not able to stand that artillery fire and the heavy infantry force thrown against them, and were driven back in more or less confusion, sustaining heavy loss. The balance of Birney's Division was thrown into the breach, and succeeded in checking the advance of the enemy and holding their ground. So the morning passed, and no advantage gained.

The attempt to carry the heights on the right and in rear of the town was then to be made. About eleven o'clock General Sumner was ordered to advance, getting his instructions from the following order, which he received in the morning:

"The General commanding directs that you extend the left of your command to Deep Run, connecting with General Franklin, extending your right as far as your judgment may dictate. He also directs that you push a column of a division or more along the plank and telegraph roads, with a view to seizing the heights in rear of the town. The latter movement should be well covered with skirmishers, and supported so as to keep its line of retreat well open. Copy of instructions given to General Franklin will be sent to you very soon. You will please await them at your present head-quarters, where he (the General commanding) will meet you. Great care should be taken to prevent a collision of our own forces during the fog. The watchword for the day will be 'Scott.' The column for a movement up the telegraph and plank roads will be got in readiness to move, but will not move till the General commanding communicates with you."

French's Division of the Second Corps was the Division "to push along the plank and telegraph roads" and the first to charge the heights immediately back of the city, known as Marye's Heights, which, as has been stated, the enemy had strongly fortified, in addition to the natural defense presented by nature, and had a large force defending them, a stone wall at the base of the hill serving as rifle pits for their first line, and about half way up the heights earthworks were thrown up for their second line, which completely commanded the first line should they be driven from it. Against all this was our attack

to be made, and to reach them we would be compelled to pass over open ground, with no protection whatever from their numerous guns planted on the heights above. French, with a strong line of skirmishers, advanced out the telegraph and plank roads, crossing the canal on the two small bridges by which these two roads cross, and formed his line and charged. As soon as they passed from the cover of the town they were met with a terrific fire of shot and shell from the enemy's artillery, and as they approached their first line, with volley after volley from the men behind the stone wall. This they could not stand, and fell back. Hancock's Division, which was supporting French, and following him closely, was hurried forward. Meagher's Irish Brigade was first quickly formed, and charged almost to the stone wall, stood that terrible fire for a few minutes, them tired, losing nearly 2,000 of their 5,000 men, and with them cam eall of French's and Hancock's troops, and were withdrawn to a ra-vine just in rear of the battle-field. Then came Howard's turn, with Second Division. He met General Miles, of Hancock's Divis 101, being carried to the rear badly wounded; he told Howard where thought he could best put in his division. Advancing from the town, left in front, our brigade in advance led by our new commander old friend General Owen, whose bravery and daring none dared question, and all knew if it were at all possible he would lead brigade into their works, the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment the lead. Advancing rapidly from the town out the telegraph road, crossing the canal on the bridge, he formed his line brigade front the right, the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment on the right, Sixty Ninth in the centre, and the Seventy-Second on the left (the Sever First Regiment having been detached from the brigade and sent hold an important position on the right of the town), all amid t terrible fire, that only ceased upon the retreat of Hancock's Divis to gather fresh fury, and now poured into our line until it seem impossible for men to stand before it; yet on they went up that st hill, passing the line reached by French and Hancock, until with one hundred yards of their first line, but could go no farther; halt and immediately obeyed the order "to lie down and hold that po tion," and there they laid, our position being immediately in fro of Marye's Mansion, about one hundred yards from the stone wa with the right of the brigade resting on the turnpike road. There we no troops of either French's or Hancock's command on the ground occupied by our brigade, or over which they charged, except their

dead and dying, nor had we any support, as the rest of the division that went in on our left were also withdrawn.

Two other attempts were made to capture the works, and the lines advanced only about the same distance to be forced back and compelled to retire in confusion, carrying some of our men with them. Towards evening the final charge was made, this time by Tyler's Brigade of Humphreys' Division, of Hooker's Corps, led by Humphreys himself; with bayonets fixed, starting with cheers, on they came; passing over our Brigade, many of whom rose to their feet to see the result, on they went towards the works, confident of success, when there blazed forth from behind the stone wall such a deadly fire, that could only be described as a sheet of flame, and a storm of bullets, that staggered Humphreys' men; they stop, and back they came unable to stand that fire, and although a few got near the works and fired a few random shots, they met the same fate as those who had preceded them and were compelled to retire, leaving behind them about 1,700 of their 4,000 men, notwithstanding the herculean efforts of their leaders to urge them forward. In passing through our lines to the front General Humphreys, supposing our men to be skulkers, accused us of cowardice in no very flattering terms, and ordered us to join his command n their advance; this General Owen refused to do, knowing from Experience what the result would be, as he felt confident that these works could not be taken by direct assault, and this advance would be repulsed as all the other attempts had been, and should the enemy then take the offensive there would be nothing to keep them from entering the town in force and driving our men into the river, as there was no place to reform the line if quickly followed by a large force of the enemy, and a panic once started would be hard to check in a town, as the narrow streets would but add to the panic; then, if Humphreys was successful to really carry the first line, it would be at such fearful loss that he would need immediate support to hold it, and Owen could at once advance his Brigade; so that when he was repulsed and came back in confusion through our lines, our men retaliated for his abuse of us by compelling large numbers of his command to remain with us, thus strengthening our line.

This ended the attempt to capture their works, and through it all, our little band laid there exposed to that continual and fearful fire of artillery and infantry, without the privilege or the opportunity to return the fire, with no shelter or protection whatever, each charge only drawing fresh fire on us and sadly increasing our loss, which was

also increased by the misdirected fire of our artillery that had been hastily run into position at the edge of the town, and the premature explosion of their shells in their attempt to fire over our heads; acid to these, that slower but more fatal fire of their sharpshooters, many whom were concealed in the large mansion, from which they to deliberate aim and picked off our men one by one, especially directi their fire at our officers, easily distinguished by their uniforms at theat short distance, besides being trampled upon at each charge and rouse Certainly nothing tested the courage of men more than to be placed in such a position, with shot and shell from both directions, in from and in rear, screaming and tearing over our heads or plowing up t ground in our midst, killing and mangling men at our side, the term ble showers of bullets from the many men that filled their two lines works, and then trampled under foot by each charge that was mach -, especially upon their return, their haste preventing them using arm y care, so that many of our men were thus injured, a few very serious 1 Yet there we stayed, compelled to remain inactive lying flat on the co ground, on that cold December day, with no chance to move su ciently to circulate the blood enough to keep warm, as the slight movement but brought on the deadly fire of their sharpshooters; max were killed or wounded by just raising their head from the groun -. All that long afternoon did we lay there so exposed, until night dress her sable mantle around us and protected us from further slaughter-

Colonel Palfrey, in his account of this battle, as written in "Antietam and Fredericksburg," makes no mention whatever of charge of the Philadelphia Brigade and the position they held during the entire day, but writes as follows:—

"French's division, preceded by a strong body of skirmishers, moved of the town by the two parallel streets above mentioned." * * * * * skirmishers worked their way forward, followed by French's division. Hancock pressed on and came up with French, and joined in the advardance that the distance the troops had to march,—first by flank through the streets of the town and across the bridges, then by flank in line parallel to the Confederate works, and finally in line to hostile front,—was probably seventeen hundred yards, all the way under most murderous fire. The troops were delayed also by the fact that planking of one of the bridges was partially taken up, which made it necessary for the men to cross on the stringers. By the time French and Hancock were within assaulting distance, their columns were too much reduced for the work.

"At I P. M. Couch, commanding the Second Corps, ordered Hancock and

h to carry the enemy's works by storm. Seeing, shortly, this could e done, the men falling by hundreds, he directed Howard, who comed his remaining division, to move to the right and turn the enemy's at the order was immediately revoked by him, and Howard was ordered port Hancock. The three divisions got well forward, Hall's Brigade ward's division and some of Hancock's men apparently doing the best that was done, but the difficulties to be overcome were too great, and sault failed."

e neglect to mention the noble work of the Philadelphia Brigade, 1 would certainly rank it as good as any that was done if not the t," is due perhaps that he was not so informed, or saw no mennade of it, as he states that "At about 10 A. M. of the 17th," at tam, "he received a severe wound from a canister shot fired by f Stuart's Batteries;" so it is not probable that he had sufficiently rered from that wound to be present with his Regiment (one of s Brigade) at Fredericksburg, and therefore makes up his report e battle from the reports of others. It was not until after French Hancock had retired that Howard went in, and when he speaks of ll's Brigade and some of Hancock's men," he must mean Owen's or the Philadelphia Brigade, as none of Hancock's men remained at field in front of the ravine, just beyond the canal, except his and wounded, who had not been brought off.

d all that Swinton says of Howard's advance, without even ioning the Brigade, as he does in Hancock's and French's Divi, is:

o relieve Hancock's and French's hard-pressed battalions, Howard's ion now came up, and Sturgis' and Getty's Divisions of the Ninth Corps aced on Couch's left, and made several attacks in support of the brave s of the Second Corps, who could not advance and would not retire."

was the Philadelphia Brigade, commanded by General Owen, "would not retire," and there were no battalions of either Hanor French to relieve, as they had been driven back before Howdvanced, and Owen's Brigade were the only troops that remained e they advanced.

Humphreys' charge, Palfrey says:

le led his second Brigade, Allabach's, rapidly forward to the position ied by Couch's men, whom he found in great numbers sheltering them; by lying on the ground behind a slight rise, about one hundred and rards from the stone wall. The continued presence of these men

T.

proved a serious obstacle to his success. Allabach's men followed their ample in lying down, and opened fire."

no After stating that Humphreys was satisfied that firing could do good, and that the bayonet must be used, he continues:

"With difficulty he stopped the firing of his men, and the charge then made, but the deadly fire of artillery and musketry broke it after an advance of fifty yards."

It was our Brigade that was in position and alluded to as Couch's men, and Allabach's men did not lay down and commence firing un til after the charge was made, and they found they could go no further unless it was on the left of our line, and they were compelled to retire in haste back to the ravine from whence they started, except tho-se that our men kept with them. Then referring to the final charge, the of Tyler's Brigade, he says:

"He (Humphreys) directed them to disregard these men entirely, and pass over them. He ordered the officers to the front, and (Humphreys' ow words) with a hurrah, the Brigade, led by General Tyler and myself, advanced gallantly over the ground, under the heaviest fire yet opened, which poured upon it from the moment it rose from the ravine. As the Brigades reach the masses of men referred to, every effort was made by the latter to prever our advance. They called to our men not to go forward, and some attempted to prevent by force their doing so. The effect upon my command was what apprehended; the line was somewhat disordered, and in part forced to force into a column, but still advanced rapidly. The fire of the enemy's musker and artillery, furious as it was before, now became still hotter. The store wall was a sheet of flame that enveloped the head and flanks of the colur Officers and men were falling rapidly, and the head of the column was length brought to a stand when close to the wall. Up to this time not a s had been fired by the column, but now some firing began. It lasted bu minute, when, in spite of all our efforts, the column turned and began. retire slowly. I attempted to rally the Brigade, but could not arrest retiring mass."

It is evident that General Humphreys did not know that it was brigade in position fulfilling orders "to hold that position," or would not have referred to them as "masses of men concealed behi a natural embankment," and it was only when he and some of his of cers were so unkind as to address them as "cowards and skulkers, and tried to force them into his line, that our men objected, and to 10 them they would not go much farther, and it was as they came back that they used the force to keep them there. Had General Owen reved the orders to follow Humphreys or advance with him, the men uld gladly have done so in the hopes of getting out of that uncomtable place, but our men took their orders from General Owen and From General Humphreys, and they remained there long after all Humphreys' men had retired; it was not their choice, but it was ying orders that kept them there. They were soldiers and not lkers, and therefore obeyed those orders, and stayed there.

Let ri o'clock at night what was left of our three regiments were etly withdrawn, being relieved by General Sykes' Division of Bulars. Orders were given in whispers, canteens and cups muffled, is silently we returned to the city having lain for nearly ten hours der that murderous fire, without food or water, surrounded by the and wounded. The latter were unable to get to the rear, but impelled to lie there, suffering even for water, in addition to the of their wounds. Even after dark their friends could only be ded to them by their moanings, as any attempt to carry a lantern light of any kind drew the fire of the enemy. The Seventy-First giment under Lieutenant Colonel Markoe were relieved from their sition on the right, and sent forward with the regulars to hold the rund on the right of the Plank Road.

Don our return to town our shattered ranks were closed up; but were gaps made never to be refilled. We parted with many re, never to meet again in the service, and some not again in this rld. Saddened at our loss, we were yet thankful that so many were dafter passing through such a terrible ordeal. General Howard and thanked us for doing our duty so well, and holding our tion so long, exposed to such terrible fire. He called us the onewall Brigade." Roll-call of the Regiment revealed but one cled and nine men present for duty, and a loss of six killed, seven ers and forty-nine men wounded; total, sixty-two. Total loss December 1st to 15th inclusive, seventy-eight.

hose killed were Privates Wensil Hartman of Company A, David g and John H. Painter of C, George Upjohn of H, and John en and Joseph W. Spaulding of Company K. Among the nded were Captains F. H. Achuff, Wm. N. Jones, and Wm. V. and Lieutenants John A. Steel, Benjamin F. Sloanaker, John F. sett and William May.

Propany A.—Sergeant Strohm, Corporals Wagner, Schæfer and Walton, and Privates Fesmire, Lukens, Newell, Otley, Robinson and Strickler.

Ompany C.—Sergeant Neiler, and Privates Barclay, Crandle, Donahue, O'Donnell, Spencer and Trexler.

Company D.—Sergeant Conklin, and Privates Buckley, Fuller and Wilbur.

Company E.—Privates Collum, Hilt and Howland.

Company F.-Privates Bambleson, Little and Sanes.

Company G.-Private Hall.

Company H.—Sergeant Creamer and Privates Collister, Glass, F. Landon, Lee, Rich and Ryan.

Company I.—Sergeant Phillips, Corporal Pyewell, and Privates Collins and O'Leary.

Company K.—Sergeants Grogan and Parker, and Privates Harvey, Holt, Lee, Maloney,

Mills, O'Neill, Pratt, White and Windell.

On the morning of the 14th, Colonel Morehead being detailed as Field Officer-of-the-day of our division, left Lieutenant Colonel Curry in command of the Regiment and took up his position with the Seventy-First Regiment, then stationed in the yard of a tannery on the right of the town, where they were sent during the night. It was a very exposed position causing the regiment to suffer heavy loss, for as soon as the fog lifted the enemy opened fire, their sharpshooters firing at every one that afforded them even a chance shot. Finally about noon Colonel Morehead directed their withdrawal back beyond the canal to a more sheltered position, as the enemy had opened a heavy artillery fire which made that position no longer tenable.

During the morning of that day Burnside's own corps, the Ninth, was brought forward and massed in the town, ready to renew the attack and once more attempt the capture of the works, General Burnside intending to lead in person his line of eighteen regiments. other general officers, however, especially General Sumner, whose reputation as a soldier gave value to his opinions, so strongly protested against such action that Burnside was finally persuaded to give it up, and the charge was not made, thus saving many lives in what must have been another fruitless attempt. The battle was not therefore renewed, and the troops remained inactive during that and the following day, when it was decided to vacate the city. Orders were issued, and towards midnight of the 15th, the army began to recross the Rappahannock river. By daylight the next morning, all were safely across, the pontoon bridge removed, and the men returned to their former camps, our regiment reaching theirs at 2.30 in the morning; mortified at the result and saddened at the terrible loss, they had done their duty well, knowing that though no advantage had been gained they were not responsible for the failure.

The good fortune that seemed to follow our Regiment again attended us here, and although subjected first to their fire from the house the night we crossed the river, then the charge on the 13th and

Ig all day exposed to that terrible fire, our loss was comparatively it, as per statement given and Colonel Morehead's official report hended.

Palfrey closes his volume and his account of the battle of Fredericksg with the following paragraph:

*It would be too much to say that there are no sadder stories in military tory than that of the Army of the Potomac, but its story is sad enough. ways better than its commanders, always ready to 'stand in the evil hour,' d'having done all to stand,' it marched, and fought, and hungered, and rsted for four years, hardly ever animated by victory. It showed in all t it endured and achieved, that it was an admirable instrument for the 1d that knew how to wield it, but it never had the good fortune to be comnded by a soldier who was worthy of it. It fought through to the end, it its work and gained its crown, but its path was long and rough and lom cheered, and one of its saddest and sharpest experiences was its ve, hopeless effort at Fredericksburg."

Feneral Burnside reports his whole loss as follows:

	KILLED.	WOUNDED.	MISSING.	TOTAL.	
Right Grand Division,	491	3933	737	5161	
Centre Grand Division,	316	2398	755	3469	
Left Grand Division,	373	2697	653	3723	
Total,	1180	9028	2145	12353	

Colonel Morehead submitted the following as his official report of battle of Fredericksburg:

HEADQUARTERS 106TH PENNA. REGIMENT.
2D BRIGADE, 2D DIVISION, 2D CORPS.

Camped near Falmouth, Va., December 18, 1863.

EUT. FERDINAND M. PLEIS, Acting Ass't Adj't General.

Sir:—In pursuance to orders, I marched on the morning of the 11th inst. a point near Fredericksburg, Va. At about 5.30 o'clock P. M. I crossed or the Rappahannock under a heavy fire of artillery and musketry. We mediately formed in line of battle on the left of the bridge. While former, the line, we were considerably annoyed by sharpshooters on the left of

Company B was detached to act as skirmishers and clear the street to nt and left. Shortly afterwards Company G was detailed as a support to mpany B.

There was considerable firing for some time, but the companies detached, connection with one company of the Seventy-Second Regiment, finally ceeded in clearing the streets. About twenty prisoners were taken, and (10) rebel mail bags, which I immediately forwarded to your head-arters.

The regiment bivouacked for the night upon the ground of their line. On the morning of the 12th inst. I marched my command to, and formed in, the second or Caroline Street, where we remained under arms during the day.

The morning of the 13th inst. found us again under arms. About 12.30, in pursuance of orders, we marched to the front, where the battle was already raging. When within about four hundred (400) yards of the enemy's works, our line of battle was formed under a very heavy fire of musketry and artillery, the One Hundred and Twenty-Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment being on our left and the Sixty-Ninth on our right. We then moved forward in line, and took possession of a slight elevation within about eighty (80) yards of the first line of battle of rebels. Their first line was at the base of the hill behind a stone wall; their second line was immediately above the first, on the crest of a very steep hill; consequently we were exposed to the fire of their two lines. The proximity of our line to the hill sheltered us from the fire of the rebel artillery, as they could not depress their pieces sufficiently to bring them to bear upon us. Their musketry fire soon told heavily upon us, and unless wounded, not a man left his place in the line. We remained in this position until 11 o'clock in the night, when we were relieved by the Second Regiment, United States Infantry. The command was then marched to the quarters they occupied the night previous.

At daybreak of the morning of the 14th inst. the regiment was again under arms, and remained so during the day.

On Monday, the 15th inst., the regiment remained under arms until about 6 o'clock P. M., when it was detailed for fatigue duty, with orders to report to Division headquarters. While engaged in throwing up a redoubt the order was countermanded, and the regiment was marched to its quarters. Shortly afterwards, pursuant to orders, we recrossed the Rappahannock, and arrived at camp at about 2 o'clock A. M.

Too much praise cannot be bestowed upon officers and men of my command for their unwavering courage and gallant conduct during the whole of this trying period. They did their duty well, and what more can be said?

I cannot but refer to the gallant conduct of my entire field and staff. My confidence in Lieutenant-Colonel Curry and Major Stover, by their cool and daring courage and their unexceptionable deportment, is only increased, if possible. Assistant Surgeon H. D. McLean, fully alive to the importance of his position, was always to be found alleviating the sufferings of the dying and wounded. I am also much indebted to Acting Adjutant Lieutenant J. C. Biggs and Sergeant-Major Hagy, for their invaluable services.

Below you will please find the number of the killed, wounded and missing.

								KILLED.	WOUNDED.	MISSING.	TOTAL
Officers	3							0	9	0	9
Mea .				•	•	•	•	5	60	4	69
Total .								 5	69	4	

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. C. BIGGS, Lieutenant and Acting Adjutant. T. G. MOREHEAD,
Colonel commanding 106th Pennsylvania Regiment.

CHAPTER XIII.

WINTER QUARTERS.

S has been stated, the men returned to camp saddened and mortified; we could go still farther and say gloomy, demoralized, and our leaders were called upon to try and overcome this despondency. At a Regimental Inspection held the next day after returning to our camp, General Howard addressed the men at length, told us to keep in good heart, thanked us for doing so well and proving ourselves such good soldiers under the terrible ordeal through which we had just passed, hoped we would continue to do our full duty as citizens and soldiers, defend the constitution and laws of our country and preserve her institutions, paid a high tribute of respect to the fallen and kindly remembered the wounded, thanked us again for sustaining him and so readily obeying the orders of our officers, and closed by proposing three cheers for the Union, which were given; Colonel Morehead then proposed three more for General Howard, to which the men also responded. A few days afterwards the Regiment was personally inspected by General Sumner, who minutely examined the guns, equipments. clothing, tents, and asked particularly about the rations. Yet the men still felt the effects of that fight.

The result of that campaign was known to be disastrous and that of the future uncertain. While they admired General Burnside as a man, "for his high personal character, and his candid assumption of the responsibility of the failure at Fredericksburg and his acknowledgment that the fighting of the troops entitled them to better success," they had lost confidence in him as a commander, and no one seemed available to take his place unless, as a great many seemed to think, McClellan could be brought back again. Yet this feeling would not prevent them from quickly responding to the call for duty no matter who should lead; their experience of the past had schooled them for just such emergencies, and throughout the whole Army of the Potomac

the reaction from this despondency seemed more slow than usual. Many men lost heart, and those reported "straggling" or "absent without leave" were steadily increasing, and many officers sought for their discharge on surgeon's certificate of disability or for slight wounds, thus, as they thought, leaving "honorably" the service of their country, at this one of the times of her greatest need of true and staunch hearts and willing hands. The issue of the Emancipation Proclamation by President Lincoln, on January 1st, 1863, met with considerable opposition among the rank and file, and assisted to increase the demoralization; many freely giving expression to their feelings and boldly stating that they would not have entered the army had they thought such would have been the action of the Government. and some almost as boldly admitting that they were not even then ready or willing to assist in its enforcement. Yet the wisdom of such a step by our now martyred President, who then seemed to look into the future and see its great good to humanity, will now freely be admitted by those who were then most pronounced in its denunciation, but such was their feeling at that time. This despondent or demoralized feeling was well demonstrated on January 17, when General Burnside reviewed the army. As he passed our Corps he was accompanied by Generals Sumner, Couch, Hancock and Howard, and their respective staffs, and when passing along our lines General Howard rode out and proposed three cheers for General Burnside, but not a man responded and no cheer was given; this was a small matter, but "straws tell which way the wind blows;" they were in no humor for cheers, there was no enthusiasm; they did what their duty required of them but no more.

The Regiment began at once to make themselves confortable for the winter, so far as they could with the limited means at their disposal. Huts were built of logs, plastered with mud, large fireplaces built, and the shelter tents used for roofs, and thus they had very comfortable homes; but until they were built they suffered greatly from the cold, a member of the Seventy-Second Regiment was frozen to death, also the colored servant of Captain Ford of Company I of our Regiment. Picket duty by companies was resumed, battalion and brigade drills were instituted, reviews by brigade, division, corps and the entire army, and the usual routine of camp life while lying in winter quarters lived over again, including the usual rumors, jokes and growls. Efforts were made to overcome the despondency of the men, and furloughs were granted of ten days each and transportation furnished the men to their





L. D. C. TYLER, Captain Co. H.



R. W. P. ALLEN, Captain Co. C.



JOHN A STEEL, Adjutant.



Captain Co. I.

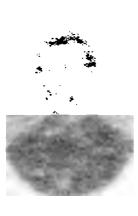
H. D. M'LEAN, M. D. Asst. Surgeon.

and the first war a lower of the reserve of the state of

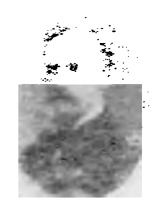
The state of the control of the state of the

factors and to wake a make a more and property in American grand the street The second second Compared to the common of the process of the extension of the common of the extension of the ex the first policy of the second section is Alleway to the last specific A Charles & The Co For William Program and Control of Control Jacobs State State Commence The second section is 1 - E 554 (1) - 16 - 54 A constant of the second of the the control of the second second A service of the control of the contro , and the companion of the first section (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) in the cate of a control of

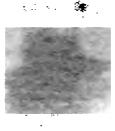
to we see the most of the control of



,









homes and back. One field and two line officers, and two members of each one hundred men were allowed to go at a time, and upon their return, others went. We received here the first vegetables, potatoes and onions, since leaving Harrison's Landing, and then the paymaster made his appearance on January 27th, and we were paid for two months. These influences for good were felt.

It was while hurriedly preparing for picket on the morning of December 18th, that the colored servant of Captain Ford of Company I was found dead. Captain Ford and Lieutenant Hibbs occupied the same quarters, and the latter after repeatedly calling for the servant, started out to wake him up, as he slept in a small A tent in rear of the captain's quarters. The Lieutenant went to the tent and called him, then opened the tent and called again, and then hearing no response, kicked him as he thought to waken him, and still seeing no sign of moving, took hold of him to shake him, and found him cold and stiff. He was dead! frozen to death. Lieutenant Hibbs immediately reported to the captain that he was dead, who asked him how he knew it, and when told that he had tried to waken him by kicking him, the captain replied "My God, you have kicked him to death," and slyly told two or three of the other officers, and Lieutenant Hibbs never heard the last of "kicking that nigger to death." The death of their servant was the means of making the captain the victim of another joke; having no servant they were compelled to get their own breakfast in addition to getting themselves ready, or go on picket without any, so the captain at once began to prepare it.

Now wood was very scarce, and details were sent out with teams to cut it and haul it to the company cook-houses for the men, but the officers were mostly on short allowance, and were often compelled to beg or borrow from the companies. Captain Ford had done this so much that the men were tired of it, and repeatedly refused his servant, when sent for it. The servant then had orders to steal it, and he faithfully obeyed his orders, taking it from any pile he could, and it became pretty well known. So this morning the Captain was greatly surprised to find a number of nicely cut sticks back of his tent, and thinking that the nigger had secured them, "according to orders," before he went to bed the night before, the captain felt very grateful to him, as he would not have to run around that cold morning to hunt fuel enough to cook their breakfast, so he started his fire, set his coffee-pot on to boil, fixed his meat in the frying-pan, and sat himself down on an empty ammunition box to attend to both, when, with-

out the slightest warning, there was a terrible explosion; the frying-pan flew up in the air and sent the meat in every direction, the contents of the coffee-pot were blown all over the captain, the box he was sitting on knocked from under him, and he on the broad of his back kicking and swearing. He soon jumped up and endeavored to ascertain who had played this joke on him, and finally wound up at the Adjutant's quarters. They so enjoyed the joke, that he suspected them of perpetrating it, and got greatly excited, and to get even with them upset their stove, and was finally tumbled out of the tent, with sticks of . wood, boots, and whatever they could pick up, thrown after him. He was then met by the Colonel, who had come from his quarters to see what was the cause of such a rumpus, and he ordered the captain to his quarters. The excitement soon cooled down, but the joke was long after remembered. Some parties had got tired of having their wood stolen, and had prepared these sticks with a number of cartridges in them; hence the explosion.

On December 20th, Colonel Morehead was assigned to the command of the Third Brigade, General Sully's; on January 17th returned and assumed command of our brigade; returned to the regiment on the 24th, and on the 26th went home on furlough, returning February 19th.

On January 14th, we had our hopes raised for a chance of a pleasant change from our present location and duty, by Adjutant Pleis, upon returning from Philadelphia and Washington, stating that we would certainly start in a few days for Baltimore, to guard the railroad and such other easy duty. This was strengthened by Dr. Dwinelle saying that we were to leave in a few days. But these few days were lengthened into weeks, and then months, and we never got assigned to that pleasant duty. Whether the orders were countermanded before they were promulgated, or some others were substituted in our place, or whether, upon calm consideration, those who contemplated such a change thought that it would not do to remove from the front a brigade of veterans, who had proved themselves such good soldiers, was never made known to us; but we did know that we never enjoyed such good fortune as to have anything but active service during our whole term of enlistment.

On January 20th, while on parade, orders were read from General Burnside announcing that we were about to meet the enemy once more, that the brilliant achievements of our troops in North Carolina, Tennessee, and Arkansas, had weakened the forces on the Rappahannock

in our front, and now it was time for us to strike a death blow to the rebellion. The country at large seemed to demand that a movement of some kind should take place to overcome, if possible, the influence of the Fredericksburg disaster, and General Burnside decided to attempt once more the passage of the Rappahannock. The enemy, however, not to be surprised at any such movement, had posted considerable force at all the fords of the river in the vicinity of Fredericksburg, and the river being much higher than usual rendered the building of bridges a necessity in order to cross troops, another obstacle to be overcome; but Burnside issued his orders, and the necessary arrangements were completed. A feint was first made below the city by a portion of the Second Corps under Couch, and the Eleventh Corps under Sigel, on the 19th, and on the 20th the main movement was made up the river, to cross at Banks' Ford, by Hooker's and Franklin's Grand Divisions, who had been hurriedly moved up there the night before, with their artillery in position to force a crossing, and the pontoons near the river bank. Everything was ready for an early advance in the morning, but "man counted without his host," for during the night there began one of the severest storms of the season; roads were converted into mud puddles that seemed to have no bottom. men with difficulty struggled on through mud and water. To get the boats to the river through the sticky soil, the horses were doubled up, and assisted by the strong arms of as many men as could get at them with ropes, yet they could scarcely get them along, and all day was spent in the preparation to build a single bridge. These efforts were soon known to the enemy, who taunted them, and asked if they "wanted any help to build their bridge." The next day, the 21st, the storm still continuing, the situation grew worse, and the Army of the Potomac was really "stuck in the mud." Further advance was impossible; the only thing to do was to return to camp, and so they did, working their way back, trudging along through the mud and storm, tugging at the artillery that was now sunk to their axles, requiring the united action of hundreds of men to get one piece at a time out of the mud holes. And all day long were the now nearly exhausted men working their way back to their camps, and "Burnside's Mud Campaign" was ended. Our brigade took no part in this campaign, but remained in camp on account of its prominent position, being in full view of the rebels, so that any movement on our part would have revealed to them our intentions, so we merely assisted the others as they passed by our camp, and shared with them our rations.

Even our brigade pickets stationed along the river front, in front of Falmouth, were taunted by the rebs opposite and informed of Burnside's failure before they heard it from our own people. They marked in large letters on a door "Burnside stuck in the mud," and stood it up so that our men could easily read it, this on January 22d, and that they knew of his intended movement was shown a few evenings before by their reading aloud a copy of his (Burnside's) order No. 7. Who was the traitor?

General Burnside after this failure, at his own request was relieved from the command that had been thrust upon and reluctantly accepted by him, and on January 25th, General Joseph Hooker was placed in command of the Army of the Potomac. The same order relieved a his own request brave old General Sumner, who shortly after, while on his way to join the army on the frontier, died at Syracuse, New York.

Religious services were held each Sabbath at Brigade Headquarters, conducted by the Rev. Mr. Corkhill, assisted sometimes by others. On January 25th, General Howard was present, and when Mr. Corkhill had finished, he spoke. His well chosen and well delivered address was listened to with marked attention and deeply impressed those present, inspiring confidence and carried conviction, so that some returned to their quarters feeling their sense of guilt, and with a desire to profit by his teaching and accept the truth. On February 1st, our former chaplain Harris was present and took part, and again on April 19th, and on the 26th conducted the services. There is no doubt but what these services did a great deal of good and helped many to find their Saviour.

The formation of the army was changed by General Hooker; the Grand Divisions were discontinued and the army divided into seven corps, as follows: The First Corps commanded by General Reynolds, the Second by General Couch, the Third by General Sickles, the Fifth by General Meade, the Sixth by General Sedgwick, the Eleventh by General Howard and the Twelfth by General Slocum. The cavalry numbering about 13,000 men, under General Stoneman. The rest of winter was devoted to reorganizing and strengthening the army, which it sadly needed. Bryant says:

"It was to all appearances little more than a mob. In three months he made an army of it."

Among other things each corps was required to adopt and wear a distinct badge or insignia by which its members could be distinguished;

those adopted were as follows: That of the First Corps a disk, the Second a trefoil, the Third a diamond, the Fifth a Maltese cross, the Sixth a Greek cross, the Eleventh a crescent, the Twelfth a star. The divisions were designated by the color of the badge, the First Division wearing red, the Second white, the Third blue and the Fourth green. By this means the members of any division straggling could be readily identified, as they were compelled to wear them on the top of their caps. This idea first originated with General Kearney at the battle of Fair Oaks, who ordered the men of his command to sew a piece of red flannel on their caps, so that he could recognize them in the turmoil of the battle; but General Hooker developed that idea as above, and it proved of great value to the commanders.

On February 7th, the Seventy-Second Regiment presented General W. W. Burns, their former Brigade commander, with a magnificent sword, sash and belt costing over six hundred dollars, on the eve of his departure for the west. It possessed peculiar interest from the fact that it was entirely the gift of the rank and file, and the presentation speech was made by Sergeant Faber, of Company I, on behalf of the non-commissioned officers and privates. General Burns received it, replying gracefully and briefly, saying that he came as a stranger to succeed Colonel Baker, whom we had all learned to idolize. "A brilliant orator, a Senator, a man whose personal attractions won all hearts," and he being only a soldier how hard it was for him to gain our confidence and love; thanking them for the gift, he closed as follows:

"I am no longer your general, but will always be your friend and proud of your success. I came to the Army of the Potomac at the instance of General McClellan. Burnside and Hooker are my friends. I leave with a sad heart, but Rosecrans wants me in the West, there the star of my destiny directs me. Farewell. God bless you."

The sword was one of rare beauty and great costliness, the blade pure Damascus, the handle a fine specimen of work in gold, diamonds, amethyst, turquoise and other precious stones, having forty-one diamonds in the letters W. W. B. and U. S.; on the scabbard in gold bas-relief was an equestrian representation of General Burns leading his men, the coat of arms of Pennsylvania, a camp scene and a battle scene; certainly a magnificent souvenir.

As has been stated, our brigade took no part in what was called Burnside's Mud Campaign on January 19th, 20th, and 21st but we were not to be deprived of like experiences, as after tattoo on Wednesday night, February 25th, the brigade was ordered under arms, and

left camp with overcoats and accoutrements, commanded by Colonel Baxter, of the Seventy-Second Regiment. The ground was covered with snow several inches deep, the moon was shining brightly, but clouds could be seen gathering in the distance threatening a storm. We marched about four miles towards Hartwood Church, to intercept a body of rebel cavalry who were raiding on our right flank. was made, no fires were allowed, and to keep warm the men had to tramp up and down, or trot around like so many horses in a circus ring. Occasionally a fire would start up, only to be immediately put out by Colonel Baxter. This caused considerable dissatisfaction, and thoughts expressed in plain words, but Colonel Baxter said his written orders were to allow no fires, and he intended to obey those orders. midnight it began to rain, and about daylight came down in torrents, melting the snow, turning the ground into mud and slush. as it was daylight fires were started in all directions, fences and outbuildings were torn down and converted into fuel, and everything else that could be got for that purpose; an old wagon and some cartwheels shared the same fate. About 4 o'clock a large force of cavalry passed us to the front, and about 8 o'clock we again pressed forward. It was now much harder work; the rain still continuing, had softened the roads, and made the mud nearly over shoe-top, taking us nearly an hour to make one mile. After an advance of about three miles, we were halted to await the arrival of two wagons that had been sent after us with provisions and whiskey. When they arrived, about 12 o'clock, it was found that the provisions consisted of "hard tack" only, which was very poor breakfast after such a night of exposure, the men not bringing any rations with them, but the whiskey was dealt out liberally to the men, which they gladly accepted, being greatly in need of some such stimulant; almost wet to the skin, our feet completely soaked, the snow-water penetrating our shoes as though they were made of so much paper. About 2 o'clock an aid arrived with orders for us to return to camp, which was gladly received, and back we started through mud and slush now over ankle deep, raining very hard, the water cutting gulleys in the roads in some places knee deep, through which we had to wade, and nearly exhausted we reached camp about 5 o'clock, having made that day about ten miles, over the worst roads and under the most trying circumstances of any we had yet experienced. A fruitless march of a brigade of infantry after a body of cavalry well mounted, that had at least twelve hours the start, and were no doubt safely across the river and in their camp before we





EDWIN V. SUMNER,
Major General United States Army.

The second of the second for the second second

The Control of the second of t

The state of the state of the hearts of the state of the

April of we were ordered in the large area of an area of the were dismissed. As the control of t

received by President Learning, who received by President Learning the best to a superior and the best to a superior and with the design the best we great the received by the best to be seen as the president of the best to be seen as the president of the best to be seen as the president of the best to be seen as the president of the best to be seen as the best to be seen as the president of the best to be seen as the best to be seen

A to make the following property of the following property of the Christermaster off extra eletings to the Christer Salet, pare of Traweller is attached to the care of the ca

in the parties of four months.



EDWIN V. SUMNER,
Major General United States Army.

The second of th

The first of the second of the

and the line was the hours of superior the content of the hours of the first of the

Some of the second of the seco

Sowed by Provident Concoin who start is a consistent to be start in a consistent by his start of the start of

the make the following precise as the make the following precise as the Chartermastic full exert eletions and exert eletions of a conference of the make the

and the four meaths.



EDWIN V. SUMNER,

Major General United States Army.

started; if we were spared the experiences of the mud march of January 19th, 20th, and 21st, we lost nothing by our experience of February 25th and 26th, and returned to camp with "honors easy" between us and the rest of the Army of the Potomac.

On March 5th, grand review by General Hooker.

On March 23d, the death of General Sumner was announced, and received with sadness by his entire command. He had won the hearts of his men; his age and genial disposition had won for him the paternal name of "Pop Sumner," and his "children" were always ready to obey his slightest command, and to follow wherever he led. He shared all the dangers of his men, and never seemed so happy as when with them hotly engaged with the enemy, He never considered his own personal safety. The members of our Brigade will never forget his conduct at Antietam, where he rode into the thickest of the fight to save the balance of Sedgwick's Division from capture or annihilation. Another brave soldier gone to his rest, after forty-two years' active military life, but not as he would have wished, in the fight at the head of his men. May he rest in peace.

Before daylight on the morning of April 1st we were ordered under arms. After remaining in line about an hour, we were dismissed. As no cause was given, all hands thought they had been made the victims of an April fool joke, but two hours later, learned that three hundred rebels had deserted, crossed the river, and surrendered, and our pickets, thinking it was another raid, gave the alarm and prepared us to meet it.

During the afternoon of April 7th, General Owen was presented with a fine horse, and a full and elegant set of equipments, including sword, sash, and belt, and horse equipments, and had prepared for his friends a banquet, and had a large frame building erected, a table spread, and entertained all the officers of the Brigade in fine style, and a "jolly time" they had until late at night.

On April 8th, we were again reviewed by President Lincoln, who was received with the same enthusiasm. He was accompanied by his wife and two sons. The latter rode with him along the line, and we saw Mrs. Lincoln seated in the carriage as we passed in review.

On the 14th, orders were issued to make the following preparations for moving: To turn over to the Quartermaster all extra clothing on hand; each man to take only an extra shirt, pair of drawers and stockings; to pack five days' rations of crackers, coffee and sugar in knapsacks, and three days' in our haversacks, the meat to be "on the hoof," and each man to carry forty rounds of ammunition.

On April 21st we were paid for four months.

CHAPTER XIV.

CHANCELLORSVILLE.

OWARDS the latter part of April, General Hooker having perfected his plans, and with an army now numbering about 130,000 men all told,—Doubleday estimated the force to be "124,500 men of all arms, 11,500 of which were cavalry," and Swinton puts the number at 120,000 infantry and artillery, and 12,000 cavalry; total, 132,000decided to commence operations, and on Monday morning, April 27th, the movement began. A column of about 40,000 men of the Corps of Meade, (Fifth, 15,000) Howard, (Eleventh, 15,000) and Slocum, (Twelfth, 11,000); the whole under the command of General Slocum marched up to Kelly's Ford on the Rappahannock River, about twentyseven miles above Fredericksburg; threw a pontoon bridge across the river and crossed without opposition on the night of the 28th and the morning of the 29th; then moved southeasterly towards Chancellorsville, crossing the Rapidan River, Howard and Slocum's Corps, at Germania Ford and Meade's Corps, at Ely's Ford, having to wade at both places, the water being about four feet deep; the men carried their clothes, haversacks and accourrements on their guns to keep them dry. Meade moved further east along the Rappahannock to United States Ford, driving from there a force of three brigades of the enemy, thus affording Couch an opportunity to cross his Corps, numbering about 16,000 men, and these combined forces, now amounting to nearly 55,000 men, pressed forward toward Chancellorsville closely followed by Sickles' Corps, that had been relieved from Sedgwick's forces below and was now fast pushing on to join Hooker, adding about 18,000 This movement was so rapidly executed that Lee was taken completely by surprise, his left flank being turned before he was aware of Hooker's intentions. In the meanwhile, Sedgwick was to force a crossing below Fredericksburg with the combined forces of Reynolds, (First, 16,000) Sickles (Third, 18,000) and his own Corps,

(Sixth. 22.000); this was a feint as though the attack was to be made at that point; he also met with little opposition, accomplished his object and crossed about two miles below the city. Learning that Hooker had arrived at Chancellorsville, he first relieved Sickles and sent him to follow Hooker, as above mentioned, and afterwards sent Reynolds, leaving only his own corps and our division, now commanded by General John Gibbon, with the exception of our brigade, which was detailed to guard Banks' Ford and keep open the communication at that point. As soon as Sedgwick's troops (now about 25,000) had all crossed one of the bridges was taken up and transported to Banks Ford. Our brigade was awakened about 2 o'clock on that morning, May 1st, with orders to assist the engineers, and, leaving their arms and accourrements in camp, assisted in moving the train of boats over the rough and hilly roads to the ford, reaching there about 8 o'clock. Leaving the Sixty-Ninth Regiment there, the rest of the brigade returned to camp for their arms, and as soon as we got dinner the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment was ordered back to the ford to relieve the Sixty-Ninth Regiment, and arrived there about 4 o'clock, pretty well tired out, making about eighteen miles we marched that day; about dark moved down to the river and deployed as pickets or lookouts; everything remained quiet during the night; the next morning we were relieved by the Seventy-Second Regiment, which, with the rest of the brigade, had left camp about midnight and arrived at the ford about 2 o'clock in the morning. We remained quiet all day, the rebel pickets plainly visible on the opposite bank and their works a short distance back. Heavy firing heard on our right and down on the left, nearly all day.

Early on Sunday, May 3d, we had orders to clear our front and lay the bridge; this the enemy proposed to resist, until a detachment of the Seventy-First Regiment, under Lieutenant Seabury, a dashing and gallant officer of that regiment, and an aid on General Owen's staff, plunged into the river and with difficulty forced their way across, effected a landing and captured a number of prisoners. The engineers at once set to work to lay the bridge, supported by our brigade and about sixty pieces of reserve artillery, in position on the bank above.

Sedgwick moved forward, and before daylight on Sunday morning had occupied the city of Fredericksburg and attempted to carry the heights by surprise, but was beaten back with heavy loss by the forces of Early stationed there. He then arranged for a combined assault, and about noon, charged and succeeded in capturing their first line.

£

V

2

25

of

3

50

-Ik

Following up the advantage he had gained, he pressed forward, and after considerable difficulty and heavy loss, carried the famous Marye's Heights, that had resisted all the efforts of Burnside on December 13th, and although nothing near the same force defended them, yet the natural strength of the position put it into the power of a comparatively small force to hold them against heavy odds. Sedgwick having accomplished the task assigned him, now moved to join Hooker at Chancellorsville, along the Rappahannock via Salem.

Here the enemy, reinforced by Wilcox's Brigade, that had been disputing the crossing of our Brigade at Banks' Ford, made a determined stand, and during the rest of that day held their ground with heavy skirmishing, and prevented Sedgwick's further advance. Early was now reinforced by Anderson's Division of about 10,000 men, with instructions to crush Sedgwick, and the next day attacked him in force, and gradually forced him back to Banks' Ford. This prevented his union with Hooker; with his command now reduced by a loss of nearly 4,000, he made a determined stand, throwing Howe's Division around until his left rested on the river, and repulsed their assault.

Our Brigade had crossed as soon as the bridge was completed the day before. The Seventy-First Regiment, which was on the lead, were thrown forward as skirmishers, and had advanced about one mile, driving the enemy's skirmishers before them. General Owen then formed the Brigade, so as to protect the bridge and resist any attack, and remained unmolested that night and the next morning. Learning that Sedgwick was then hotly engaged at Salem Church, and struggling against fearful odds, he advanced the Brigade to his assistance, and informed him that the bridge was completed at Banks' Ford, and telegraphic communication opened with General Hooker. About 6 o'clock Early made a final attempt to cut the communication between Sedgwick and the bridge, and made a determined charge on Howe's Division which Sedgwick repulsed, and then countercharged, driving them before him, capturing a number of prisoners and three battle-flags. Our Brigade was then ordered back to the Ford, threw up entrenchments, and held that position, covering the retreat of Sedgwick, whose entire command crossed the river that night. Our Brigade was then withdrawn just before daylight across the river, the engineers taking up the bridge. We then returned to camp, arriving there about 9 o'clock, where we remained until June 14th.

Meanwhile Hooker was getting the worst of the fight at Chancellorsville. Jackson had made a detour of about fifteen miles, until he came

around on Hooker's right flank, occupied by the Eleventh Corps under Howard, whom he, in broad daylight, took completely by surprise, though frequently warned of the enemy's approach by mounted videttes, and finally by an officer, and then by officers of his own command, yet he made no preparation to receive them, and when too late to prevent it, Jackson came crushing through his lines, driving his whole Corps back in utmost confusion, until the enemy occupied all the ground where his Corps had been in position, being checked for three-quarters of an hour by one Brigade only, until Berry's Division of Sickles' Corps, which was in reserve in rear of Hazel Grove, was sent to recover the ground lost by Howard, and charging through Howard's fleeing column, met the pursuing enemy with the bayonet, and checked their further advance. Then General Pleasanton, commanding the cavalry, returning to his former position, found all chaos and men fleeing to the rear. To check them and gain his position, he ordered forward the Eighth Pennsylvania Cavalry on the left to meet the enemy. They had not gone far before they found themselves upon their line of battle, advancing. Major Keenan, the gallant commander, in an instant saw that he was in a bad fix, and must do something, or the enemy would capture his whole command, and advance between the flanks of our army, and perhaps capture the artillery in position in his rear. So he ordered a charge, and gallantly led his little band of about four hundred against those nearly ten thousand victorious enemy. This the rebs met and repulsed with fearful loss, including the commander, and they fell back, but they had accomplished their object, had checked the enemy's advance, and warned our men of their close proximity, gained time, to re-form and strengthen our line, and then withdrawing, the batteries opened and discharged their double-shotted guns, poured grape and canister into that still advancing line of the enemy, cutting them down like grass, or blowing them to pieces. That noble officer and his brave band had been sacrificed, but our army was saved, and their repeated charges were repulsed by Berry and Pleasanton. ended the fight for that day, about 9 P. M., Saturday, May 2d. It was fearful odds for Howard who had only about 9,000 men to meet this attack of Jackson with 26,000, yet for want of proper precaution he was taken so by surprise that he could make no attempt to check them, but fell back in wild confusion. No advantage could be said to have been gained by Jackson by this movement other than completely demoralizing Howard's Corps, and capturing a number of his men. The small ground gained was of no advantage,

and it was here after the fighting had ceased that General Jackson was mortally wounded by his own men. He had ridden out with a small escort to reconnoitre, and was returning when they were mistaken for a detachment of our cavalry and fired into. Jackson received three wounds, was carried to the rear, and died eight days after; nearly all of his staff and escort were either killed or wounded.

During the night our lines were strengthened. Reynolds' corps was brought up from near the United States Ford and placed where Howard's corps had been, their line extending further to the right, Slocum in the centre, and Sickles on the left. Hooker had unfortunately directed Sickles' withdrawal from an elevated position he held, known as Hazel Grove, which was immediately taken advantage of by the rebels under Stuart, now commanding Jackson's corps, who planted his artillery there, and as soon as daylight of Sunday, May 3d, appeared, opened an enfilading fire on Hooker's line, and then fiercely assaulted Sickles, who, after repulsing their attack three or four times, and repeatedly calling for reinforcements in vain, was finally compelled, with his 10,000 men, to yield before the 20,000 of Stuart, whereas, had either Meade or Reynolds been sent to Sickles' assistance, they could have held their ground and gained the victory. French had with his division of the Second Corps been ordered to Sickles' assistance, and struck Stuart sharply on the flank by a charge of Carroll's brigade, but he too was soon repulsed. The enemy then making another charge, captured our artillery on Fairview Heights, only to be driven back and guns recaptured. In the meantime, Lee had thrown his forces against Hooker's centre, held by Slocum, and gradually worked around to effect a union with Stuart, which he finally consummated. Hooker had his headquarters at the Chancellorsville House, which was now in range of Stuart's batteries at Hazel Grove, and while leaning against a pillar he was knocked insensible from concussion of a shot that struck the pillar, and was for a time succeeded by Couch, who assumed command, and was soon strengthening his lines, having taken a much stronger position, with both flanks retired to reach the Rapidan River, covering both Germania and Ely Fords. The position was a strong one, and could have repulsed any attack that Lee might make against it, when Couch was again relieved by Hooker, who, remembering only the condition of the army when he was compelled to relinquish the command of it, immediately ordered them to fall back. This was a serious mistake, for Hooker had about 35,000 men in the First and Fifth Corps that had not been engaged, and

were fresh and eager for a chance to assault. This could not fail to have been successful, as Lee's troops were all tired and fought out. Lee made no attack that morning May 4, and a violent storm lasting all the afternoon prevented any movement. That night Hooker's whole army recrossed the Rapidan, and then the Rappahannock, and daylight of the 5th of May found them fast making their way back to their old camps opposite Fredericksburg. As has been said, Sedgwick's Corps and our Division (Gibbon's) recrossed the same night at Banks' Ford. Lee made no attempt to follow, being prevented mainly by the rapidly rising river.

Hooker left his killed and wounded behind, and lost 14 guns and over 20,000 stand of arms. Our loss is reported at 17,197 in killed, wounded and missing, being 12,197 in killed and wounded, and 5,000 missing; and that of the enemy 13,000, over 10,000 killed and wounded, and about 3,000 missing.

Bryant reports the loss as follows: "Federal losses 17,000, of whom 12,000 were killed and wounded, and 5,000 missing; of the killed and wounded, 7,000 were in the corps of Sedgwick and Sickles, and 4,400 in those of Slocum, Couch and Howard, and only 600 in those of Meade and Reynolds; of the missing nearly one-half were from Howard's corps. Confederate, 13,000, of whom 10,300 were killed and wounded, and 2,700 missing." Another writer speaking of Howard's defeat says: "The rout of Howard's corps was possible only from the greatest neglect of all military precautions;" and further says: "The blame of this surprise cannot however fairly be laid upon Hooker."

CHAPTER XV.

INVASION OF PENNSYLVANIA.

ENERAL LEE had resolved to make another invasion of the North, this time on a scale that he believed would enable him to dictate terms of peace for the South by the capture of some of the principal cities, and with nearly 100,000 men in the three corps of Longstreet, Ewell and A. P. Hill, and 15,000 cavalry under Stuart, he started early in June up the Shenandoah Valley to Winchester, and on the 24th and 25th of June, crossed the Potomac once more into Maryland, almost within sight of the battle-field of Antietam.

General Hooker suspecting some movement of Lee, tried by reconnoissance to ascertain where, first by sending Sedgwick to cross the Rappahannock river four miles below Fredericksburg where Franklin crossed the December before, who pushing forward found the enemy in force behind their works on the heights, but gained no other information. General Pleasanton was then sent with a large force of cavalry and a brigade of infantry to the north; he struck the rebels at Brandy Station where he had a short but severe engagement, and he there learned of Lee's movement northward. Hooker immediately put his army in motion to follow Lee, but by the time he got started Lee was in Winchester, having surprised General Milroy commanding there, whom he forced to retire, losing about 2,300 prisoners.

Up to this time we remained quietly in our camp around Falmouth, moving our camp on May 9th to a more pleasant location. The paymaster again visited us on May 24th, this time giving us two months' pay. On May 10th, Colonel Morehead left us to take command of the First Brigade, taking Adjutant Pleis as his A. A. G., leaving Lieutenant Colonel Curry in command and Lieutenant Steel, of Company B, Acting Adjutant.

Quite a number of changes were made in our officers since the beginning of this year. Captain R. W. P. Allen of Company C



JAMES C. BIGGS, 1st Lieut. Co. F.



CHAS. S. SCHWARTZ, 1st Lieut. Co. A.



Captain Co. D.

WILLIAM B, ROSE. 2d Lieut, Co. H.



JOHN F. HASSETT, 1st Lieut. Co. H.

was discharged to accept promotion; the family and induction Admit a s anjuncy E and Lieutenant Denimbia E. Stoanaker of Company I were discharged on account of younds. Calaina P. y. Halling the 13 Company B and T for Employee Company Service Section (1997) disability, which necessitated the amaring promotions. Plast where mant James C. Lynch of Consecut Across years of Consum: B, and the following First Lacation to 1 the Capacitis of them respective companies: John W. Limit of Commany C. Salatial K. Townsend of Company E. Lynnord D. C. Toler of Company H, and Francis Wessels of Company K. The Panaling non-econolist shoot staff officers to be commissioned omeers. Seeg. in. Majora Disordore Wharton and James C. biggs and Second Thertenants and that thist Themenants, and Wm. A. Hagy to be Second Licht and and one foll lowing Sergeanty to be linearenant, of their properties companies: Charles S. Schwartz of Company A to See and and three by Principles may to and Win. M. Casey to Sound Themes has Wood H. Sonds of Corollary B to Second Lieutenana, Horry Nevine of Company C to second and then to First Tleutenant Toshia A. Gage, Company D. i Second Lieutenant, Jacob M. Maler of a majorist form Second on I then to hirst Lieutenant, Clark White ever of Company T to Second Lieutenant, John F. Hassett of Company il to Second and the sto First Lieuenam, and Wm. B. Rose to second infentement. Wm. A. Hughes, Company I to Second Liesterant, Wro. May. company K to Second and then to First I restensat, and Horace 1. Rutherford to Second Lieutenance

On June 14th, orders were received to prepare to move at once and to destroy all things that would not be received while on the march of could not be carried but not to note my first. The attempt to destroy them by fire would have revealed our inventions to move to the enemy, so everything was either cut, then on his ken to please. The wagons were all looked and sent to the read but the term were look standing until after look. Some of the men atmised themselve, totally old clothes and stood them up in did not tights of the camp with old gains fastened to them, so that, from a distance, they tooked only one of the men on guard, yet presented a very constant agreements. The clock, and we had a good long hat camp. After tattoo or about after it three miles and got safely closs a longer swamp, we are elves almost to the knoes, when we were or level back to construct we arrived about the clock and told to rest, so were as we missing

were soon asleep, but not long to remain so, as at 3 o'clock we were awakened and again ordered in line, and went as far as Division Headquarters, was halted again and kept there until after daylight; we then started in earnest and pushed on rapidly, arriving at Stafford Court House about 10 o'clock, having made ten miles; we halted about an hour and a half and then continued our march. The weather then became very warm, the sun so hot that a great many of the men were sunstruck, and nearly one half of the men gave out, causing heavy straggling, so that when we crossed the Chopawamsic creek and went into camp about a mile beyond, having marched about eighteen miles, there was only about one half of each command present. It was one of the hottest days we had experienced, and then being loaded down with our full accourrements and three days' rations, and extra ammunition, the men could hardly get along. Over 500 in our Corps alone were sunstruck or overcome with the heat, some dropping in the ranks as they marched along. Several of the cases proved fatal.

About 2 o'clock on the morning of the 16th we were again under arms, and before daylight again tramping along; our Brigade was on the advance, the Seventy-Second leading. We arrived at Dumfries at 7 o'clock, making nine miles before breakfast; halted for about two hours, drew rations, got our breakfast and then continued our march until about 3 o'clock, then halted for half an hour, and at 4 o'clock reached the Occoquan Creek, which we waded, and moved about a mile farther and camped; we had made that day twenty miles. It was another very hot day, and large numbers of the men were overcome by the heat, so that when we arrived at the Occoquan Creek nearly all took advantage of the fine opportunity for a good bath and swim in its clear, deep and cool waters, so that very few went into camp with the regiments, and many of those who did, came back to enjoy a bath, which was very refreshing.

On the 17th, left camp about 8 o'clock and marched about eight miles to Sangster's Station on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, not very far from Fairfax Station, and formed in line of battle facing Bull Run; remaining there on the 18th, and on the afternoon of the 19th pushed on to Centreville, arriving there about 5 o'clock.

On the 20th, about 12 o'clock, we left camp, passed through Centreville and over the battle field of Bull Run, still showing marks of the hard fought battle on the trees and fences, some of them completely riddled with bullets or cut in two with shot or shell; carcasses of horses scattered all around, giving out their foul odors, and, worst of all, the hastily made graves for those whose lives had been required of them, with scarcely dirt enough on them to cover their bodies. From one, the knee of a man was sticking out, another the hand and foot, another the greater part of the head; the hand and foot of another man was lying in a ditch, and further on the bones of a man's leg these were seen just at we passed along the road. What must have been the case had one gone over the field? It seemed hard to give one's life for their country and harder yet, so long after the battle, not to be decently buried, or at least have dirt enough to cover one's bones; our pioneers were finally detailed to fill up the graves and bury the loose bones.

We arrived at Gainesville about dark, where we thought we would rest for the night, but after a short rest on we went, passed through Haymarket about 8 o'clock and pushed on to Thoroughfare Gap, where we arrived about 11 o'clock; it raining all afternoon and evening. Our Brigade only, going that far, the rest of the corps laying between Gainesville and Haymarket; we having made a march of twenty-one miles, that part after leaving Haymarket was very hard on us, being muddy, rough and stony; the night being very dark, we would tumble over large stones or into mud puddles, so that when we arrived at the Gap we were nearly exhausted; and, tired, wet and hungry, we threw ourselves down to sleep, a sleep that only worn-out soldiers can enjoy; we were worn out then, and, I think, it would have been almost impossible to have gone any further. On the morning of the 21st, moved up into position on the mountain and posted pickets down on the western side, on a slight elevation about threequarters of a mile in advance of our line.

We remained at the Gap unmolested until June 25. Our position, a very pleasant one, afforded us a fine view of the surrounding country; stretching far away in front of us, lay the beautiful Loudon Valley reaching to the Blue Ridge in the distance; to our left and rear a fine, level plain, comprising part of Prince William County, through which we had just marched; to our right the high mountains continuing their rugged sides northward until cut into by the Potomac, and thence on into Maryland as the Catoctin Mountains; even our line of battle added to the picture, formed with the right resting on the side of the mountain extending southward, the Seventy-Second Regiment on the right, the One Hundred and Sixth on their left, the battery with the Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-First Regiments formed in the rear; thus were we prepared to meet an attack and dispute the passage of the enemy at that point.

. . . - . .

At daylight on that day, June 25th, our pickets were attacked; the Seventy-Second Regiment was sent out double-quick to their relief, followed soon after by the Sixty-Ninth, but the enemy not pressing their attack, those regiments were relieved by the Seventy-First and One Hundged and Sixth, after they got their breakfast, so that they could return to their camps for theirs. Shortly after the Brigade was withdrawn and started to rejoin the corps at Haymarket, but had gone but a little way when they were halted and formed in line of battle, the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment supporting the battery. About noon again fell back, and when about a mile from Haymarket while marching along the road, the rebels ran a light battery into position on a slight elevation, on the right of, and about four hundred yards from the road, and opened on us with shot and shell, one of the latter bursting in Company I of our Regiment, wounding four men, and one man in Company C; other shots knocked over two of our caissons: one we righted and got along, the other we had to leave; our battery was soon run into position and returned their shots and soon dismounted one of their guns and drove them far from their position. Upon reaching Haymarket we left the main road; turning to the left, we made for the Potomac so as to cross into Maryland, and arrived at Gum Spring about 9 o'clock and camped, having marched about twenty-three miles—the latter part in a drizzling rain over muddy roads, coating our pants with clayey mud up to the knees, making them very heavy and wet, as we were we halted for the night without stopping to clean them off, went to sleep and slept soundly.

These sudden changes of position, the long and hurried marches to make them, in different directions, and the haste in which they were made, necessarily provoked anxiety to know why, and rumors as to the cause found rapid transit. Among those then currently believed was that the Second Corps was cut off from the rest of the Army, by Stuart pushing forward his cavalry and occupying the road between Gainesville and Centreville—that Hancock's orders were to withdraw from Thoroughfare Gap and join the army at Centreville. To have executed that order would have placed him at the mercy of Stuart, who had selected a strong position, covering the road leading to Centreville, and with his whole force well posted and supported by artillery, would have given him a decided advantage over us. But Hancock was equal to the emergency. Knowing that Stuart was so posted, he proposed to keep him there, and knowing also that the objective point of the Army of the Potomac was Maryland and perhaps Pennsylvania, after Lee, if

he could not join it at Centreville, he could in Maryland; so he hastily writes a dispatch to General Hooker at Centreville, saying that he would put his corps in motion for that place via Gainesville, and would be there that evening; he then sent an orderly full speed in that direction, knowing that he would not go far before he fell into the hands of the enemy, and the despatch would reveal Hancock's intentions and make them wait there to receive him, and allow him to proceed on his way unmolested; he therefore made direct for the Potomac by taking a small road that branched off to the left of Haymarket, and pushed on rapidly to Gum Spring, where as has been said we arrived about 9 o'clock that night, thus putting a long day's march between his command and Stuart. It was also said that General Hooker did not know what had become of the Second Corps until it turned up in Maryland; both of these rumors gained ready acceptance. As to their full truth the writer is unable to say; but this much was known, that we were making as fast as we could towards Centreville until the attack at Haymarket, when almost immediately the main road was left and the small road taken, even after some of the troops had passed it and they had to come back to it,—that with considerable turning and rapid marching, which was kept up till nearly midnight, we reached Gum Spring, a distance of about twenty-three miles.

After a night of continuous rain, 6 o'clock on the morning of the 26th found us again moving fast, and a march of twelve miles brought us to Edwards' Ferry about noon, where we rested until dark, when we moved down to the Ferry, but were not able to cross until 10 o'clock at night; we then went about a mile further and camped, sleeping once more on the soil of Maryland. We remained in camp on the 27th until about 2 o'clock when we again continued our march, passing through Poolesville about 4 o'clock and Barnsville late at night, and after going two miles further stopped for the night, having marched about sixteen miles.

It was here that the writer had rather an uncomfortable experience, which goes to make up a soldier's life. Being very tired when we halted for the night, he together with the comrade that nearly always slept beneath the same blanket, prepared to get what sleep the rest of the night afforded, without waiting for supper, and selected a spot behind a large boulder, spread down the gum blanket, taking off coat for a pillow, and shoes for comfort, covered themselves with the woolen blanket and went to sleep. It was a disturbed sleep; without being fully awake, the writer was conscious of being used to satisfy the

hunger of a number of some small insects, and as the bites would occur on different parts of the body, was aware of scratching to relieve them, and came to the conclusion that the "graybacks" or the "soldier's body-guard," as some called them, had suddenly made their home with him, and knowing, as every soldier always did know, that they must have come from somebody else, felt not very well disposed towards his comrade with whom he shared his blanket, who also seemed far from enjoying his rest; was finally aware that his companion got up and left him before it was yet day, and shortly after, just as day was breaking, the writer also left his bed in no very pleasant humor. Going to a fire near by he found his companion seated there with his elbows on his knees, supporting his head with his hands, looking into the fire as glum as the writer felt, and found that he had not rested any better, and entertained the same very complimentary opinion of the writer as the writer did of him. Each declaring that he was not in that condition before, began an examination of their clothing, when instead of "graybacks" what was their surprise to find their tormentors to have been large black ants, a number of their bodies being found among the clothes of each, killed by our scratching, and our bodies having the appearance of being affected with the measles. Going to where we slept, we found large quantities of them among the blankets, dead, partly dead, and alive. After expressing ourselves in no very complimentary or choice terms to the ants, we had a good laugh at ourselves, accusing each other of being the innocent cause of our loss of sleep and rest.

Leaving camp about 9 o'clock on the morning of the 28th we passed through Urbana about noon, then on and went into camp within four miles from Frederick, marching about ten miles.

On the 29th General Hooker, at his own request, was relieved from command of the Army of the Potomac and Major General George G. Meade, then commanding the Fifth Corps, was appointed his successor, who upon assuming command issued the following order, characteristic of the man. Discarding all the bombastic utterances of his predecessors, he made no promises nor held up to his men any visionary victories or conquests, but relying on the loyalty of the Army, and the hand of Providence, to shape future events.

{"Headquarters Army of the Potomac. June 28th, 1863.

"By direction of the President of the United States, I hereby assume command of the Army of the Potomac. As a soldier, in obeying this order.

—an order totally unexpected and unsolicited,—I have no promises or pledges to make. The country looks to this army to relieve it from the devastation and disgrace of a hostile invasion. Whatever fatigues and sacrifices we may be called upon to undergo, let us have in view constantly the magnitude of the interests involved, and let each man determine to do his duty, leaving to an all-controlling Providence the decision of the contest. It is with just diffidence that I relieve of the command of this army an eminent and accomplished soldier, whose name must ever appear conspicuous in the history of its achievements; but I rely upon the hearty support of my companions in arms to assist me in the discharge of the duties of the important trust which has been confided to me.

George G. Meade.

Major-General commanding.

This change was a great surprise to the whole army, and coming as it did upon the eve of an important battle, in the middle of a campaign, was likely to prove disastrous. The "swapping of horses in crossing a stream" has always been condemned, but the men had now got used to these sudden changes of commanders and positions and were prepared to do their duty.

On the same day Brigadier-General Alexander S. Webb, of the Regular Army, assumed command of our Brigade, relieving General Owen. This was another unexpected change, and a man we knew nothing about, but soon found that he was a soldier in the full acceptation of the word.

Early on that morning, June 29th, we noticed the rest of the corps moving off and wondered why we received no orders to move, especially as the rest of the division had gone, and began to think we had been left behind on purpose to guard the city of Frederick, and were congratulating ourselves that at last we were going to have what the boys called a "soft snap," when an aid rode hurriedly into our camp inquiring for General Webb; he was directed to him, and instantly the assembly was sounded and we were ordered to move, and soon started. It appears that the orders sent to the rest of the corps to move early did not reach us, and it was not until nearly all had left that it was discovered; the change of our Brigade commander principally being the cause. It was after 8 o'clock when we left camp and brought up the rear of the corps behind the First Division; crossed the Monocacy Creek and passed to the right of Frederick, and then left the corps; turning off the pike to the left took the road to Liberty and again struck the Monocacy, but at this place there was no bridge, so we were compelled to wade, and, being over knee deep, the men stopped as they usually did to take off their shoes and stockings and roll up their pants, but General Webb found that was taking too much time and he was anxious to make up for that lost, so he ordered the men to wade right in, and jumping from his horse stood in the middle of the stream until the whole Brigade had passed, ordering each man that hesitated to move on at once; of course, this met with the disapproval of the men, who were not backward in expressing their feelings in terms not very complimentary to the General, and the remarks might have been heard by him had he chosen to listen. One of the Sixty-Ninth Regiment, more bold than the rest and with his natural Irish bluntness, addressed as he passed: "Sure it's no wonder ye can stand there when ye are leather up to your waist." The General having on a pair of long boots that came up above his knees. This created a good laugh by those who heard it; he paid no attention whatever, but continued to order his men forward and remained there until the last man had crossed.

It was here that Captain Breintenbach of Company G, got himself into trouble by trying to evade those orders of General Webb, meant to apply to officers as well as men, by trying to cross the creek on a log instead of wading. He had got about half way across when seen by the General, who ordered him back and placed him in arrest. This worried the Captain very much, and fearing the consequences, he appealed to Dr. McLean, our Assistant Surgeon, to help him out of the scrape, and the Doctor, ever ready to relieve his suffering comrades, at once gave him a certificate that "his pre-disposition to rheumatism rendered his wading through the creek dangerous to his health." Fortified with that, the Captain appeared before the General, and after a lecture on the example of "disobedience of orders" he had set the men, and a reprimand, he was released from arrest and returned to duty, greatly relieved in mind.

Not leaving camp on time, on account of the orders not being received, we lost our position in line, which, that day, was the right or advance of the whole corps, and General Webb was ambitious enough to try and regain it, and did not want to lose any time, and, as has been stated, turned off the main road and marching at quick time without any halt, we arrived at the junction of the two roads just as the advance of the First Division had passed, and as we could not break into their column we had to wait until the whole division passed. We had marched three miles further by that road and gained the length of that division, but had to wait and take the same position that we started in that morning, in their rear. We arrived at Liberty at noon, where a long

halt was made, but General Webb moved on and took our position in line just as the division was about to move again, so we had to continue right on without any rest; the balance of the division having had over half an hour's rest, vet we had then marched about nineteen miles and needed rest, but had to continue on without any. We passed through Johnsville and Union Bridge; at each place the ladies supplied us with cool drinking water and some milk, others pies, bread and butter; being on the advance we got the best. In Company A of our Regiment was a fine glee club, and when passing through these towns, notwithstanding their long march and tired condition, they began singing, which was soon taken up by the whole regiment; this amused the inhabitants and cheered the boys, and made them forget their fatigues and freshened them for the rest of their march. Continuing our march through Muttonville we arrived at Uniontown about 9 o'clock at night, and about a mile further on went into camp completely used up. This was the longest day's march we ever made, our Brigade having marched thirty-five miles in about fourteen hours; three miles further than the rest of the corps.

Did not leave camp on the 30th, and was mustered for pay.

CHAPTER XVI.

GETTYSBURG.

It is not the purpose of the writer to attempt to give a full account of this great contest, the greatest battle that was fought during the Rebellion. This has been well done by those far more competent, possessing greater ability and with far greater resources, than he who pens these lines, possesses or could command, so that he will merely confine himself to the main movements so far as they relate to the circumstances that brought about the important services rendered by this, one of Pennsylvania's best regiments, of which the writer is proud to have been one of the humblest of its members.

As has been stated, the Brigade remained in camp near Frizelberg, Md., during June 30th, but early on the morning of July 1st, we were again on our way marching towards Gettysburg where the two armies were fast concentrating. Leaving camp about 7 o'clock, going back through Uniontown, thence to Taneytown, both in Carroll County, Maryland, arriving at the latter about 11 o'clock, where we halted until near 3 in the afternoon, when ordered to proceed with all haste to Gettysburg. At 5 o'clock, crossed the line into Pennsylvania, our own favored State, still pushing on at a rapid pace; camped for the night about 9 o'clock, on the eastern slope of Little Round Top, west of the Taneytown Road, about three miles from Gettysburg; having marched about eighteen miles. Thus was the first day of that fight spent by us pushing rapidly forward. We could hear the distant booming of the artillery, and during the afternoon and night, the wounded of Reynolds and Howard's commands were passing us to the About 1 o'clock, we heard of the death of Pennsylvania's noble son and brave soldier, General John F. Reynolds, and our corps was deprived of its commander, General Hancock, who was sent forward by General Meade to assume command of the First and Eleventh Corps, and so place them as to hold the enemy in check until the rest

of the army could arrive. General Gibbon assumed command of the corps and General Harrow our division.

General Lee, in the latter part of June, was making preparations to move on Harrisburg, with his army in the neighborhood of Chambersburg and Carlisle, and part at York. Hearing of the advance of the Army of the Potomac in his rear, he abandoned this, and began concentrating his force east of the mountains; Gettysburg being designated as the probable point. Meade was also fast pushing his forces forward to overtake him via Manchester, Taneytown and Emmitsburg. The First Corps under General Reynolds was advanced from the southwest via. Emmitsburg, followed by the Eleventh Corps under General How-General Reynolds being in the command of the left wing, consisting of the First, Third and Eleventh Corps and the First Cavalry Division, turned over the command of his corps to General Doubleday, pushing on beyond the town of Gettysburg, found the cavalry under General Buford, engaged with Heth's division of Hill's corps, that had moved from Cashtown, about eight miles, at 5 o'clock that morning, and engaged Buford a little after sunrise. Wadsworth arrived with his division of the First Corps from Marsh Run, about four miles, about o'clock; and at once struck the enemy under Hill advancing from Chambersburg, near Willoughby Run, between the Hagerstown and Mumasburg Road, driving back Buford's cavalry. It was about 8.30 A. M. when General Reynolds arrived on the field, and almost before his advanced troops were in position and became engaged, he was instantly killed in the edge of the woods a little south of the Chambersburg Pike. There is much diversity of opinion as to the time of his death. Veil, the orderly who was with him when he died, writes, "General Reynolds arrived on the field about 8.30 A. M.—he was killed from a half to three quarters of an hour afterwards." This about agrees with Colonel Bean's statement and that of Buford's scout, Mr. Garrison, and fixes the time of his death much earlier than usually given, or not later than 9.30 A. M. This is also verified by members of Baxter's Brigade, Robinson's Division, who were the last of the First Corps to get into position on the right of the line about 9.30 or 9.45 A. M., who state that General Reynolds was killed before they took their position. Buford's Cavalry having withdrawn, the First Corps alone fought the divisions of Heth and Pender, numbering about 15,000 according to their own reports. Doubleday says the First Corps took in but 8,200 muskets. About 11 o'clock General Howard arrived in advance of his corps and learning of the death of General Reynolds,

at once assumed command of the field. It was about I o'clock when the Eleventh Corps began to arrive, and about 2 o'clock when their first division was placed in position on the north of the town to the right of the Mumasburg Road. Thus from early morning until after 2 o'clock, the First Corps alone had nobly resisted the efforts of Hill to force them back, except from their position near Willoughby Run, to that east of Seminary Ridge. The Eleventh Corps commanded by General Carl Schurz, was placed in position on the north of the town, occupying the whole clear space between the Mumasburg Road and Rock Creek, but failing to make connections on their left with the right of the First Corps, left a gap of which the enemy afterwards took advantage. Shortly after 3 o'clock Ewell just arrived from Heidlersburgh, attacked the Eleventh Corps. Barlow's Division on the right gallantly met the assault and stayed it, but was soon overwhelmed by the front assault of Rodes, and flank attack of Early. The left of Schimmelpfinnig's Division gave way before the skirmish line of Dole's Georgia Brigade, who advanced into the opening now increased between it and the right of the First Corps, and this front and flank assault, with Early on the other flank soon sent the whole Eleventh Corps back into the town in utmost confusion. In the meantime Hill continued to press Doubleday, forcing him back, and part of his Corps that came back through the town from the west became entangled with the fugitives of the Eleventh Corps coming in from the north; this increased the confusion, and the retreat almost became a rout. Robinson's Division of the First Corps, however, fell back across the fields towards the Emmitsburg road to Cemetery Ridge, fighting Hill, who was pressing them on three sides.

General Howard had sent word to General Slocum, commanding the Twelfth Corps, which was lying at Two Taverns, about five miles away, to come to his assistance, but Slocum declined without orders from General Meade. What was left of the two corps were making their way as fast as possible to the position held by Steinwehr's Division of the Eleventh Corps, which had been held in reserve on Cemetery Hill.

It was between 3 and 3:30 P. M. that General Hancock arrived to assume command and in time to witness this disaster. He found all chaos and confusion and at once arrested the further retreat, promptly made his disposition of the small force at his command and presented so bold a front that Lee, who had just arrived, called a halt and held a consultation with his subordinates. This enabled Hancock to perfect his arrangement and the rest of the Army of the Potomac to arrive. And the night

I July 1st closed a victory for the enemy with our lines withdrawn to the zights south of Gettysburg, known as Cemetery Hill, extending south om the Baltimore Pike in a series of heights and hills to the Round ops situated between the Taneytown and Emmitsburg roads. Our loss this day's fight in the First Corps was 5,750 out of the 8,200 igaged. Robinson's Division alone, which was the last to leave the zld, lost 1,667 out of 2,500. That of the Eleventh Corps 2,500 and ie cavalry 300, total 8,550.

General Howard reports his loss at 4,000, but as he had only 7,400 his corps and one division, Steinwehr's, was left in reserve, except oster's Brigade which was brought forward late in the afternoon and 1gaged for a short time, so that Howard could have only taken in about 500 muskets, and to claim a loss of 4,000 of that number is unreasonale; however, as 1,500 stragglers were gathered up by the Twelfth Corps, ho were, no doubt, included in General Howard's estimate, I allow 1e difference (2,500) as the actual loss, which is even then large, as 1,500 were not engaged long enough to meet with so heavy loss; threefths, are those who were taken prisoners.

The enemy admits a loss of between 7,000 and 8,000, only 827 of 1em in front of the Eleventh Corps. They brought into the fight over 7,000 men, as follows: Heth, 7,500; Pender, 7,500; Rodes, 8,000, nd Early, 5,000. While our forces numbered but 17,800: Doubleday, ,200; Howard, 7,400; Buford, 2,200.

As this appointment of General Hancock was at the time and has ince been the cause of much controversy, and his assuming that uthority and selecting the ground and posting the troops questioned, he writer takes the liberty to give some statements bearing upon these acts.

General Meade, in his testimony before the Committee on the Conuct of the War, says:

"I directed Major-General Hancock to proceed without delay to the scene f the contest, and I directed him to make an examination of the ground in the neighborhood of Gettysburg and to report to me without loss of time the scilities, and advantages and disadvantages of the ground for receiving attle. I furthermore instructed him that in case, upon his arrival at Gettysurg, he should find the position unsuitable, and the advantage on the side f the enemy, he should examine critically as he went out there, and report me the nearest position in the immediate neighborhood of Gettysburg here a concentration of the army would be more advantageous than at settysburg."

General Howard questioned the authority of this appointment and

is reported by General Doubleday * as saying, upon Hancock's arrival and notifying him of his orders: "Why, Hancock, you cannot give any orders here! I am in command, and I rank you!" But requested him to remain and assist him in re-organizing the troops. But Hancock assumed the command, and as he found all chaos and confusion and the troops rapidly falling back, he took immediate steps to arrest them, and gave his orders in his powerful and inspiring voice that at once made its effects felt upon the men, and riding up to General Doubleday, then commanding the First Corps, he said: "General Doubleday, I command this field, and I wish you to send a regiment over to that hill," pointing to Culp's Hill. Doubleday also recognizing the importance of that prominent position at once sent Wadsworth's Division of his corps and occupied Culp's Hill, then designated by Hancock as "the key of the right flank," and Howard's Corps was massed on Cemetery Hill to prevent any further advance of the enemy at that point. Hancock was then prepared to hold his position until the arrival of the rest of the Army of the Potomac. So there can be no doubt as to General Hancock selecting and occupying the position where this battle was fought. That General Reynolds may have so intended is also shown by his directing General Howard to leave one of his divisions in that locality. General Howard also lays claim to have selected Cemetery Hill, and strengthens his claim by the fact that he had left one of his divisions in position there. But it is not probable that he would have taken the responsibility to leave behind so much of his command without instructions from General Reynolds. But neither can lay any claim to selecting Culp's Hill, which, if taken possession of by the enemy that night, our position on Cemetery Hill would have been untenable.

Our army was fast arriving. General Meade was now aware of the importance of rapidly concentrating his whole force at Gettysburg, and at once ordered the different corps commanders to push on with all speed. The Twelfth Corps, under General Slocum, arrived that evening from "Two Taverns," and assisted in strengthening the position selected by Hancock. General Slocum being the senior officer assumed command and General Hancock returned to his corps, which, under Gibbon, was also fast approaching Gettysburg; after reporting to General Meade the strength of the position he had selected, which decided Meade to concentrate his army on that ridge. General Slocum placed his corps on the right towards Culp's Hill as a reserve, with

^{* (}Doubleday's Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, page 151.)

the exception of Geary's Division, which he sent to the left towards Little Round Top. The Third Corps, under General Sickles, with the exception of Humphreys' Division, was the next to arrive from Emmitsburg and took position on the left center. The march of Humphreys' Division being interrupted by the enemy obtaining possession of the Emmitsburg road, was compelled to move back and join the corps by another route, arriving after daylight. At 9 o'clock at night the Second Corps arrived from Taneytown and bivouacked for the night on the eastern slope of Little Round Top, between it and the Taneytown road. The Fifth Corps, under General Sykes, came by way of Hanover and did not arrive upon the field until about 1 o'clock of July 2d, and it was after 2 o'clock when the Sixth Corps, commanded by General Sedgwick, arrived from Manchester.

At 3 o'clock on the morning of July 2d we were awakened with orders to get ready to move at once. At daylight we left camp and after a march of two miles our Brigade was massed in a field on the right of the Taneytown road and addressed by General Webb. He had been with us but three days; the men knew nothing of him, and their experience at the Monocacy Creek had the effect to make him unpopular; but that short address in which he told them that they would now be called upon to defend their own state by hard fighting, that it would require each man to do his full duty to defeat the elated enemy, and appealed to each to cheerfully do his duty, and then told them that any one found shirking it in the slightest degree would be severely dealt with, that he would shoot any one leaving the line, and called on any man to do the same to him if he failed in his duty, told them, that they had a commander that would not fail in his duty nor allow the men to fail in theirs; and when the fight was over they knew that he had proved himself to be all they could expect—one of the bravest officers of the Army.

At 6 o'clock our Division, now commanded by General Gibbon,—as General Hancock had resumed command of the Corps,—was put in position on Granite Ridge, as it was then called, now known as East Cemetery ridge, on the left of the Third Division of our Corps, commanded by General Alex. Hays, with the First Division, under General Caldwell, on our left. Our Brigade was placed on the right of the Division, the Third Brigade under Hall, on our left, and the First Brigade under Harrow, in reserve. Cushing's Battery, Fourth U. S. Artillery was on our right, and Battery B First Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Brown, on our left; the Sixty-Ninth Regiment was

advanced over the crest of the hill to a fence about fifty yards in front of the Battery, and the other regiments back under cover of the hill. The One Hundred and Sixth Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Wm. L. Curry, was in reserve as above stated, under cover of the hill, and Companies A and B were detailed as skirmishers, and were advanced beyond the Emmitsburg road—Company A deployed and Company B in reserve.

During the morning General Meade rode up to our position and in conversation desired to know the position and strength of the enemy in our front. General Webb quickly volunteered to advance his Brigade and ascertain; this General Meade refused, as the movement of so large a force might bring on an engagement, for which he was not fully prepared, and directed him to send that company, indicating the company in reserve, on the picket line. General Webb sent word to Captain John J. Sperry commanding the Brigade picket line to advance the Company, then lying in reserve, on the picket line west of the Emmitsburg road, and uncover the enemy. This was Company B of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, commanded by Captain Lynch. He advancing due west, crossed two fields, a sunken road, and into the third, a triangular field with a wood extending on the south side. In this wood he met the enemy in force, then gradually withdrew back within our picket line, and reported to General Webb.

In the meantime the Third Corps, under Sickles, was moved into position on the left of our Corps, to occupy the ground between us and Round Top and prolong our line. Finding this ground much lower and affording an opportunity for the enemy to occupy a crest at the Emmitsburg road and command his position, General Sickles, on his own responsibility, advanced his corps down to the Emmitsburg road, and retired his left until it reached the foot of Little Round Top; thus, as he thought, fulfilling General Meade's orders to join Hancock's left and let his left extend to Round Top. This was beyond doubt a grave error, as the subsequent events proved, and especially was it an error to form his lines at right angles, so that the enemy advancing from either direction would enfilade his line, and a battery firing upon the front of either line would rake the flank of the other.

The movement of this Corps into their position was a beautiful sight to those upon the crest of Cemetery ridge. The writer was in such a position as to have a fine view, and never will he forget the grandeur of that movement and the fierce conflict that subsequently followed.

Before these troops were in position the enemy were advancing to attack them. General Birney directed one of his batteries to open upon their moving column; this was immediately replied to by their battery on the extreme left, and the battle may be said to have commenced, for as each battery opened it uncovered another on the opposite side, and so on until nearly two hundred and sixty pieces were belching forth their storm of shot and shell, making the earth fairly tremble with their thunder and roar, their deadly missiles flying and exploding in every direction, being principally directed upon Sickles' lines. Their infantry then swept down upon Sickles' forces, especially against his left, his whole line fighting in open fields without any defences, contesting with a valor that was unsurpassed, yet forced to yield. Line after line was crushed by the flank and direct assault; rallying again in the new position, and in turn assaulting the enemy, only to be again repulsed, until finally driven from the centre position. The contest sweeping around until reaching the foot of Little Round Top, contesting for the possession of that hill, each side at different times gaining and losing ground, beginning at Sherfy's peach orchard, on the Emmitsburg road, back through the wheat-field into that place now so well known as Devil's Den, the enemy advancing to the foot of Little Round Top, then around its left between it and Big Round Top, where they were beaten back by Vincent's Brigade that was detached by General Warren from Barnes' Division of Sykes' Corps, while on its way to support Sickles, and had just been placed in position on Little Round Top. The enemy was finally driven from that position of the field by the grand charge of Crawford's Division of Pennsylvania Reserves. Humphreys' Division, Sickles' right, was likewise beaten back from their position on the Emmitsburg road back almost to the ground vacated by Caldwell's Division of our Corps that had been sent to support Birney's left. This took the support from our left, which the Second Division of the First Corps, under General Doubleday, was ordered to occupy.

In the meantime the Eighty-Second New York and the Fifteenth Massachusetts, of our division, were advanced to the Emmitsburg road, and Brown's Battery, from the left of our Brigade, was advanced to a position in front of the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania to cover Sickles' right flank.

As the enemy under Hill was threatening our front, Posey's Mississippi Brigade had advanced to the Bliss house, a little to the right of our Brigade skirmish line, west of the Emmitsburg road, and had dislodged

the First Delaware Regiment that had been occupying it; this regiment fell back with the exception of one company commanded by Captain Sparks, who contested for that ground but was finally compelled to give way, thus exposing the right flank of Company A of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, then on the skirmish line and commanded by Lieutenant Schwartz, as Captain Sperry was in command of the Brigade skirmishers. Lieutenant Schwartz and Lieutenant Casey were both wounded and the company was falling back. Captain Lynch left his company and went forward to ascertain the cause of the line giving way, and finding the enemy in possession of the house and pouring a flank fire upon the line of Company A, reported to Captain Sperry that the Bliss house would have to be retaken or the line retired, who directed him to take his company and retake the house. Captain Lynch thinking there was but a small force advanced with his company only to find the whole Sixteenth Mississippi Regiment there, who allowed him to advance very close to them and then demanded his surrender; being refused they opened on him and drove him back with a loss of Lieutenant Smith and eleven men. Taking up his position behind the fence he sent back for reinforcements, and General Hayes, in whose front the house was located, seeing the efforts made to retake the house sent four companies of the Twelfth New Jersey of his Division, and when they arrived Captain Lynch advanced with them, and together they captured the house and barn and over one hundred prisoners of the Sixteenth Mississippi Regiment. This was a very important movement as it checked the advance of Posey's Brigade, which advance, was the signal for the troops on his left to advance. Captain Lynch then moved his company to the left, to the Brigade skirmish line, and became engaged with their skirmishers in his front. Soon after both companies having expended all their ammunition sent back for a fresh supply, but was informed by General Webb that the line would soon be withdrawn, so it was not necessary to send out any ammunition. It was at this time that Wright's Georgia Brigade, prolonging the line with Wilcox's Brigade, Anderson's Division, that had driven Humphreys back, broke through our line, charged past the guns of Brown's Battery that had been advanced to a position in front of that held by the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania, and almost reached the line held by that regiment and Hall's Third Brigade, who were pouring volley after volley into them as they advanced. General Hancock then ordered forward the Seventy-Second and One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania. Colonel Curry with the One Hundred and Sixth





Formity brity

Col. 189rd Pennia Vole.

Brevet Brig Genii U. S. Vole.

is a fact the as in our law is a condition in strapping it problem in and the existing of the company commanded for Capital (a) I for that seemed list was finally con-pelled to give . In the expectation of the Ook Harmonia the strainsh line and community and the water as flower soons was in command of the and the group to the Sell ward of di Laemenant Cases, the the could be of the constant with the back. Captain Lync, has the second first term of the page term the cause of the and green so the first the exemplation session of sechouse and points. And a common to the first of the many the country of the Campin Species the below the reservor life laws to be retaken to the Rive retired, who someon temperature that the sample and retake the learn. Capture Types of this by there we have a small farm advance I with the even many movers for Fine whose Six depth. Mississipal Regiment. Ser. when loss of lear to a typical converge to them, and then demand sit this suppose the classified the expension aim and dreve aim fact will be at 15th on Shane and closen men. Taking on his n in by a discovery by a trial for conforments, and Gapcail The contract that the book is secretally ving the efforts it ide the course of the course of the Twelfth New Jersey of 10.101 and a line energy errived. Captain I ynch advanced ware the fitting appared the bouse and look made over 1881, 42 berdebath Missisoppi Reginent - Thas was and the fit is do hocked the advance of the fit of the and the squal for the roops on his left to advance the control and the conjugacy to the left, to the Reguler and the one engaged wish their skinmishers in his frame. or emperales being expected all their ammunicion is surely ply, has was allowed by General With harin the willidrawn, to it was not necessary to the real and has a this time that wright's chargle Brigadia are with Willion's Brigade, Anderson's Division, terr to who is shock, broke through one line, charged past to garden to the control of supervision had been advented to a position in from

of the Property of the North Pointsylvania, and almost reached the

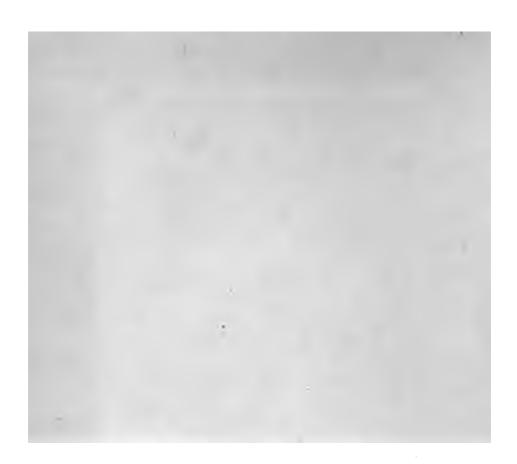
ther one was the he severty Second and One Hundred and Sixth Penn Day of Lord College Unity with the One Hundred and Sixth

The stand Half's Third Brigade, who were pour exerctor show as they advanced. General Plancock



MITGERPH CONTENUES PHILADA

Col. 183rd Penn'a Vols. Brevet Brig. Gen'l U. S. Vols.



.

advanced to the crest of the hill and finding the enemy within sixty yards he opened fire, and after several volleys, seeing the enemy waver, he ordered a charge, and with a cheer the One Hundred and Sixth rushed over the fence upon the enemy, capturing about twenty prisoners, sent them to the rear, and continuing drove the rest back beyond the Emmitsburg road, recapturing the guns of Brown's Battery, which they had attempted to turn on our Brigade; these Colonel Curry sent to the rear by hand. It was at this time that Companies A and B were going to the rear for ammunition and passed the regiment at these guns. The advance of the Seventy-Second was still further on the left a short distance; the enemy having then retired they returned to their position with the Brigade. Alluding to this charge General Doubleday says:

"But Wright actually reached the crest with his Georgians and turned a gun, whose cannoneers had been shot, upon Webb's Brigade of the Second Corps. Webb gave them two staggering volleys from behind a fence, and went forward with two regiments. He charged, regained the lost piece and turned it upon them."

The only difference being that there were three guns of the battery, and they were sent to the rear at once, and the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania was the only regiment that charged Wright's Brigade and drove them back beyond the Emmitsburg Road, as the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania's advance was to the left, towards Sickles' left, and not towards the Emmitsburg Road.

Had Posey's Brigade not been checked at the Bliss House, he would have been supporting Wright; this would have advanced Pender's Division, and they might not have been so easily repulsed, so the importance of Captain Lynch's company charging the Bliss House can now be appreciated; had he not done so, the Twelfth New Jersey would not have been sent out there, and Posey would have continued his advance.

When the One Hundred and Sixth neared the Emmitsburg Road they found a large force in rear of a large frame barn and brick house known as the "Cordori House," from which an officer soon advanced, waving a handkerchief as a flag of truce. Captain Ford, of Company I, called Colonel Curry's attention to it; and he directed him to take his company to meet it. The Captain faced his company to the right and marching by the flank with an old newspaper fixed on the bayonet of one of his men, advanced to the house and was met by Captain Snead, of the Forty-Eighth Georgia Regiment of Wright's Brigade, who informed him that their commanding-

officer, Colonel William Gibson, was dangerously wounded and would die for want of attention; and they desired to have him brought within our lines for treatment; that nearly the whole regiment stood by him. Captain Ford informed him they would be glad to give the Colonel the attention he required, and demanded their instant surrender; and requested the officers to give up their swords. This Captain Snead very much objected to do, and wished to be allowed to return with his men to their lines; saying they only wanted to have their Colonel attended to, and ought not to be made prisoners. Captain Ford insisted upon immediate compliance with his request and received from the officers their swords, and sent them and all the men, over two hundred, to the rear, as prisoners of war; and came back with both arms full of their swords, which he turned over to Colonel Curry. There being, besides the Colonel, five captains, fifteen lieutenants and about two hundred and fifty men. The regiment had continued their advance into the Emmitsburg Road, and Lieutenant Rose, of Company H, with some men, crossed the road and took possession of six Parrott guns abandoned by the enemy, but having no way of bringing them off the field, was compelled to leave them. Colonel Curry, finding himself far in advance of our line with no support on his left, the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania not advancing with him, but moving still further on the left; and but a remnant of the Eighty-Second New York on his right, returned to his position with the Brigade. General Webb was informed of the condition of Colonel Gibson, and he had him sent by ambulance to our hospital for treatment, which he subsequently received at the hands of Surgeon Dwinelle, of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania. Colonel Gibson was a prominent lawyer of Augusta, Ga., and when nearly recovered from his wounds, escaped from our hospital and got outside our lines, but was subsequently recaptured before he reached their lines and brought back. He wrote the following letter to Captain Ford while at the hospital:

"Hospital Camp, 2D Army Corps.

July 30th, 1863.

CAPTAIN R. H. FORD:

Dear Captain:—I had hoped to meet you again to express to you my thanks for the kindness and attention shown me by you on the 2d inst., yet circumstances have prevented, and I regret to learn that on the next day you were wounded, yet I am much gratified to know you are fast recovering, and hope you will soon be fully restored to health.

I now think I shall recover myself, and trust that peace may be soon restored to our unhappy people, and that I may have an opportunity of ex-

pressing my thanks to you in a manner more agreeable and pleasant to us both. Dr. Dwinelle has done all for me that I could wish, and his kindness to me will never be forgotten. He has the will and the sense to do his whole duty to his fellow-man, and is an upright, just and honorable gentleman. Hoping to meet soon again, and as friends and brothers would meet,

I am, Captain, very respectfully and truly, your obedient servant,
(Signed)

WM. GIBSON,
Colonel 48th Georgia Regiment, Augusta, Ga."

Colonel Curry was no sooner in position with his command, with the Brigade, than he was called upon for a detail for picket, to take the place vacated by Companies A and B. About sixty men from the different companies, under Captain Ford of Company I and Lieutenant Irvin of Company D, were sent out with two companies from the Seventy-Second, and two companies from the Sixty-Ninth Regiments, to picket the Brigade front. Colonel Curry was then ordered to move over to the right and report to General Howard, commanding the Eleventh Corps, who had sent an urgent request for the One hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, of his old Brigade, to support his batteries; and the Regiment immediately moved off to the right, and arrived just as Carroll's Brigade, that had also been sent to reinforce Howard, had successfully charged the enemy advancing to capture the guns; and was placed in position supporting the artillery on Cemetery Hill. General Howard remarked, that it was one of the regiments of his old Brigade, and, turning to Major Osborne, of his staff, Chief of Artillery, said, "Major, your batteries may be withdrawn when that regiment runs away."

The Seventy-First Regiment was also detached from the Brigade and sent to the relief of General Greene's Brigade of Geary's Division, of the Twelfth Corps, on Culp's Hill, but in moving over in the darkness, got too far to the right, on account of part of Geary's Division being withdrawn, and came near being all captured; and did lose Adjutant Hutchinson, and Lieutenants Davis and Boughton, and about twenty men; as the enemy had occupied the positions vacated by our troops, so that Colonel Smith took the responsibility, and returned with his command to their position with the Brigade, where he arrived before daylight.

The morning of the 3d of July the Sixty-Ninth Regiment was still in the same position it held on the 2d,—at the fence in front of the clump of trees where Cushing's Battery was stationed, and the Seventy-First Regiment was advanced to the same position, on the right of the Sixty-Ninth, its left wing on the same line with it and the right wing

retired about fifty yards behind a stone wall, extending the line to the right, where its right joined the Third Division of our corps, under General Alexander Hays, and the Seventy-Second Regiment was held in reserve.

The battle of the 3d began by our artillery at daylight, opening up on the position gained by the enemy under Johnson, by their attack on Culp's Hill late in the evening of the 2d; which they succeeded in taking possession of, by the evacuation of their works just before dark, by Kane and Candy's Brigades of Geary's Division; the latter sent to support Sykes at Little Round Top, and the former to reinforce the left of Culp's Hill. Johnson's Division occupied the works, and for over three hours there was a continual roar of artillery intermingled with volley after volley of musketry to force Johnson back until about 9 o'clock, when Geary's Division by a determined charge succeeded in dislodging Johnson, and our line at that point was then reestablished, but at a fearful cost. The severity of that contest was fully attested by the large number of trees torn and shattered by shot and shell, and some literally cut to pieces by minie balls.

After the contest ceased there was a pause for several hours; almost the entire force of both armies seemed to have been surfeited for a time by the roar of artillery and musketry, and now sought rest; which was only broken by the single shot of the sharpshooters or from the skirmish line, while their commanders were planning and strengthening their positions. About 1 o'clock a single shot was fired from their artillery far in the rear, on the left of Seminary Hill, about three miles distant, and that shot, which was from a Whitworth gun, came tearing over near where our Brigade lay. In a few minutes single shots were fired from different points of their line; these were evidently signal guns, for in a few minutes there burst forth from along their whole line the most terrific cannonading one could imagine; one hundred and fifty pieces belching forth their sheets of flame, sending their missiles into all parts of our immediate line, as this terrible fire was concentrated upon the position held by the Second Corps, shell exploded, round shot, spherical case and Whitworth bolt fell thick and fast all around us, dealing death and destruction on all sides. Our batteries manfully replying amid that terrible fire, which, exploding their caissons, disabling their guns, killing and mangling horses and men, until every officer and man of both batteries was either killed or wounded, their guns disabled and both batteries silenced, except one gun of Cushing's battery, who, though badly

wounded, coolly turned to General Webb and said: "If you can give me some men to carry ammunition, I can still use the guns." A detachment of the Seventy-First Regiment promptly volunteered, and though badly wounded himself, Cushing still directed its fire.

General Webb sent his Assistant Adjutant General, Captain Banes, of the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania, after two more batteries to replace those now completely disabled, and soon Wheeler's Thirteenth New York Battery of the Eleventh Corps came swiftly into position and at once commenced firing, and were soon followed by Captain Cowan's First New York Battery of the Sixth Corps, beckoned to come into position by General Webb none too soon, as at this time their infantry was seen emerging from the wood on the other side of the Emmitsburg road; column after column appearing, quickly forming and steadily advancing. Now our boys knew their time had come. For nearly two hours the artillery had been thundering forth their storm of shot and shell, making the ground fairly tremble and quake beneath that terrible fire; and the infantry, powerless, were compelled to remain inactive, resting on their arms, knowing full well that a terrible assault would soon be made, and would have to be met and stayed by them. Steadily the enemy's lines advanced as calmly and coolly as though on parade, quickly closing the gaps made in their ranks by our artillery. No one who witnessed that grand charge of Pickett's Division will ever forget the grandeur of that sight, and the steadiness of the men.

Companies A and B, of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, having replenished their ammunition on the night previous, returned to find the Regiment gone, and expecting them to soon return they remained with the brigade, and on the morning of the 3d, Captain Lynch, by order of General Webb, was placed in command of the brigade skirmish line, consisting of the detail of the One Hundred and Sixth under Captain Ford, sent out the night before, and the two companies of the Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-Second Regiments, leaving Captain Sperry in command of Companies A and B. As the enemy was seen advancing, Captain Lynch received orders from General Webb "to hold on as long as he could," so as soon as their advance struck his line he opened fire, and as they closed on him slowly retreating, loading and firing, contesting each foot of ground; this was well done and their bravery, witnessed by their comrades on the heights in the rear, seemed to inspire all to nobler deeds. Captain Lynch held his men well in hand, and by the directness of their fire, in a measure, checked Garnett's advance and compelled him to halt

his command and commence loading and firing, no doubt thinking he had struck our first line; this was only temporary, but it broke the impetus of their charge; then on they came, that grand division of nearly eighteen thousand men formed in three lines, our shot and shell making terrible gaps through their lines, but as their comrades fell they quickly closed up and the line continued solidly advancing. Our skirmishers having recrossed the Emmitsburg road were now quickly withdrawn, and the brigade opened fire, pouring their volleys thick and fast, and Wheeler and Cowan welcoming them with double shotted canister. Cushing's one gun, at his request, had been run down to the line along the fence where the Sixty-Ninth was in position, and still manned by the members of the Seventy-First Pennsylvania and directed by the brave Cushing, who though mortally wounded, assisted Wheeler and Cowan with canister; and turning to General Webb said: "Webb, I will give them one more shot. Good bye," and fell dead at his piece. Yet on they came; soon Armistead with his brigade is up to the fence, and his ringing command is heard: "Boys, give them the cold steel." And over the fence they come, through the opening where Cushing's gun was in position, into the ranks of the Sixty-Ninth and the left wing of the Seventy-First Regiments, many of whom still refused to yield, and a terrible hand-to-hand conflict ensued; but regiment after regiment were leaping the fence, making those still in our line prisoners, and led by the brave Armistead, with his hat on his sword, were forcing their way up to the crest. Webb was now sorely pressed, his first line passed, his Brigade almost disappeared; he had directed their fire, but, though well delivered, did not keep back those steadily advancing columns. He ordered a charge; the Seventy-First was too far to the right to reach, but were doing good service by a flanking fire; those of the Sixty-Ninth that were not killed or wounded, or in the hands of the enemy, had fallen back into the lines of the Seventy-Second, and many joined the detachment of the One Hundred and Sixth, under Captain Sperry. Webb turned to his remaining regiment, the Seventy-Second, and Captain Lynch spoke up and said, "General, the One Hundred and Sixth is with you," and with those of the Sixty-Ninth that had joined them, Captain Sperry advanced, passing the left of the Seventy-Second, now inspired by the personal gallantry of General Webb, who, with sword in hand, called upon them to follow him, and they rushed upon the enemy now advancing towards the crest; from the right, came the Seventy-First, from the front, the Seventy-Second,

and from the left, the battalion of the One Hundred and Sixth, together, driving them back over the fence. At the same time Colonel Hall, commanding the Third Brigade, came to Webb's relief, with his command, and part of the First Brigade; and Colonel Stannard, commanding the "Vermont Brigade," the Third of the Third Division of the First Corps on our left, who was to stay the rebel support on the right of Pickett, advanced two of his regiments on their flanks, as Webb pressed forward. Seeing them waver, Webb cried out, "Boys, the enemy is ours," and like an avalanche, our boys fell upon them, in front and on the flank, driving them back in utmost confusion; color after color went down, our men passing over them in their determination to drive the enemy from the field. No effort was made to keep any formation, but each man fighting for himself, clubbing their muskets, using their bayonets, until the fence was passed; while the enemy, with their leaders killed, or badly wounded, had no one to give command, and those within our lines surrendered to Webb, the rest flying to the rear in complete disorder, leaving three-fourths of their number, killed, wounded, or prisoners in our hands. The battle was over, and our line so nearly pierced, was again intact, and crowned with victory, having repulsed one of the grandest charges ever made by either army. And of Pickett's Division, not one in four came out of that fight; of his three Brigade commanders, Garnett was killed, Armistead and Kemper, mortally wounded. The total loss of the enemy in that charge, is estimated at sixteen thousand, while our loss was not one-fifth of that number.

I wish now to correct a mis-statement by General Doubleday. He says: "Then came a splendid charge of two regiments, led by Colonel Hall, which passed completely through Webb's line and engaged the enemy in a hand to hand conflict." At no time was Webb's line passed over, or through by any of our troops, from the time his command was placed in that position by that clump of trees, against which the flower of the rebel army was thrown, until withdrawn, two days after the battle. Webb yielded his position to no one, though the enemy advanced over his first line, yet the crest and that clump of trees, which Longstreet said was their objective point, and pointed out to each of their commanders, were not taken, and with his own Brigade, cleared his own front, though ably assisted by the brave troops on his right and left, who did noble service from their positions; and while that splendid charge of those "two regiments" may have been made, it certainly was not made "through Webb's line."

And General Hancock, himself, said, when speaking at a banquet on this battle recently, that "in every battle there must be one point on which every side must hinge; it was General Webb's good fortune to be posted at that point, and he held it."

Prof. Jacobs speaking of this charge, says:

"Seeing them waver, General Webb cried out: 'Boys, the enemy is ours,' and his Brigade rushed upon them and captured 800 prisoners. Stannard's Brigade took as many more, and still others were captured, swelling the number of prisoners to 3,500. Fifteen stand of colors were taken; so sudden and complete was the slaughter and capture of nearly all of Pickett's men, that one of his officers, who fell wounded amongst the first on the Emmitsburg road, said: 'The whole Division had disappeared as if blown away by the wind.' In this charge Generals Hancock and Gibbon were wounded, and Kemper and Armistead of the rebels, and Garnett killed."

A rebel general officer, in his account of this battle, writes:

"They reached the guns of Gibbon's Division, and in their endeavor to capture them, were literally blown in fragments from their muzzles, but they still pressed forward over the rifle-pits and into the works, while from the front, the right and the left, every Federal gun that would reach them was turned upon them; and when fairly within the Federal lines, with but a fraction of the gallant brigades that had started left, Webb threw his splendid Brigade against them. (Italics ours.) Garnett was killed, Armistead was mortally wounded, and Kemper lay bleeding upon the field, unable to give a command or rally his column that now, shattered and broken by Webb, was making its way to the Confederate lines, leaving behind them as trophics of their valor more than one-third of their number dead and wounded, and as prizes to the Federal army fifteen stands of colors, with over thirty-five hundred prisoners."

In this action, Captains Sperry and Ford, were both wounded, and the command of the detachment of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania devolved upon Captain Lynch, who withdrew his men to the crest, in rear of the Seventy-Second Regiment after the fight had ceased. Shortly afterwards, General Webb came to him and said, "Captain, I consider you and your men a picked band, and should the attack be renewed, and should there be any wavering or giving way of the troops in your front, I want you to throw yourselves into the breach." This little band, that had numbered about one hundred men, that had done so well and lost so heavily, one half of their officers and about one third of their men, now greatly exhausted, slept there among the dead, and rejoined the regiment when it returned to the Brigade, on the evening of the 5th.



Sing from

Lieut. Col. and Byt. Maj. Gen'l U.S. A.

in the payond on the larger makes the part March 1996 and the parts has been to be a recommended

care to the by specific of the processing

The state of the s 10 July 1994 And the second of the second o we are the constraint of the c

• .



Fuly Juns Alex S. Mets.

Lieut. Col. and Byt. Maj. Gen'l U.S. A.



Early on the morning of the 4th, the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania was advanced, by General Ames, commanding the First Division of the Eleventh Corps, preceded by a line of skirmishers, down into the town of Gettysburg, driving before them the enemy's skirmishers, and continuing through the town by Baltimore and Carlisle streets, was placed in position on a slight eminence on the north of the town. Thus was the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania the first to enter the town after the First and Eleventh Corps had been driven from there on the night of the first day's fight; later in the day, was withdrawn to its former position on Cemetery Hill, and the next day, was relieved and ordered to rejoin its Brigade.

Our loss in this, the greatest battle fought on American soil, was very heavy, in proportion to the number engaged. Yet, again, the good fortune that seemed to always attend the Regiment, again favored us; and considering the important part taken by the regiment, its exposed positions, on picket, charging the enemy's line and supporting the artillery, and hard fighting done, our loss was comparatively light. Our reports showed a total of thirty officers and three hundred and thirteen men present for duty, from which must be deducted the noncombatants, viz.: Musicians, Ambulance Corps and Medical Department and Teamsters, which would leave us about three hundred officers and men in the fight. Of these our loss was as follows:

- Killed: Lieutenant William H. Smith,
- Company A. Corporal David G. Walton.
 - B. Sergeant Samuel T. James, Corporals Samuel Fitzinger and Samuel Hayburn, and Private James Binker.
 - " H. Private Isaac H. Rich.
 - " I. Private Joshua M. Hider.
 - K. Sergeant Alvin Foss.

Wounded: Adjutant F. M. Pleis, Captain Sperry, Lieutenants Schwartz and Casey, Co. A. Captain Lynch, Co. B. Lieutenants Irwin and Gage, Co. D. Captain Breitenbach, Co. G. Captain Ford, Co. I. Lieutenant May, Co. K.

Company A. Sergeant Strohm, Corporal Dove, and Privates Brady, Morris, Murry, Ray, Slavin, Thompson, Waldron and Webber.

- B. Sergeants Marshall and Murphy, Corporals Murphy and Hallowell, Privates George Moore, McGreal and Reynolds.
- " C. Corporal Ward, Privates Clifford, Newell and Rambo.
- " D. Privates Harlan and Albert Holcomb.
- " E. Privates Bogan, Dillsneider, Kephart, McPherson and Strauss.
- " F. Corporal Lucke and Private Focht.
- " G. Private Lott.
- H. Private Spence.
- " K. Private Eva.

Captured. Privates Patrick Moore, of B, and Yeakle, of Company F.

One officer, and eight men killed; ten officers, and thirty-three men wounded; and two men captured; making a total loss of fifty-four. And in the Brigade, of a total of seventy-four officers, and eleven hundred men, the loss was forty-three officers and four hundred and fifty-two men, but forty-seven of them missing.

The following is the official report of General Alexander S. Webb, commanding the Brigade:

{ "Headquarters 2D Brigade, 2D Division, 2D Corps.

Jones' Cross Roads, Md., July 12th, 1863.

Captain:—I would respectfully submit the following report of the operations of this Brigade in the actions of July 2d and 3d:

By command of Brigadier-General John Gibbon, commanding Division, this Brigade was put in position at 6.30 A. M. on the 2d on Granite Ridge, on the right of the Division, its right resting on Cushing's Battery (Company A, Fourth United States Artillery) and its left on Battery B, First Rhode Island Artillery, Lieutenant Brown commanding. The Sixty-Ninth Regiment was placed behind a fence a little in advance of the ridge, the remaining three regiments of the Brigade under cover of the hill in rear. Brown's Battery was, in the course of the day, moved to the front of the Sixty-Ninth Regiment. It remained at this point until the assault, at 6.30 P. M. During the day both of the batteries on the flanks of the Brigade engaged those of the enemy. The shelling wounded but few.

In the morning, Captain John J. Sperry, of the One Hundred and Sixth, was sent out with Companies A and I of the Seventy-Second, and A and B of the One Hundred and Sixth, to skirmish and to watch the movements of the enemy. He lost a number of men and had several officers wounded in performing this important duty.

Captains John J. Sperry and James C. Lynch of the One Hundred and Sixth, and Captains Cook and Suplee of the Seventy-Second, deserve honorable mention for their coolness, intelligence and zeal shown both on the 2d and 3d.

The enemy made the assault of the 2d at about 6.30 P. M. Their line of battle advanced beyond one gun of Brown's Battery, receiving at that point the fire of the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania, and that of the Seventy-First Pennsylvania, advanced to the support of the Sixty-Ninth; also that of the One Hundred and Sixth and Seventy-Second Pennsylvania, which had previously been moved to the left by command of General Hancock. Colonel Baxter, Seventy-Second Pennsylvania, at this time was wounded.

They halted, wavered, and fell back, pursued by the One Hundred and Sixth, Seventy-Second and part of the Seventy-First. The One Hundred and Sixth and Seventy-Second followed them to the Emmitsburg road, capturing and sending to the rear about 250 prisoners, among whom were one colonel, five captains and fifteen lieutenants. The Seventy-First captured

about 20 prisoners at the position previously held by the Rhode Island battery.

The One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania were ordered back from the Emmitsburg road a little before dark, and ordered to report to General Howard, commanding 11th Army Corps, then near the cemetery. For a report of its operations I refer to inclosed report of the regimental commander. The Seventy-First Pennsylvania was detached to report at the same place a little after dark. It returned about 12 o'clock without orders. The report of the colonel, annexed, is important.

OPERATIONS OF JULY 3.

About I P. M. the enemy opened with more than twenty batteries upon our line. By 2.45 o'clock had silenced the Rhode Island battery and all the guns but one of Cushing's Battery, and had plainly shown by his concentration of fire on this and the Third Brigade that an important assault was to be expected.

I had sent, at 2 P. M., Captain Banes, A. A. G. of the Brigade, for two batteries to replace Cushing's and Brown's. Just before the assault Captain Wheeler's Battery, First New York Artillery, had got in position on the left in the place occupied by the Rhode Island battery, which had retired with the loss of all its officers but one.

At 3 o'clock the enemy's line of battle left the woods in our front, moved in perfect order across the Emmitsburg road, formed in the hollow in our immediate front several lines of battle, under a fire of spherical case from Wheeler's Battery and Cushing's gun, and advanced for the assault.

The Seventy-First Pennsylvania were advanced to the wall on the right of the Sixty-Ninth. Three of Cushing's guns were run down to the fence, carrying with them their canister. The Seventy-Second were held in reserve under the crest of the hill. The enemy advanced steadily to the fence, driving out a portion of the Seventy-First. General Armistead passed over the fence with probably over 100 of his command, and with several battle-flags.

The Seventy-Second were ordered up to hold the crest, and advanced to within forty paces of the enemy's line.

Colonel Smith, commanding the Seventy-First, threw two companies of his command behind the stone wall on the right of Cushing's Battery, fifty paces retired from the point of attack. This disposition of his troops was most important. Colonel Smith showed true military intelligence on the field.

The Sixty-Ninth and most of the Seventy-First, even after the enemy were in their rear, held their position. The Seventy-Second fought steadily and persistently, but the enemy would probably have succeeded in piercing our lines had not Colonel Hall advanced with several of his regiments to my support.

Defeated, routed, the enemy fled in disorder. General Armistead was left mortally wounded within my lines, and forty-two of the enemy who crossed the fence, lay dead.

This Brigade captured nearly 1,000 prisoners, 6 battle-flags (4 have been turned in), picked up 1,400 stands of arms, and 903 sets of accourrements.

The loss of the Brigade on the 2d and 3d was 43 commissioned officers and 482 enlisted men. But 47 enlisted men are missing.

The conduct of this Brigade was most satisfactory. Officers and men did their whole duty.

The Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania lost all its field officers, but held its ground. The cover in its front was not well built, and it lost many men lying on the ground, still, I saw none retire from the fence.

A portion of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, left behind the previous evening, under Captain Ford, took part in repelling the assault.

I lost gallant officers and men. A nominal list has been sent in. They need no tribute from me.

I feel that the General commanding has had abundant proof that as a Brigade, the Second can be relied upon for the performance of any duty which may be required of it.

Lieutenant A. H. Cushing, Fourth United States Artillery, fell mortally wounded at the fence by the side of his guns. Cool, brave, competent, he fought for an hour and a half after he had reported to me that he was wounded in both thighs.

I desire to call attention to the brave conduct of Lieutenant Joseph Milne, Battery B, First Rhode Island Artillery, serving with Lieutenant Cushing.

I recommend for promotion Sergeants Frederick Fuger and Edward M. Irving of that battery; also Acting Gunner Francis Abraham. This battery was nobly served.

Captain C. H. Banes, Assistant Adjutant General of this Brigade, assisted at all points in strengthening the line and encouraging the men and officers by his coolness. I recommend him for honorable mention.

I have the honor to be, Captain,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALEXANDER S. WEBB,

Brigadier-General commanding.

CAPTAIN A. H. EMBLER,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieutenant Colonel Curry, commanding the One Hundred and Sixth, submitted the following as his official report:

Headquarters 106th Penna. Regiment. Camp near Frederick, Md., July 8th, 1863.

CAPT. CHAS. H. BANES, Asst. Adj. Gen. 2d Brigade.

Sir:—I beg leave respectfully to report the operations of this Regiment during the battles before Gettysburg from July 2d to 5th inclusive:

After arriving upon the ground on the morning of the 2d inst., by order of General Webb, the Regiment was placed in position near the front and centre of the line. Two companies, A and B, were deployed as skirmishers

in front of the line; they were warmly engaged until the action became general. The coolness and intrepidity with which they were handled kept the enemy at bay, and reflects great credit upon the officers and men of those two companies. Our left having attacked the enemy, were, after a desperate conflict, compelled to retire. At this time the enemy opened upon our line a furious cannonade, wounding one of our officers and several men. Under cover of this fire they advanced their infantry, driving back our first line and forcing the artillery in my immediate front to withdraw. By order of General Webb, I advanced the regiment by the left flank, and formed in the rear of the second line. Shortly afterwards, orders were received to move forward. I advanced the regiment to the crest of the hill and opened fire upon the enemy. After several volleys, perceiving that we checked the advance of the enemy, and perceiving their line to waver, I ordered bayonets fixed and a charge to be made, which movement resulted in complete success, the enemy retiring to their original position in the woods. We pursued the flying enemy to the Emmitsburg road, when, perceiving that we were separated from the line on our left by a space of seventy yards, and having no troops on our right except the remnant of the Eighty-Second New York Regiment, I halted the Regiment and sent to the rear for support, having first deployed skirmishers in my front. The officer whom I sent not returning, I left the regiment in charge of Major Stover, and personally applied to General Webb for support, when I was ordered to withdraw the Regiment to its original position.

In the charge we made, we secured three guns which had been abandoned. I sent them to the rear by hand. We also captured and sent to the rear about two hundred and fifty prisoners, among whom were one colonel (Gibson, Forty-Eighth Georgia), five captains, and fifteen lieutenants. Ten minutes after we returned, the firing not having ceased upon our right, we were ordered to proceed in the direction of the firing and report to Major-General O. O. Howard, commanding the Eleventh Corps, who assigned us to the command of General Ames, by whose order we were placed in the front line, on the right of the Gettysburg road near the cemetery. We remained in that position until the morning of July 4th, having been exposed to a very severe and concentrated fire from three batteries. On the morning of the 3d I detailed a body of sharpshooters who, under cover of the houses in the vicinity, kept up a continuous fire upon the enemy's sharpshooters. who were picking off the gunners of our batteries. I have reason to believe that the enemy's sharpshooters suffered considerably from this body of men.

Early on the morning of the 4th, a body of skirmishers preceding us, General Ames, commanding the First Division, Eleventh Corps, marched the Regiment through the town of Gettysburg, and placed us in position on a slight eminence on the north of the town. Afterwards I was ordered to conduct the Regiment to our original position near the cemetery, where we

remained until the morning of the 5th, when we were relieved by virtue of the following orders:

[Copy.] { HEADQUARTERS 11TH CORPS, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC. Gettysburg, Pa., July 5th, 1863.

Commanding Officer 106th Penna. Regiment:

By direction of the commanding General you are relieved from duty with this Corps, and will rejoin your Corps. The General commanding directs me to express his thanks for your kind support.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

T. A. MUYSENBERG,
Assistant Adjutant General.

I will add that the two skirmishing companies detailed on the morning of the 2d did not accompany the Regiment to the right, but remained on the centre, and took an active part in the engagement on the afternoon of the 3d. I have already furnished you with a list of the killed and wounded. I take great pleasure in saying that every officer and man performed his entire duty, and evinced a determination which must ever be crowned with success.

Early in the engagement Adjutant F. M. Pleis was severely wounded, and Lieutenant John A. Steel was ordered to act as Adjutant. Adjutant Pleis, while in the field, by his coolness and courage, contributed greatly to the success of our efforts. His successor, Lieutenant Steel, also, by his daring disregard of danger, and promptness of action, rendered much valuable service on the field, and is entitled to more than passing notice.

I make special mention of Major John H. Stover, who by his coolness and daring, rendered me much valuable assistance.

I also bear willing testimony to the good conduct of Captains John J. Sperry, Robert H. Ford, James C. Lynch, and Lieutenant Chas. S. Schwartz-In fact, the same may be said of every line officer in my command.

WM. L. CURRY, Lieutenant-Colonel commanding.

Colonel Curry, in a letter to a friend, speaking of the charge of the regiment on the 2d, said:

"We opened fire, and charged so determinedly, along with others, that we drove the enemy to their original lines, and would have spiked a six gun battery, had we not been ordered back. The carnage was terrible, the ground being covered with the dead and wounded. It was in this charge that Adjutant Pleis fell, being struck in the thigh by a piece of shell. I have fully made up for my capture, in June, 1862, as this Regiment took a Colonel, two Majors, a number of Captains and Lieutenants, and, at least, two hundred privates, prisoners, we had more swords than we could use I have one in place of the one taken from me at Richmond, and also a silver-mounted pistol."

We regret that there should be any conflict between the official

reports of Colonel Curry, commanding the Regiment, and General Webb commanding the Brigade, as follows: Webb states, "Their line of battle advanced beyond one gun of Brown's Battery." And Curry says: "In the charge we made, we secured three guns which had been abandoned; I sent them to the rear by hand." And again Webb says: "The One Hundred and Sixth and Seventy-Second followed them to the Emmitsburg Road, capturing, and sending to the rear, about two hundred and fifty prisoners." And Curry says: "We pursued the flying enemy to the Emmitsburg Road where perceiving we were separated from our line on our left, and having no troops on our right, except a remnant of the Eighty-Second New York:" * * * We also captured and sent to the rear, about two hundred and fifty prisoners. We have no desire to take any of the glory or honors from the Seventy-Second, but we will not hesitate to give to the One Hundred and Sixth what belongs to them. They and they alone pursued the enemy to the Emmitsburg Road, at that point, and they, alone, captured those prisoners, which were received by Captain Ford, with his Company I; at the Codori House, including Colonel Gibson, five Captains and fifteen Lieutenants. And Colonel Gibson, in his letter to Captain Ford, acknowledges the attention he there received from Captain Ford. We can only account for this difference in General Webb's report, from the fact that he had only been in command of the Brigade a few days; was not well acquainted with his regiments; or, that his Assistant Adjutant-General, had directed that regiment to advance when the One Hundred and Sixth did; and naturally supposed they continued with them; and in making up his report, included them as part of the force that reached the Emmitsburg Road, and therefore, assisting in the capture of those prisoners. These are the only ways we can now see, that this error could then occur. In regard to the guns, retaken, if Colonel Curry directed his men to take three guns to the rear; it is pretty positive there must have been three, and Captain Lynch states that he was returning with his Company from the skirmish-line, after ammunition; and passed the Regiment at that point; and there was more than one gun.

We would further add, that a portion of the Regiment advanced beyond the Emmitsburg Road, and took possession of a six gun battery, there abandoned by the enemy in their retreat; but before they had time to attempt their removal, or even spike the guns, they were ordered to withdraw and join the Brigade. These are the guns Colonel Curry speaks of in his letter.

CHAPTER XVII.

BACK TO VIRGINIA.

Larry on the morning of July 7th, about 4 o'clock, we were awakened and told to get ready to move at once, and before we had time to get anything to eat, we started, and soon bade farewell to our own State, Pennsylvania, and crossed the line again into Maryland. At 10 o'clock we reached Taneytown, tired and hungry, and being without rations, could not appease our hunger; but in the afternoon, we received three days' rations, and by night, having consumed about one-half of them, we went to bed satisfied.

We were up before daylight on the 8th, and soon on the march, in a heavy rain; passed through Taneytown, turning to the right, passed through Bruceville and Pine Creek, and arrived at Woodsboro. Here a halt was made, and General Webb addressed the men, and informed them of the successes of General Grant in the Southwest, and the capture of Vicksburg, Mississippi, on the 4th. This was received with cheers, and we started on in little better spirits, though still tramping through mud and rain. We left the road on account of its bad condition, and marched through the fields, which soon became as bad, as the rain came down in perfect torrents; during the afternoon, it ceased and soon cleared off. Passed through Walkersville, and about 4 o'clock went into camp near the Monocacy Creek, about five miles from Frederick. Many of the men availed themselves of the opportunity of a good bath in the Monocacy, and a wash and clean up, after that muddy march of about twenty miles was necessary as well as refreshing. Left camp next morning about 6 o'clock, crossed the Monocacy, and about 8 o'clock, passed through Frederick, with colors flying and bands playing. We arrived at Jefferson about noon, rested for about an hour, then continued and arrived at Burkittsville about 5 o'clock, and camped. But in an hour was ordered forward again, and about dark, crossed over the South Mountain at

Turner's Gap, and soon after camped for the night, having marched about twenty-two miles.

Leaving camp at 10 o'clock, on the 10th, passed through Rohersville and Locust Grove, still marching in the fields, then through Keedysville, crossed the Antietam Creek on the stone bridge, and rested awhile near the old battle-field; about 4 o'clock, moved on and camped on the Hagerstown Road, having marched about twelve miles.

On the 11th, passed through Tilghmanton and had only gone about a mile further towards Williamsport, when we struck the rear guard of the enemy and skirmishing began. The Seventy-Second Regiment was immediately sent to the support of our skirmishers, and we were formed in line of battle on the right of the road. The firing ceased, but we remained in that position until about midnight, when we were moved, in quick time, about two miles and reformed our line in the road. Here we remained until after daylight, when we were moved back about a mile and formed in the woods on the right of the road facing it; about 2 o'clock it commenced to rain and rained in torrents, the roads became creeks, and the fields one vast mud puddle, yet three different times that afternoon were our positions changed. We were finally formed on the left of the Third Division, with the First Division on our left. There was continual skirmishing all day and evening, earthworks were thrown up on the 13th, and towards evening we were moved forward and occupied them; the next day was again advanced, marching for about three hours through the muddy fields. In the rations issued that afternoon, whiskey was included, which was of great value to the men in their wet and exhausted condition.

Early on the morning of the 15th we left camp turning back through the fields, making for Harper's Ferry, passing through Downsville and Bakersville, and in the afternoon through Sharpsburg, then struck the canal and continuing along the tow-path for about seven miles halted for the night about 5 o'clock, having marched about seventeen miles. Starting about 7 o'clock the next morning, marching about four miles we came in sight of Harper's Ferry, but passed on and through Sandy Hook, and went into camp about a mile beyond. In the afternoon we were supplied with a very limited amount of clothing and the usual rations. We remained in camp all day the 17th; raining nearly all the time.

About 2 o'clock on the morning of the 18th, the assembly sounded and orders were promulgated to move at once, but did not leave camp

until 6 o'clock; passing through Sandy Hook and crossed the Potomac on a pontoon bridge, thence over the Shenandoah on a suspension bridge and around Loudon Heights to the valley, and went into camp about a o'clock. On the 19th, pressed forward about five miles. On the 20th our Brigade was detailed as wagon guard or escort to the wagon train and marched about fifteen miles, passing through Woodgrove and Bloomfield. Remained in camp the 21st. On the 22d, moved about six miles, passing to the right of Upperville and camping near Paris; protecting Ashby's Gap until the 23d, when, without time to get breakfast, we pushed on to Markham Station on Manassas Railroad, where we halted for an hour, then pushed on to Manassas Gap to the support of the Third corps, which was engaged with the enemy; we having marched about fifteen miles. On the 24th, were withdrawn from the Gap about six miles. On the 25th, marched about twelve miles and camped near White Plains. Leaving camp about 5 o'clock on the 26th, passed through White Plains and New Baltimore and camped within three miles of Warrenton Junction, having marched about twenty miles; here we remained until the afternoon of the 30th.

On the 27th, Major Stover, with a detachment of the regiment, went home on recruiting service. On the 30th, left camp about 5 o'clock in the afternoon and marched until about 11 o'clock at night, going about ten miles. On the 31st, moved about six miles further. We shifted camp on August 4th, and remained quiet during the entire month of August; camped near Morrisville, about six miles from Kelly's Ford on the Rappahannock; we had then marched about four hundred and fifty miles since leaving Falmouth on June 15th. We were then doing picket duty, being relieved every twenty-four hours, and on the 6th, Captain Farr, returning from picket, brought in three prisoners captured that night; they were taken to Lieutenant-Colonel Curry, who sent them to General Webb at Brigade Head-quarters. On the 13th, Captain Breitenbach, absent on account of wounds received at Gettysburg, returned and reported for duty. On the 17th, Lieutenant-Colonel Curry assumed command of the Brigade: General Webb going to Division Head-quarters, leaving Captain Breitenbach in command of the Regiment. The paymaster paid us a visit on the 18th, and we were paid off on the 19th.

On the 21st, the whole division was drawn up in line to witness the execution of a member of the Seventy-First Regiment, who was sentenced to be shot for desertion; and on the 28th, two others, belonging to other regiments of the division, were also shot for the same offence.

Yet some might well be justified in being. "absent without leave" if not while in action, as for over seventy days had we been marching day after day, with hardly any rest, on short rations, scarcely any clothes; some in our Brigade actually marching in their undershirt and drawers, many barefoot or with only an apology for a shoe; tramping, as has been said, over four hundred and fifty miles in mud and rain, heat and dust, night as well as day; and here we were back again within a short distance from where we started in June. We had fought the greatest battle that was fought throughout the whole war, severely punished the enemy and gained a glorious victory at a terrible sacrifice. Yet we were no nearer their capital; they resisted and prevented our advance as they did when here last.

On August 31st, we again began our march, leaving camp before daylight, passed Grove church, and arrived at Hartwood church about 11 o'clock, and shortly after pushed on to Banks' Ford, on the Rappahannock River, where we arrived about 4 o'clock, having marched about nineteen miles. Here we remained until September 3d, when we returned to our old camp, arriving there about midnight. Colonel Curry returned on the 5th and assumed command of the Regiment.

On September 12th we left camp about 11 o'clock, and marching very fast, soon reached Bealton Station, and arrived at Rappahannock Station about 4 o'clock. On that day Colonel Curry again left us, this time to take command of the First Brigade, and Captain Breitenbach was again in command of the Regiment. This was another very warm day, and many of the men were sunstruck or overcome with the heat. In the afternoon a very heavy thunder storm came up, but we continued our march in the drenching rain and had to sleep all night in it, but the next morning brought out the sun to dry us. Leaving camp about 6 o'clock, going a short distance down the river, crossed on a pontoon bridge, and arrived at Brandy Station before noon. Our cavalry under Pleasanton, having effected the crossing, engaged the enemy, and gradually drove them back towards the Rapidan. We waited a long time while they were forcing their way, distinctly hearing their firing. While so waiting some of the men went foraging, and, in a house near by, captured a box of tobacco, a five gallon keg of whiskey, and a lot of small arms. They also took the man under guard to headquarters against the protests and tears of wife and children, and thus, for a long while, put an end to his guerrilla warfare. In the afternoon we pushed on, closely following the cavalry over their contested ground; there had been hard fighting in some places, as was shown

by marks on the trees and number of dead horses; arrived at Culpeper at 5 o'clock and camped. The cavalry was still in charge of the town, and, as a result of their heavy skirmish, had a large number of prisoners confined in a large church; they also captured several pieces of artillery. Our Brigade was sent forward to relieve the cavalry and occupy the town; the rest of the corps were now stretched along Virginia Midland Railroad from Brandy station to Culpeper. next morning, September 14th, we pushed on to Raccoon Ford, on the Rapidan river, relieving the cavalry pickets of Kilpatrick's division. This was by no means a very pleasant duty, the rebel pickets from their rifle pits plainly seen on the other side of the river kept up an incessant firing, shooting as soon as any of our pickets showed themselves, so that they had to be relieved at dark, and keep all day within the small rifle pits, hastily constructed for their protection. In a day or two after our arrival the firing stopped by mutual consent, for as soon as the Rebs found that the cavalry had been relieved by infantry they agreed to cease unnecessary firing. It was only caused by the cavalry, who had had so little chance to try their new seven-shooting carbines at the enemy, that they practised by firing at every one they saw while on picket, so near to the enemy's line; this compelled the Rebs to do the same, hence it was dangerous work to be on picket under those circumstances, but things changed when those accustomed to such picket duty came opposite each other, and soon were on friendly terms, and indulged in the usual exchanges, coffee for tobacco, and daily papers. One day, after we had been paid off, on the 25th, an invitation was extended to the Rebs to come over and take dinner with us and one accepted our invitation and came over. He was stuffed with fresh meat, potatoes, bread and butter, cheese and coffee; it, did us good to see "Johnny" enjoying it, and he expressed great surprise, and was very anxious to know if we always lived so well, and we, taking advantage of his innocence, carelessly told him we had only just brought these few things out on picket, never once admitting that they were almost as much of a luxury to us, as to him, and only obtained by us on account of the recent visit of the paymaster. When finished he returned in safety to their lines, to no doubt make his comrades envious of his good fortune.

While on duty there, a joke was played on one of our officers that might well be included here. On September 17th and 18th, it rained nearly all the time. The wagons had not been allowed to come so near the front, so that the officers, who had not carried their "house

and furniture" with them, as the men had done, were in no very comfortable condition, those cool nights of early fall; and the cold rain storm made even the days very uncomfortable. Three officers, a Captain, and First Lieutenant, of one company, and a Second Lieutenant, of another, who were almost inseparable, during their stay with the Regiment; were tramping up and down a narrow path in the woods, to keep up the animal warmth, bemoaning the storm and their condition. We will only name them by the nicknames they were familiarly known by; "Muncy," was the Captain; "Turkey" and "Sunflower," the Lieutenants. The latter were frequently alluding to the equinoctial, and remarking, "if it was raining now, what would it do when the sun crossed the line?" "Muncy," like a great many others, had heard of the equinoctial, but knew not what it meant, and inquired; when explained to him, in their own way, was anxious to take in the sight of "seeing the sun cross the line." His companions, ever ready to enjoy a joke, told him, that on the 21st, if a clear day, he could gratify his desire.

In the meantime, the wagons had been allowed to come up, and along with them, the sutler of the Seventy-First Pennsylvania, bringing a supply of the things the men needed, and plenty of whiskey for the officers; not that they needed it any more than the men, but because they were officers, they could get it. And our trio were able to get what they needed. That settled the business for them to carry out the joke on their comrade; and, as the morning of the 21st ushered in a beautiful, bright, and clear day, they told "Muncy" they would accompany him to see the sight; and equipped with their canteens well filled, they started through the woods to select a spot with a clearing, through which they could have a good view; and one, to see the greatest sight of his life. Many places were passed, before one that suited them in every particular, could be found; at last, after passing the picket reserve, they came upon a spot, free from underbrush, to which no objection could be offered, or fear of any intrusion. They sat down, sampled their canteens; Muncy was rather impatient, and inquired, "How are we going to see it?" "Not with your ears," shouted "Sunflower;" this provoked a good laugh, and gave the opportunity for another drink. He was assured that high noon was the proper time; but, ere that time, too frequent sampling of their canteens made them oblivious of all earthly things, or, of each other; and they were only aroused from their slumbers about 2 o'clock, by a servant that had been sent after them with their dinners,

and the information that an inspection was ordered for 3 o'clock. This rather disturbed their equilibrium; all knowing full well they were in no condition to appear in camp. However, after consultation. it was found that "Turkey" had secured a pass for the day from Colonel Curry, before leaving camp; so, it was decided, that the other two were to return to camp, and leave "Turkey" in charge of the "instruments," to await their return. Towards evening, the woods were resonant with the calls of "Iimmy!" "Jimmy!" who, on being left alone to overcome his loneliness, made frequent use of the "instruments," and again slumbered; and on awakening, found that during his sleep, he had unconsciously rolled from place to place to keep out of the sun as it changed, until he was far away from where his companions had left him; the trio were soon united and again enjoying themselves, and in a short while started for camp. "Muncy," in no very pleasant frame of mind at having missed the great sight of his life, and humiliated to think it was all on account of that canteen.

After supper "Muncy" was missing, and "Turkey" and "Sunflower" started out to hunt him up. Well into the night they found him lying asleep in a large field at the foot of an old stump of a tree, with his arms around the stump tugging away and crying, "More kiver." So disappointed that he had gone off by himself, had laid himself down and gone to sleep; the temperature of the night being such as to make him mindful that he needed his blanket, and he was trying to convert that stump into one; he was kindly taken in charge by "Sunflower," who took him to camp and put him to bed. So ended that private tran sit expedition.

On September 21st, Capt. Ford, wounded at Gettysburg, returned and assumed command of his company. On October 5th we were relieved by the First Division of the Sixth Corps and Cavalry; the next morning marched back to Culpeper and went into camp about 2½ miles from town, where we remained until the 10th, when we left in the afternoon and marched about six miles. At 3 o'clock the next morning, the 11th, we left camp and crossed the river at Rappahannock Station; our Division on the railroad bridge and the Third Division on the pontoon bridge below. We arrived at Bealton about dark, having marched about eighteen miles. Lee having determined on another northward movement, had turned our right flank, hence our backward march to the north side of the Rappahannock.

On the morning of the 12th, the Division was called upon to witness

the disgrace and punishment of another man for desertion; this time he was "drummed out of camp," that is to have one-half of his head and beard shaved off, branded with the letter D, then placed between the guards and marched through all the camps with a drum corps behind him playing the Rogue's March.

Upon our falling back, Lee immediately occupied the ground and took possession of Culpeper. Meade, not knowing Lee's intentions, concluded to recross the river and give him battle. So about noon on the 12th, we started back, recrossed the Rappahannock, and forming in line of battle advanced towards Brandy Station.

This was one of the rare opportunities offered during our war for the movement of troops in battle, in level open country, affording a fine view of their magnificent array and manœuvering, that could not fail to inspire all who witnessed it. Advancing direct from the river, on the right, is a large hill, on which were constructed works for artillery, that could command the surrounding country for a long distance; on the left runs the railroad at right angle from the river; between, is flat, open space, about a mile wide, on which our Corps, the Second, was formed in nine lines, a brigade in each line, with the regiments formed in close columns by division, our center division, slowly advancing parallel with the railroad; between each line were the Brigade Commanders and their staffs and colors, with their aids riding rapidly from point to point, as it became necessary to carry instructions to the regimental commanders. Around each regiment were its mounted officers; in the rear of each were the surgeons and their helpers; following in the rear of all, was the ambulance corps, with their ambulances and stretchers, ready to do their humane work of caring for the wounded. Then looking to the left beyond the railroad, on a road running parallel with it, could be seen the Artillery keeping up with the Infantry, all plainly seen at one time. Presently in front almost as far as the eye could see, where the ground by gradual ascent seemed to be meeting the sky, a flash was seen, then smoke; soon the report is heard and a shell came crashing towards us bursting over our heads, quickly followed by many others, yet the lines slowly advanced, making no reply. The line of skirmishers slightly in advance of the first line hurried rapidly forward, closely followed by the first line, and when very near the enemy's guns, the firing ceased, the Fattery and its support disappeared. Our lines halt, as the enemy had left, and the battle was over; thus was one of the finest opportunities for a fair open field fight lost. But that sight can never be forgotten by

those who saw and noted it. Over 15,000 men—veterans—tried by the fire of many battles, and by the march of many campaigns, there formed in line of battle, advancing amid shot and shell as quietly and orderly as if on parade or drill, and the whole field seen at a glance. It was a magnificent sight, that advance of the Second Corps on Brandy Station, on the afternoon of October 12, 1863, the First Division on the advance, followed by the Third, and the Second bringing up the rear, with the Philadelphia Brigade the advance of the Division.

We prepared to make ourselves comfortable for the night where we lay, about a mile and a half from Brandy Station, but about IX o'clock we were awakened and soon started backwards, recrossed the Rappahannock, passed Bealton, and arrived at Fayetteville, near Sulphur Springs, about sunrise, where we halted for breakfast. It had now been ascertained that Lee was executing another movement northward, and with his whole army was then north of the Rappahannock, making for Washington; while Meade was south of the river facing towards Richmond. Prompt action was necessary to extricate himself from this position, hence our midnight march and rapid movements. About IX o'clock we left Fayetteville and arrived at camp near Warrenton Junction, having marched about twenty-three miles.

Leaving camp about 5 o'clock the next morning, October 14th, the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment was deployed as skirmishers and advanced to Catlett's Station, where we halted and, while the division was forming in line of battle, General Meade, who was walking up and down close by, consulting his map, and conversing with his officers, came and inquired what Brigade ours was, and when told that it was the "Philadelphia Brigade," said, "That is just the one I want." and immediately gave orders to Colonel Baxter, then commanding the Brigade, as General Webb was in command of the Division, to escort the ammunition train to Centreville. We at once moved on, the One Hundred and Sixth and Seventy-Second deployed as flankers. We arrived at Bristoe Station about noon, where we halted for dinner, the train still pushing on. Just as we were leaving Bristoe Station the Rebs opened on us with a light battery; our battery was soon in position replying to them, and leaving them to fight it out, we pressed on after the train, crossed Bull Run about 4 o'clock and arrived at the fortifications around Centreville about dark. We were thus absent from the fight at Bristoe Station that day, in which our corps was hotly engaged, and as the brunt of that fight was borne by our division under General Webb, we would have had to take an active part, and our loss

might have been great, and we could have shared in the honors of that victory, in which about four hundred and fifty prisoners were captured, together with five guns and three battle flags, while our whole loss did not amount to two hundred and fifty, and included in that number, were three representatives of our Brigade, serving on detached service. Lieutenant Michael Coste, of the Seventy-Second Regiment, on the staff of General Owen, who was then commanding the Third Brigade of the Third division, and Captains James C. Lynch, and Francis Wessels, of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment, the former an aid on the Third Division staff, and the latter on General Webb's Staff, Second Division.

The next morning the Brigade joined the Division at Bull Run, and was formed in line of battle on the right of the First Division, with orders to keep out of sight, and Colonel Morehead was assigned to the command of the Third Brigade of our Division, leaving Lieut. Col. Curry in command of the Regiment. We were now in possession of Bull Run and Centreville, and had beaten Lee on that race towards Washington, who, finding himself outmarched, if not whipped, began leisurely to fall back towards Richmond, but made several feints before retiring from our front, furiously attacking our pickets. On October 15th Colonel Curry was ordered to deploy the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment as skirmishers and advance to the support of the pickets. At the same time the enemy opened with artillery upon our supply train, then in sight, sending the shells in quick succession among them, which created the greatest confusion and started them to the rear in great haste, which soon terminated in a stampede-each one for himself; wagons, ambulances, battery wagons and forges, with the drivers whipping their horses and mules to urge them out of range. They were also surrounded by the usual number of bummers, and stragglers, and pioneers and musicians, who also made tracks out of sight as fast as their legs would carry them. This, I believe, was all the damage that was done, as no one was hurt so far as I could learn. In the meantime the picket firing ceased soon after the arrival of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment. The next three days all was quiet; but at daylight on the morning of the 19th we started after Lee. Crossing Bull Run on a pontoon bridge, we marched to Manassas Junction, and re-formed our line between there and Bristoe Station; on the 20th pushed forward to Auburn, wading Broad Run twice and then Little Run. Continuing our march, we passed through Greenwich and Auburn, waded Cedar Creek and camped about 11 o'clock, having

marched about sixteen miles. On ead marched about eight miles to near Warrenton Junction, where we remained until November 7th, having Division drill on the 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th. On the 2d Major Stover returned from recruiting service and presented to the Regiment a very handsome pair of guidons.

Upon the completion of the repairs to the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, which had been completely destroyed by Lee, as he fell back, and which repairs were necessary for the forwarding of supplies for our army, we again renewed our advance toward the Rappahannock, leaving our camp about 7 o'clock on the morning of November 7, marching along the railroad, halting for an hour at Warrenton Junction, then on to Bealton, having then got beyond where the road was relaid, passing the men still at work replacing the ties and rails all new; then left the railroad and marched direct for the Rappahannock. We camped for the night within half-a-mile of the river; could hear firing all day. Our Corps with the Third formed the left wing or column, and the Fifth and Sixth Corps formed the right, and the firing we heard was that of the right wing which had crossed at Rappahannock Station, where they met with considerable opposition but finally charged and captured the enemy's works with about 1500 prisoners, four guns and eight flags; the left met with little or no opposition and crossed at Kelly's Ford on pontoon bridges; our Brigade crossed early on the morning of the 8th, forming in line of battle, our Brigade in the advance; the Sixty-Ninth Regiment was deployed as skirmishers; advancing for about a mile, passing a rebel camp, where the main body halted. This was the camp of the Twenty-First Georgia, Twenty-Fourth North Carolina, Second North Carolina Cavalry, a regiment from Florida and one from Virginia, and they had already begun making themselves comfortable for the winter by building log huts. Those of the Twenty-First Georgia were very fine, built regular, all about the same size, about fourteen feet long by six feet wide, with board roofs, fireplaces built in them, also beds and stools; and then they were compelled to leave all by our unexpected advance, and the haste in which they were compelled to go is shown by what they left behind. In one camp two bullocks already dressed and partly cut up, in some huts the meals were partly prepared, in one they were baking griddle cakes or "slap-jacks," and did not have time to eat those baked or take them with them, another had shot a squirrel and had it all ready to cook, and had to leave it; one had commenced a letter and had got far enough to say that they "were ordered to put up their winter quarters, as the Yankees had gone into winter quarters and could not follow them any more." As soon as we broke ranks our men rushed in and out of the cabins to see what they could find; it was amusing to see with what eagerness they would seize on to parts of mewspapers, reports, letters, or postage stamps, even old buttons, and anything and everything that was found was prized because it belonged to a rebel.

About 2 o'clock we moved off by the right flank and soon came upon a large body of troops. The One Hundred and Sixth Regiment were immediately deployed as skirmishers, and advancing cautiously, found that we had struck our right wing, and the troops were the Fifth Corps and Cavalry. At dark, the regiment was relieved and returned, and joined the Brigade. On the 10th, we moved two miles and camped in a large woods, near Wilson's Mills, not far from Brandy Station, around which our whole corps was encamped. Expecting to make a long stay, we began to put up log huts.

Lee, in the meantime, had withdrawn from around Culpeper, and across the Rapidan, leaving us to occupy about the same position we did before we began the movement towards Washington. Now, Meade determined to follow him up, and force him to fight, before winter set in to prevent any further movements. So, on the 24th, we were awakened about 4 o'clock, and ordered to prepare to move at daylight;—rations for ten days were issued. About 7 o'clock we left camp, and marched as far as Mountain Run, when the order was countermanded, and we returned to camp. On the 26th, we again started, crossed Mountain Run, marched to the Rapidan, and about 4 o'clock, crossed at Germania Ford. Considerable difficulty was experienced in getting the artillery up the steep banks of the river; the infantry had to lend a helping hand to get up each piece. Pressed forward to Wilderness Run and camped, having marched about thirteen miles.

Early the next morning, continued some distance along the Orange Plank Road, then took to the woods and moved towards Robertson's Tavern, and between 10 and 11 o'clock, skirmishing began. Our Division was still under command of General Webb, and Colonel Devereux, of the Nineteenth Massachusetts, comanded our Brigade, General Warren commanding the Corps. Our Brigade was now on the advance of the Division and was sent to occupy a position on the right of the road. The Seventy-Second Regiment was deployed as skirmishers, and advanced into the woods under command of their

Lieutenant Colonel Theodore Hesser, who was almost instantly killed while gallantly leading his men. The remainder of the Brigade was formed and advancing in line of battle to the crest of the hill, laid down. Soon General Webb sent orders for a regiment to move to the right of the picket line, to occupy an important position; and the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment, under Lieutenant Colonel Curry, was ordered forward, and immediately gained the point. About the same time, the Seventy-First Regiment was sent to support the left, and the Sixty-Ninth came to the assistance of the One Hundred and Sixth, which, with the First Brigade, were hotly pressed, but soon repulsed the enemy and held their ground, and only skirmish-firing was kept up the rest of the day.

: At daylight the next morning, November 28th, the whole division was formed in line of battle and advanced for over two miles through dense woods and over fences, until striking the enemy's skirmishers near Mine Run, the Brigade was then placed in reserve. On the 19th we were relieved by the Fifth Corps and moved off to the left, making a detour so as to reach the enemy's right flank, passing Robinson's Tavern and White Hall Church and reformed in our new position about dark, and about fifteen miles from where we started in the morning by the road we took. At 2 o'clock on the morning of the 30th, we moved forward for about three miles along the plank road at double quick and were soon outside the pickets; the division was formed in two lines, the Philadelphia Brigade in the first line, and were ordered to lie down, keep very quiet and make no fires. Were informed by Colonel Curry that at 7 o'clock we would charge the enemy's works in our front. General Webb also addressed each regiment, and said that our division had been selected for that particular duty, and must carry the works; that we had 28,000 men while their force was considerably less, principally North Carolina troops. About 8 o'clock cannonading began on our left, but we remained quiet. The enemy's works in our front were now plainly visible with their colors planted on them. The men could be seen in large numbers moving around. All day long we laid there in that position, suffering with the cold, with nothing to eat, expecting every moment to get the order to charge, and knowing that it was a forlorn hope, that few would ever reach their works, or get back alive. Instead of being merely rifle-pits they were regularly constructed works with a very heavy force defending them; with sixteen pieces of artillery so constructed as to sweep all of the open ground, about four hundred yards wide, over which we would have to charge,

but, fortunately for us, the order to charge was not given, and towards dark we were moved back about three hundred yards in a large, dense woods, where we were allowed to make fires and able to attend to the inner man.

We remained in the same position all day of December 1st; in the afternoon threw up breastworks. About 9 o'clock, just as we were making ourselves comfortable for the night, orders were issued to fall back, which had to be done very quietly; everything was muffled, and in order to still further conceal our movement from the enemy, it was necessary that two men from each regiment should remain behind to keep up the fires until 3 o'clock, and volunteers were called for, two from each regiment in the Brigade. Corporal William H. Myers, of Company A, and PRIVATE PETER SCHEIK, of Company D, were the two who volunteered from the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment. This was no pleasant duty, deserted as it seemed by their comrades, liable at any moment to be captured and the prospect of starvation in a rebel prison staring them in the face,—yet those eight men remained firm at their post during those six long hours of that night and faithfully discharged their duty, leaving just before daylight, and in safety reached their regiments. The men from the other regiments were Corporal Frederick Murphy, Company H, and Private Francis M'Kee, Company D of the Sixty-Ninth; Sergeant Edward Teague and Corporal Isaiah B. Tapp, of Company F of the Seventy-First, and Corporal William H. Hill, Company E, and Corporal Nathaniel Rhodes, Company I of the Seventy-Second Regiment.

We moved off quietly, our division again covering the rear. We had to move very slowly, with frequent stoppages; this made it very hard on the men, as the night was very cold and we did not move fast or long enough to keep warm; presently, those ahead of us must have started fires to warm themselves while halting, and gone and left them burning; soon the woods on both sides of the road caught fire, and we were virtually marching through fire; this made it more comfortable for the men. About 12 o'clock we passed White Hall Church, near which we found our cavalry massed; they were sleeping on their arms, as they had their accoutrements on and were taking such naps as they could sitting around the fires, with their horses saddled and ready to mount and move off at once. About 2 o'clock we left the plank road and turning to the left shortly after daylight passed Culpeper Gold Mines, and soon after recrossed the Rapidan River on pontoon bridges at Culpeper Ford. Making a halt for about an hour, between 10 and 11

o'clock, to get breakfast and a short rest, then continued the march the entire day, December 2d, making for our old camp as fast as we could; about dark, the roads becoming very muddy, we took to the woods and soon became mixed with part of the Sixth Corps that was marching parallel with us; this broke our line and each one then started for camp on his own hook, where some of us arrived about 9 o'clock at night completely used up; having made a forced march of forty-two miles in twenty-four hours. Our men were coming into camp all night long; some rested on the way and came in the next morning.

We were now back again where we started from on the 26th of November; we had done much marching and some fighting. Our loss in the whole Brigade at Robinson's Tavern was only ten killed and twenty-five wounded, and the enemy's loss, as copied from a Richmond paper, by Col. Banes, was "fully five hundred in killed and wounded."

Thus ended the campaign in the Valley of Virginia. The One Hundred and Sixth Regiment bore its full share of the long marches, and the ceaseless vigilance required by the constant manœuvering of the enemy, in the sharp conflict at Robinson's Tavern, or Locust Grove, the suffering from cold when active operations at Mine Run were abandoned, and in that long march back to our camp, and were now ready to make themselves a comfortable home for the winter.

CHAPTER XVIII.

WINTER QUARTERS AGAIN.

THE day following our return to camp from Mine Run, December 3rd, we moved our camp about half-a-mile into a large wood, and were told that it would be our winter camp, but the ground was so low and damp that many of the men went to General Webb and complained about it, and he, ever ready to look after the welfare of his men, at once gave instructions for a change, and we were taken back to our old camp, where we commenced to make ourselves comfortable; when on the 5th, were moved to Stevensburg, and camped in a large open field, far away from any wood; this was not satisfactory, so on the 7th were marched again, passing through Stevensburg and two and-a-half miles further toward Brandy Station, and camped in a large wood, on a high hill. Our camp was regularly laid out and we were directed to build our cabins and make ourselves comfortable for the winter.

On the 8th that welcome visitor, the Paymaster, arrived and we were paid off. This enabled us to get many things that we needed for comfort in winter quarters, that cannot be carried during a campaign.

We were now very comfortably fixed and had uninterupted rest for five months; our past experience of the previous years taught us how to enjoy ourselves; soon many received boxes from our loved ones at home, sending us many luxuries both for the inner and outer man. Many hands and feet were made more comfortable by the warm gloves and good boots sent from home, and our bodies kept warmer with the heavier woolen under-clothes. Papers were again plenty, and all the news known, and we really were comfortable and happy.

Christmas day soon came upon us like all other days, but was enjoyed differently. All the members of the Brigade were taken to Brigade headquarters, and treated to a "drink of whiskey," and then the Regiment and Company officers took their turn in extending the

same courtesies to their men until some got too much, and then indulged in a row. Several fights occurred, which drew crowds, until dispersed by the officers; it even extended to regiments, whose camps joined, but after all no serious damage was done, and Christmas day passed away like others, many thinking they really enjoyed it, notwithstanding the "swelled heads," "black eyes," or "smashed noses."

The next day the Regiment received a new silk national flag, and the remnants of the old bullet-riddled and storm-tossed one, that had been carried as our standard throughout all our campaigns, through the Siege of Yorktown, the battles of Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Flint Hill, Haymarket, Gettysburg, Auburn, Locust Grove, or Robinson's Tavern, were now to be kindly and sacredly laid away, to receive from future generations the honor and veneration due to it from a loyal people. During the two years and four months of its service, it never drooped before the enemy, except when its bearer was shot down, and then to be quickly held aloft by the next man, though always carried into the thickest of the above named engagements, and no member of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, when looking at it, as it now rests quietly in its case, in the Capital at Harrisburg, tattered and torn by its hard service, but will bow his head in reverence, and still feel coursing through his veins a spirit of loyalty and devotedness that will prompt him to again respond to the call, and cheerfully follow its duplicate, should our glorious country ever call upon him to defend its honor. Rest! and may your battle-torn remnants inspire future generations to emulate the example of those who rallied around you.

The Government not wishing to lose the services of so many well tried veterans, whose terms of enlistment were soon to expire, solicited their re-enlistment during this winter for three years longer, and offered as inducements large bounties, a furlough for thirty-five days, and allowance of the time yet to serve, on the new enlistment. On December 18th, after "Retreat," the Regiment was addressed by Major Stover, who gave all the necessary information and stated that the bounty was \$625. At first few were disposed to take advantage of the offer, but as the winter and spring wore on, a large percentage of those then present for duty, agreed to try it, as nearly all thought that the war would be over before their present term of enlistment would expire, and they might as well have their furlough and the additional bounty, and by December 30th, thirty-eight men of the One Hundred and

Sixth Regiment had re-enlisted, and were waiting for the thirty-five days' furlough, and before the middle of March thirty more had concluded to remain in the service, going home in squads as their furloughs were received. On March 20th, Company F, Captain Farr, almost as an entire company, re-enlisted, and thirty of them started home on the 1st of April; this made a total of one hundred and four men that re-enlisted out of two hundred and twenty-nine present. On the morning of February 6th, we were awakened about half past 4 o'clock and told to be ready to march at 7, this was somewhat of a surprise to us. At the appointed time we started, and marched to the Rapidan and crossing at Morton's Ford, driving in the pickets of the enemy. Our Brigade being on the advance, formed, and rested; remained there over night and returned to our camp the next day; we were not engaged and therefore sustained no loss. This was merely a feint as though threatening an advance to cover some of Butler's movements on the Peninsula. This was the only interruption in our five months' encampment.

On Washington's Birthday, the Corps Officers gave a large full dress ball, at Corps Head-Quarters, in a large frame structure about one hundred feet long by fifty feet wide, that was erected from rough pine boards, that had been sawed at an old mill near the camp. The mill was operated, and the building built and decorated by the members of the different regiments whose former occupations were in that The inside was beautifully decorated with the Regimental and Head Ouarter flags, as well as those from the Batteries and Cavalry. A camp-scene was arranged on an elevated platform with shelter tents, camp utensils, drums and bugles, stacked arms, accourrements, and two brass Napoleon guns, highly polished. The ball was a compliment to the many ladies; families of the officers, who were in camp, and many more came down from Washington for the occasion. It was a very brilliant affair, to which the handsome dresses of the ladies and the showy uniforms of the officers, greatly contributed. No thought was given to the dangers of the past, or those of the near future; but all gave themselves up to the enjoyment of the hour.

The next day the whole Corps was ordered out for review, by General Meade, and the review was witnessed by over one hundred of the ladies who were present at the ball, the night before. The Corps looked well and did well. Meade may well be proud of "Sumner's fighting Corps," then commanded by General Hancock.

On the 24th, were again paid.

On the morning of the 28th, orders were received to hold ourselves in readiness to march at daylight the next morning, with three days' rations. This threw the camp into a state of excitement; but it soon subsided, and in the afternoon, held a Division Inspection and Muster. Nothing further was heard of the move the next day, except to muster for pay.

On March the 5th, the Sixty-Ninth Regiment, who had largely reenlisted, went home on their thirty-five days' furlough.

On the 26th, our Brigade received an additional Regiment, the One Hundred and Fifty-Second New York, numbering nearly six hundred men. This was a large acquisition, but they were not Philadelphians, and therefore we could not now be distinctly known as the Philadelphia Brigade, much to our regret. We had also lost our Brigade Commander General Webb, who had been assigned to the First Brigade; this was a sad loss to us, for we had learned to admire General Webb, and the Brigade was much attached to him; but war makes many changes, and our regret was somewhat lessened by receiving in his stead our old friend, General Owen, who again assumed command of his old Brigade, as per orders read on dress parade of April 6th, assigning General Gibbon again to the command of the Division and General Owen to the Brigade.

On April 8th, Colonel Morehead, having tendered his resignation, which had been accepted and he discharged, left for home. The men were drawn up in line without arms, and he attempted to address them, but succeeded in saying only a few words, being overcome by his feelings in parting with his men; the men gave him three hearty cheers, and shaking hands with the officers and some of the men he left. He had faithfully served in all positions to which his three years' active service had called him, but through some technicality or cause that was never made known, he never received the promotion or recognition that that service deserved. Many who were far less competent and did far less service were advanced; so he returned home with the satisfaction of duty well done, the affections of his men, the respect of his superior officers, and the honors of another war; the separation was mutually regretted; he was subsequently commissioned Brigadier-General, but not assigned to any command.

On April 14th, Major John H. Stover was promoted to Colonel of the One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth Pennsylvania, and left to assume command of his regiment, and a few days later, his brother, a private in Company F, was promoted to a Lieutenancy in the same regiment. Captain John J. Sperry of Company A, was then commissioned Major, but owing to reduced command was never mustered, and never returned to the regiment from the time he was wounded at Gettysburg until he was mustered out with it, September 10, 1864, in Philadelphia.

On March 10th, President Lincoln assigned Lieutenant General U. S. Grant to the command of all the Armies of the United States, and toward the first of April he established his Head-Quarters with the Army of the Potomac; and on April 22d, he reviewed the whole Army. It was a grand spectacle; about one hundred thousand men then composed it.

On April 25th, our Division was compelled to witness the execution of a man named T. R. Dawson, of the Nineteenth Maine Regiment, who was hung for desertion and outraging an old woman.

On the 1st of May, our Brigade report showed our strength to be as follows:

TOTAL PRESENT AND AMENT.	PRESENT.	
	OFFICERS.	men,
69 Pennsylvania 342	20	304
71 Pennsylvania 589	13	303
72 Pennsylvania 631	15	284
106 Pennsylvania 429	9	229
152 New York 518	21	370
	_	
2509	<i>7</i> 8	1490

CHAPTER XIX.

THE WILDERNESS.

A BOUT the first of May it became evident that General Grant was about ready to commence his "destruction of Lee's Army." He had now about 100,000 men [99,438] in the Army of the Potomac, including the Cavalry and Artillery, they having been largely reinforced with new regiments, many being relieved from their sinecure positions guarding the fortifications around Washington, their full ranks contrasting greatly with our veteran regiments, some of these regiments having about as many men as one of our entire brigades. Also many recruits were received and distributed in the old regiments. Our regiment received seventy-four, assigned to the different companies, as follows: A, 6; B, 5; C, 1; D, 8; E, 1; F, 16; G, 4; H, 26; I, 1; K, 6.

The Army of the Potomac was now consolidated into three corps; the Second, under Major General W. S. Hancock; the Fifth, under Major General G. K. Warren, and the Sixth, under Major General John Sedgwick. All of these officers had at some time commanded our Corps, the Second.

The Third Division of our Corps, lately commanded by General Alex. Hayes, was disbanded, six of the regiments being assigned to the First Division, and six to the Second Division; and in addition thereto the One Hundred and Fifty-Second New York was assigned to the Second Division and to our Brigade; and the Third Corps was consolidated into two Divisions, and made the Third and Fourth Divisions of the Second Corps. The Divisions of the Corps were then commanded as follows: First, containing four Brigades, by Brigadier General Francis C. Barlow; Second, composed of three Brigades, by Brigadier General D. B. Birney; and Fourth, two Brigades, by Brigadier General G. Mott. The Brigades of our Division, the Second, were com-

manded: the First, by Brigadier General A. S. Webb; the Second, by Brigadier General J. T. Owen; and the Third, by Colonel S. S. Carroll. General Hancock, our Corps Commander, had long been identified with our Corps as Brigade and Division Commander, and for over a year had command of the Corps. A brave and gallant soldier, a leader in whom the men had the utmost confidence, his bravery inspir-

1864.]

leader in whom the men had the utmost confidence, his bravery inspiring them to deeds of heroism, and his command always found where the fighting was the hottest, and so won for us the name of the Fighting Corps of the Army of the Potomac. Col. Banes pays him the following compliment:

"The Second Corps, in remaining under the command of General Hancock, had their confidence strengthened by the experience of more than a year that they would be ably led and have every opportunity to maintain their high renown as one of the Fighting Corps of the Army of the Potomac. There are some officers whose appearance on the battle-field, or at the head of a column, imparts hope and secures the admiration of those serving under them. Hancock not only possessed this influence, but had the prestige that came from past success, and that inspired anticipations of brilliant achievements in the future. During the period the Corps had been under his immediate command, it had never met a surprise from the enemy or lost a gun in action. For a considerable share of his success General Hancock was indebted to careful attention to details and his habit of demanding prompt obedience to minor orders, as well as those of a more important character. Until these traits were understood and known to be the principles of his military action, the General bore the character among volunteer officers of a martinet."

We therefore felt that come what may, we would be well led.

The advance was now to be made, and we, who were to bear no small part in it, soon made ready, and about 10 o'clock on the night of May 3d, we left the camp that had been our home for so many months, the longest time we had remained undisturbed in any one camp. Knowing that some severe fighting and very hard work would have to be done, yet buoyant with the hope that but four months intervened before we should be home once more, if God spared our lives; it was to be our final campaign, yet many left that camp whose lives were required of them before the time for going home arrived, and they were instead, taken to their eternal home; it was also their final campaign on this earth. Our direction was south, towards the Rapidan once more. Our Corps, which constituted the left column, made for Ely's Ford, and the Fifth and Sixth Corps composed the right column, and were to cross at Germania Ford.

At daylight, on the morning of the 4th, we were still continuing our march and soon reached Ely's Ford, when we found that the cavalry, Gregg's division, had preceded us and crossed, and the engineers were completing the pontoon bridge. As soon as finished, about 9 o'clock, we crossed, the troops on the bridge, and the artillery and wagons fording, marched to Chancellorsville, and camped for the night on the old battle ground, about a quarter of a mile from the Chancellorsville House. During that day, all along the road could be seen the things thrown away by the men to lighten their loads and make marching more easy; overcoats, dress coats, blankets, cooking utentils, knapsacks, books, old boots and shoes, and many things that had accumulated during our winter camp, and for which there was no immediate use then.

At 4 o'clock the next morning, May 5th, we left camp and continued our march southward along the Brock road, the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania was on the advance, Companies A and D were thrown forward as an advance guard, and Company H as flankers. Passed Todd's Tavern about 9 o'clock, and had only proceeded about two miles further, when orders were received to halt. The enemy had intercepted the advance of the right column, under General Warren, and the cavalry on our left had also overtaken the enemy, and was engaged.

General Lee being more familiar with this tangled wilderness, and knowing that he would have the advantage of us, determined to force a fight there. According to his morning reports, his whole force, including artillery and cavalry, amounted to 61,953, which he could now bring against Grant, and first attack him in the Wilderness. It is fittingly described by Colonel Banes as follows:

"The gloomy region of country called the Wilderness, into which over one hundred thousand Union soldiers had entered, is a labyrinth of forests, in many places filled with tangled underbrush, penetrated by few roads, and these for the most part narrow and easily obstructed. The advantage possessed by an advancing force of concealing its movements was more than neutralized by the ease with which the enemy, familiar with the ground, could form ambuscades or direct sudden attacks on columns while marching."

And in this wilderness, instead of waiting an attack, Lee determined to make one, so that the advance on our right, under Warren, had not gone very far on the morning of May 5th, before they struck the advancing columns of Lee, and discovered his intentions. He was advancing in two columns along the old Turnpike and Orange Plank

1864.]

roads, which join about two miles from Chancellorsville, the turnpike crossing the road leading from Germania Ford at the Wilderness tavern, and the plank road crossing the Brock road, about two miles further south. It was between these two roads that Warren first encountered the enemy, by throwing out Griffin's Division on his right flank, as he was advancing south, whose skirmishers soon met those of the enemy, and further movement was stopped. Warren withdrew his advance, that had now reached the Plank road, and sent them to the support of Griffin. About noon Griffin began the attack, and drove the enemy in confusion for some distance, when they rallied, and receiving heavy reinforcements, forced Warren back, he not receiving the support of that portion of Sedgwick's Corps that was to connect on his right. Getty's Division of Sedgwick's Corps was, in the meantime, sent to hold the ground at the junction of the Plank and Brock roads until Hancock's Corps could be brought back.

About 11 o'clock we received our orders to retrace our steps. Moving rapidly back on the Brock road, we could hear the contest going on; and our leader, knowing the importance of securing the position held by Getty, to prevent our being cut off from the rest of the Army, urged his men forward, and the latter part, our Division made at double quick, and with cheers announced to Getty, who was now hotly pressed and hardly able to hold out, our arrival; about 3 o'clock, we were hastily formed on the Brock road, with our right resting near the Plank road, and began at once to strengthen our position, forming works of the logs, dead trees and other debris which abounded, which we had scarcely accomplished when Getty's Division advanced; but unable to make any headway, Hancock sent Birney's and Mott's Divisions to reinforce him. Subsequently our Brigade was sent to the support of · Getty on the Plank road, and Carroll's was advanced in the woods to the right of the Plank road to support Getty's right, and both soon became engaged. Repeated and fruitless assaults were made and repelled by the enemy from his concealed position, until darkness closed the contest for the night, and both sides exhausted by the severity of the struggle, lay upon their arms awaiting to renew the struggle with the coming of the day. General Hancock had appointed General Gibbon to command the left wing, consisting of his own and Barlow's Divisions, and General Birney to command the right, consisting of his, Mott's and Getty's Divisions.

As soon as it was daylight of May 6th Hancock opened the battle by advancing Mott's and Birney's Divisions of his Corps and Getty's

Division of the Sixth Corps, under General Birney, who, connected with Wadsworth's Division of Warren's Corps, on the right, supported by the Brigades of Owen and Carroll; Webb's Brigade having been sent to protect our right and relieve Getty's Division of the Sixth Corps. This advance proved successful, and after about one hour's hard fighting gradually drove the enemy from their works, and our Brigade pushing them out of the woods, across a large opening, crossing a small stream and swampy ground to the woods beyond, inflicting heavy loss. General Humphreys says:

"All (meaning Wadsworth's as well as Birney's command) attacked the enemy with great vigor, and after a desperate contest the enemy's line was broken at all points, and he was driven in confusion through the forest, suffering severe loss in killed, wounded, and prisoners."

They then made a stand, as the position was a strong one, on elevated ground, and were soon heavily reinforced, and under cover of the woods, opened upon our line a rapid and concentrated fire, also bringing into play two pieces of artillery. staggered under that heavy fire and came near giving way in confusion, but General Owen's prompt action, ably assisted by the regimental commanders, reunited the lines, but continued to fall back under cover of the wood and through Getty's Division of the Sixth Corps there stationed, and lost heavily, including the commanding officers of the Seventy-First and Seventy-Second Regiments, and General Owen his gallant Assistant Adjutant General. Captain Seabury; shortly after the firing ceased. Soon after, the troops on our extreme left began to give way, each command in succession falling back, until the whole Corps had returned to their works along the Brock road, on which the regimental colors were planted, and the men prepared to hold that position. The cause of this sudden change of base was the advance of Longstreet on the left flank, concealed from view by the dense woods until they struck Birney's left, and although Hancock and his Division and Brigade commanders tried to arrest this retreat, they were powerless until the line reached the works, and all this without any firing.

Soon after the rebs made their appearance, having quickly reoccupied the ground we had vacated, and finding our line entrenched, fired a few volleys and then all was quiet for awhile. In the meantime, General Burnside, who had arrived with his Corps from Germania Ford, was ordered to send one of his Divisions to report to General Hancock, and Stevenson's Division reported to him about 9 o'clock

and participated in the fight with Birney. About 4 o'clock the fighting began again, renewed in all its intensity, assaulting our line, and as quickly repulsed with heavy loss; our men, now behind their works, were able to retaliate for what they received in the morning; soon the woods on our left took fire, which soon reached our works and ran along them, the intense heat compelling our line, Mott's Division, to withdraw; the enemy noticing this, advanced like so many devils through the flames, charging over the burning works upon our retreating lines; something must be done, and Colonel Carroll was directed by General Gibbon to charge with his Brigade, the suddenness of which not only checked the rebel advance but started them back, followed by our men over the still burning works far into the woods beyond, in utmost confusion and with heavy loss; this closed the engagement in our front, and soon after the Battle of the Wilderness was over. General Humphreys says that—

"Mott's Division and Ward's Brigade of Birney's Division gave way, retiring in disorder." * * * "Anderson's Brigade of Field's Division took possession of that part of the first line of intrenchments and planted their colors there. Colonel Carroll, of Gibbon's Division had his Brigade near at hand, and was ordered by General Birney to drive them out, which they did, moving forward at double quick."

This is a slight error, as Colonel Carroll was directed by General Gibbon to move forward, who, from his position in the rear of the woods, by sound of the contest, said: "They are driving us;" and turning to one of his staff, Captain Lynch, of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, said: "Captain, ride forward and take Carroll's Brigade straight in that direction," indicating with his hand the direction of the firing. Captain Lynch communicated his instructions to Colonel Carroll and accompanied him in the advance, and they arrived just in time and saved our line. General Hancock's despatch referring to this says: "Both the attack and counter-attack were of the handsomest kind."

It was almost exclusively an infantry fight, the dense wilderness of wood with close underbrush, rendered both cavalry and artillery of no use whatever, except that a little artillery was used in the afternoon, and two pieces on the Orange Plank road which did good service, while the cavalry operated far on our left at Todd's Tavern; our experience here was different from any either before or after; at no time could the lines of the enemy be seen, although but a short distance in front; their line of fire being the only indication we had of the location of their troops, and their volleys would be the first inti-

mation we had of their nearness, and these volleys would as frequently come on our flank as in our front, and our advancing lines were equally as well protected, until close upon them. General Hancock, speaking of this battle-field, says:

"It was covered by a dense forest, almost impenetrable by troops in line of battle, where manœuvering was an operation of extreme difficulty and uncertainty. The undergrowth was so heavy that it was scarcely possible to see more than one hundred paces in any direction. The snovements of the enemy could not be observed until the lines were almost in collision. Only the roar of muskery disclosed the position of the combatants to those who were at any distance, and my knowledge of what was transpiring on the field, except in my immediate presence, was limited, and was necessarily derived from reports of subordinate commanders."

And General Humphreys says:

"So far as I know, no great battle ever took place before on such ground. But little of the combatants could be seen, and its progress was known to the senses chiefly by the rising and falling sounds of a vast musketry fire that continually swept along the lines of battle, many miles in length, sounds which at times approached the sublime."

The loss in our brigade was heavy, that of the regiment being to killed, 37 wounded and 6 missing—total 53, out of less than 200 engaged. We remained quiet in our position all the next day, Saturday, May 7th. In this battle the regiment remained with the brigade, and during the whole fight the brigade remained intact and executed all movements together, so that no special mention can be made of the Regiment, as in describing the part taken by the Brigade we describe the services of the Regiment. That they bore their full share of this great battle is shown by their loss and in having three men shot down with the colors, including the Color Sergeant, Charles Hickok, who was instantly killed. He was a brave soldier, and faithfully led his comrades, calling upon them to keep up with the colors; he was a favorite with his comrades, and if at any time one would ask the members of his company to point out a good soldier, they would universally show you Charlie Hickok.

The official reports give our entire loss 2,625 killed, 10,220 wounded and 2,902 missing—a total loss of 15,387; while that of the enemy is only estimated at 2,000 killed, 6,000 wounded and 3,400 missing—total 11,400, as no record has been found reporting their loss in the battle of the Wilderness.

It is estimated that, by the woods taking fire, over two hundred of our wounded perished in the flames and smoke, and a much larger number of the dead:

CHAPTER XX.

SPOTTSYLVANIA.

THE movement began almost immediately upon the cessation of the firing. No more waiting for reorganization, or reinforcements, but forward at once. The Fifth Corps began to move about 9 o'clock, on the night of the 7th; the different commands were moving the whole night; and we followed, about 7 o'clock, on the morning of the 8th, south, along the Brock Road. We arrived at Todd's Tavern about 10 o'clock; here a halt was made, and the Corps placed in position defending the Catharpen road, which connected the two roads along which the two armies were passing. About 2 o'clock, our Division was detached from the Corps and sent to join General Warren's Corps, then near Spottsylvania; the balance of the Corps following the next day.

On the afternoon of May 9th, an attempt was made to capture the enemy's wagon train, seen passing along a road on the south side of the Po river; and about 5 o'clock, the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, under Lieutenant Colonel Curry, crossed the river, deployed, drove in their skirmishers, and secured a lodgment. Gibbon's Division then crossed, followed by Barlow's Division, while Birney's Division crossed further up the river; darkness prevented any further movement. Early next morning an advance was made; the enemy was found well entrenched, and the wagon train safely inside their works. We were then withdrawn, and about 11 o'clock, received news to unite with General Warren, in his efforts to carry the works in his front at Laurel Hill, and Hancock was to have command of the combined forces, with orders to assault those works. Consequently, Gibbon's Division was withdrawn from the other side of the Po river, as has been stated, and moved to the left to the position occupied by Warren's Corps; and about 2 o'clock, Barlow's Division was directed to recross the Po. This was not done without the enemy taking advantage of this retrograde movement, and charged the rear guard of Barlow's Division, inflicting heavy loss; many of his men being drowned in the river and others perished in the flames of the burning wood; and the loss of one piece of artillery, which had become wedged in between two trees, in coming down the river bank through the woods, by the horses becoming unmanageable; and could not be removed, as there was no time to cut down the trees and get it out. This was the first gun lost by the Second Corps.

Our line was formed on the right of the Fifth Corps, with Birney's Division in reserve. About 3 o'clock the advance was made; slowly and steadily the lines closed upon the enemy, and, as our Division emerged from under cover of the woods, which was dense, and filled with underbrush of dead cedar trees so interlaced as to make it very difficult for troops to advance, they were met by a most terrific fire from their works; this compelled the column, much disordered by forcing their way through the wood, to halt. Examining their works, they were found to be so well constructed, and so strong, that it was believed to be impossible to take them, and further advance was not made. Then it was decided to charge at 5 o'clock, to commence on the left, at a signal of cheers from the men, and to continue on to the right, each line to cheer as they advanced. About that hour the effort was made, only to meet with repulse, and driven back with heavy loss. A portion of Cutler's Division, of the Fifth Corps, reached the abatis immediately in front of the works, the others halted part way and began firing, but after a few volleys, fell back, and the assault ended. "Colonel Carroll says the right of his line gained the enemy's breastworks, and the whole line reached the abatis;" and for this attack, he was promoted to a Brigadier-General. Finally, it was decided to renew it, at half past 6 o'clock, and about 7 o'clock, Birney's and Gibbon's Divisions, again charged, part of the Fifth Corps uniting, but met with no better success; all further attempts were abandoned, and the terrible sacrifice that must have inevitably followed all such attempts, was averted; as it was known by all the commanders of the Brigades, that it was almost impossible to carry those works by assault, and they so stated. But they obeyed orders, and led their commands forward, and would have done their best to take them, if forced to continue the assault. And there they lay, subjected to a constant skirmish-fire, which told heavily upon our lines, unprotected as they were; while the enemy were protected by their works; and this heavy picket-firing was kept up all night.





PADTOTTER FOUTERLIST BLADE

Mm L. Curry

Lieutenant Colonel, 106th Reg't., Penna. Vols.

•



Mr. D. Curry

Children Commission Co

In these two assaults it is estimated that the two corps lost nearly 5000 men, while the enemy could not have lost 1000. Still further on the left the Sixth Corps now commanded by General Wright, General Sedgwick having been killed the day before, with a rifle bullet while placing a battery in an exposed position along his front, were more successful. They had carried the first line of works, capturing nearly about twelve hundred prisoners, several guns and standards. They held their captured line until dark and then retired for want of support.

All day of the 11th no attempt was made to renew the assault, but continual and heavy skirmishing was kept up upon our men, who were erecting works. The position of the One Hundred and Sixth was somewhat an exposed one, in a hollow, and they experienced great difficulty in constructing their intrenchments; several of the men were shot, and in the afternoon Lieutenant-Colonel Curry fell mortally wounded, and was immediately carried to the rear, and sent to Washington, where he died July 7th. This was a great loss to the Regiment. He was an efficient officer; brave and fearless; the men had full confidence in his ability to command them, and became attached to him, and he had won the respect and admiration of his superior officers. Col. Banes speaks of him as follows:

"He had won a good reputation as a faithful and intelligent officer, and at different periods of the service had been entrusted with the command of a brigade."

About 9 o'clock that night we received orders to be ready to move and to so arrange the canteens, cups, and accourrements so as not to make any noise. About midnight we started, moving towards the left, and although we moved but a short distance in a straight line about five miles, yet the round-about way we had to go and the obstructions met, compelled us to go slow, so that it was a little before daylight when we formed in our new position, on the left of the Sixth Corps, with the left of our line resting near Brown's House, in some old works of the enemy then vacated, about half a mile west of the Ny River, and two and a half miles directly north of Spottsylvania Court House. About quarter-past 4 o'clock the whole line advanced, Barlow's and Birney's Divisions being on the left and Mott's and Gibbon's Divisions on the right. Barlow's Division being in the advance with his regiments doubled on the centre, and Birney deployed on his right, and Mott's Division in Birney's rear. The ground in front of the left was clear, while that through which our

Division passed was wooded, except about 100 yards. The rapidity and quickness of the movement gave us success.- Barlow's Division, without firing a shot, cleared the space in their front in quick time, and captured the works and all the troops in them, and was quickly followed by Birney's, and the line advancing obliquely to their works. Barlow first struck them, and almost immediately Birney, and then Mott. The ground which our Division had to go over was much longer, and then the wood prevented our quickness of movement, so that when we emerged from the wood the left of the line was within the works. In the open space over which we had to charge there was a slight elevation, and in the hazy light of the breaking day, this was mistaken for their works; and with a loud cheer we rushed on only to find the real works a short distance further back, and the enemy now aroused, awaiting our approach, our cheer giving them warning, so that we met with a terrible fire of musketry and artillery; but the men never faltering, and with renewed cheers, on we went, and took the works, after a short hand-to-hand fight, capturing many prisoners, guns and colors. Those who were not captured fled to their second line, about half a mile to the rear. General Humphreys says:

"General Owen's and Colonel Carroll's brigades of Gibbon's division ran forward and entered the works with them (Barlow's division) on their left, capturing the two guns on Stewart's centre, and turning them on the enemy."

An attempt was now made to continue the advance and dislodge them from their second line; but this was found defended by a large force, and our lines were so broken and in more or less confusion, all formations being lost, that we could bring no effective force against them. As soon as we came in sight they opened on us a terrible fire, completely staggering us, so that it was impossible to reform our lines, though strenuous efforts were made by the brigade and regimental commanders. We therefore fell back behind the works we had just captured and prepared to defend them. A portion of the One Hundred and Sixth, with their colors, continued to advance, and came upon a line of rifle pits deserted except by three men; these they made prisoners, and finding themselves far in advance, and seeing a line of the enemy advancing on their flank, and meeting a heavy fire in their front, they hastily fell back to find that the rest of the brigade had already fallen back and were occupying the works, and those of the One Hundred and Sixth who were with them, not seeing the colors, thought they had been captured until these returned with them. Efforts were at once made to reform the lines, when almost

immediately, the enemy advanced and tried to retake their works. Some of our men manned the guns that had been captured and opened on them with their own ammunition, though not in a very systematic or effective manner. The writer was then sent back by General Owen for some of our own artillery-men to come forward and man these pieces, which they soon did, and their familiarity with them soon made their shots tell, giving the rebels back their own ammunition as they advanced to try and retake these works. It was evident that the point we had captured was of the greatest importance to the enemy, as its occupation by us threatened to divide their army; hence their repeated efforts to retake it.

General Burnside arrived with his Corps, forming on our left, engaged the enemy soon after our first assault, and endeavored to capture the works in his front, but failed. The Sixth Corps, General Wright, advanced and made connection with our right, thus strengthening our position so as to resist their repeated efforts Had Burnside advanced when Hancock did, and carried the works in his front, we would have cut their army in two. and captured all that portion of their force in that salient angle, which the line of their works formed at this point. All day long it was one continuous assault, with a continual roar of artillery and rattle of musketry. Assaulting principally in front of our position, coming up to the works until the flags of both armies were on the works at the same time, yet our men would not yield, but drove them back each time with fearful loss. There was no formation yet of our line, but the men crowded into the works and fought shoulder to shoulder. Bravely and well did they stand their ground, though losing many of their number. Seven different men were shot down with the colors of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, including Lieutenant Schwartz of Company A, and Corporal Wm. Wagner of the same Company was struck down three different times with the colors. each wound being sufficient to render him unfit for further duty, but he nobly held up his colors and planted them on the works, yet as each one fell, it was quickly taken up by another, only to meet the fate of the one who preceded him. While our loss was heavy, that of the enemy was fearful to contemplate. In front of the works those that fell in the first charge lay thick, and with each assault numbers were added, until they lay in heaps, across and on top of each other, while many who fell wounded were killed by other shots before they could be got to the rear, and some of our own men shared the same fate.

Brigadier-General Grant, who commanded the Brigade of the Sixth Corps that joined our right, says of this day's fighting:

"It was not only a desperate struggle, but it was literally a hand-to-hand fight. Nothing but the piled up logs or breastworks separated the combatants. Our men would reach over the logs and fire into the faces of the enemy—would stab over with their bayonets; many were shot and stabbed through the crevices and holes between the logs; men mounted the works, and with muskets rapidly handed them, kept up a continuous fire until they were shot down, when others would take their place and continue the deadly work. . . . Several times during the day the rebels would show a white flag about the works, and when our fire slackened, jump over and surrender, and others were crowded down to fill their places. . . . The rebel ditches and cross-sections were filled with dead men several deep. The sight was terrible and sickening; they were piled up several deep, their flesh torn and mangled."

The Confederate General McGowan, of Hill's Corps, says:

"Our men lay on one side the breastworks, the enemy on the other, and in many instances men were pulled over. . . The trenches on the right in the bloody angle had to be cleared of the dead more than once. An oak tree, twenty-two inches in diameter, in rear of the Brigade, was cut down by musket balls, and fell about 12 o'clock Thursday night, injuring several men in the First South Carolina Regiment."

Yet, notwithstanding their frequent repulse and their heavy loss, they would again assault, and at one time in the afternoon they managed to turn the left of the Sixth Corps, exposing our right flank, but our line remained firm, until finally, the Sixth Corps drove them back and regained their position, and night found us still in the same position gained by the first charge in the morning, having held it against all their assaults, but gained no more. Heavy skirmishing was kept up during the entire night. Thus closed one of the most obstinate and deadly fights of this campaign, and while our success was grand, the point gained important, the result was both glorious and sad; glorious in the capture of the works and about 8,000 prisoners, including two General officers, (Major-General Edward Johnson, Brigadier-General Geo. H. Stewart), 30 standards, and 20 pieces of artillery; sad on account of our heavy loss; in the One Hundred and Sixth in addition to Lieutenant-Colonel Curry, Lieutenant Charles A. Schwartz, commanding Company A, and Lieutenant Joshua A. Gage, of Company D, were killed; also Sergeant J. W. D. Smith, of Company A; Privates Jos. Canning and Simon Nathans, of Company B; Sergeant H. P. Blair, of C; Sergeant Jas. H. Hall, Corporal E. J.

Holcomb, and Private H. Harrington, of D; Sergeant Wm. H. Muir, Privates W. Ritter and T. Tobin, of G; and Private Wm. Martin of I; a total of three officers and ten men killed, and twenty-four wounded, and three missing. Total forty, out of about one hundred and fifty engaged. Our total loss was. in killed, wounded and missing, 6820, about 800 being missing, and that of the enemy between 9000 and 10000.

On the 13th no further attacks were made, the enemy being satisfied that the works could not be retaken, and their attempts had already cost them heavy loss. Occasional skirmishing, and the sharpshooters' shots, were the only firing during the day, except that the skirmishers of a Regiment in Carroll's Brigade, advancing to feel the enemy's line, charged and captured the colors of a rebel Regiment, and General Carroll was severely wounded. On the same day Mott's Division, reduced by losses in action and the terms of service of many Regiments about expiring, was consolidated into a Brigade, and assigned to Birney's Division.

The following circular from Army Headquarters was read to the troops, and encouraged them to continue their good work:

{"Headquarters Army of the Potomac.

May 13, 1864.

"SOLDIERS:—The moment has arrived when your commanding Genera feels authorized to address you in terms of congratulation.

"For eight days and nights, almost without intermission, in rain and sun shine, you have been gallantly fighting a desperate foe in positions naturally strong, and rendered doubly so by intrenchments. You have compelled him to abandon his fortifications on the Rapidan, to retire, and attempt to stop your onward progress, and now he has abandoned the last intrenched position, so tenaciously held, suffering in all a loss of eighteen guns, twenty-two colors and eight thousand prisoners, including two General officers.

"Your heroic deeds, and the noble endurance of fatigue and privation, will ever be memorable.

"Let us return thanks to God for the mercy thus shown us, and ask earnestly for its continuance.

Soldiers, your work is not over; the enemy must be pursued, and, if possible, overcome.

"The courage and fortitude which you have displayed render your commanding General confident that your future efforts will result in success. While we mourn the loss of many gallant comrades, let us remember that the enemy must have suffered equal, if not greater, losses. We shall soon receive reinforcements, which he cannot expect. Let us determine, then, to continue vigorously the work so well begun, and under God's blessing, in a short time the object of our labors will be accomplished.

"GEORGE G. MEADE,
"Major-General commanding."

•

No change was made on the 14th. In the afternoon there was a heavy artillery duel, for a little while; then a regiment charged, captured two pieces of their battery. This artillery fire, on their part, was afterwards found to be to divert our attention, while a Brigade of their Cavalry rode around our lines, to our hospital, where they robbed our wounded of their hats, shoes, and what clothing and other effects they could hastily acquire. A portion of the Third Brigade of our Division was sent after them, but could not overtake them.

During the early morning of the 15th, details were made to bury all the arms that had been gathered together, and could not be taken away; and at 5 o'clock, A. M., we withdrew from our position, in the captured works, and moving to the left, crossed the Ny River, and massed in rear of Burnside's Corps, near Army Headquarters, about five miles from our position in the morning. In the afternoon, moved to the right, and threw our skirmishers to the right and rear.

On the morning of the 16th, our Division moved off, two miles to the right, and recaptured a hospital, that we had abandoned, containing about seven hundred of our wounded. These we got into the ambulances and wagons, and brought away; and returned to our position without any molestation. About dark, on the 17th, marched back to our old position, near the Landron House, that we left on the 15th, recrossing the Ny River, and formed in line facing the works we then vacated, now reoccupied by the enemy. Our Division was strengthened that evening, by the addition of a new Brigade, of New York troops, known as the *Corcoran* Legion, containing the Sixty-Ninth, One Hundred and Fifty-Fifth, One Hundred and Sixty-Fourth, and One Hundred and Seventieth New York Regiments.

At daylight, on the 18th, we again charged those works, and our Division carried the two lines of rifle-pits, driving their force back to the third and main line of works, which we could not carry; the Sixth Corps, on our right, failing to capture the works in their front, we were compelled to give up the position we had gained, and fall back. The Division lost in this assault, two hundred and forty-nine, in killed, wounded, and missing; and the One Hundred and Sixth lost five, wounded. This movement was made in the hopes that, the enemy following our movement to the left, would weaken their left, if not entirely vacate that part of their works, and their left flank could then be turned, inflicting great injury to them; but it was found they had not done so.

Since leaving our winter-quarters up to that date the One Hundred

and Sixth Pennsylvania had lost a total of one hundred and three, of a total present of two hundred and twenty-nine, officers and men. total loss in the Division during the same time was 3,700, and that of the whole army, 33,110.

About dark on the evening of May 18th we again took up the line of march, again crossed the Ny River, and marched down along its bank to Anderson's Mills, about five miles, where we arrived about 2 o'clock on the morning of the 19th. We remained quiet during the day, and about dark started again, but had not gone far before the order was countermanded and we returned. Orders were then issued to move at 11 o'clock, but when in line ready to move, were countermanded again, the cause being that a part of Ewell's Corps had crossed the river far on our right flank to watch our movements, and made for the Fredericksburg road and captured our ammunition train; but before they could get away with it or destroy it, Tyler's Heavy Artillery Division and Birney's Division of our corps, charged and repulsed them and drove them back with heavy loss, and safely moved off the train.

About 11 o'clock on the night of the 20th, continued our march, passed the Massaponax church, and shortly after daylight crossed the Richmond and Fredericksburg railroad. Continuing south, part of the time along the railroad, passed through Bowling Green, thence to Milford Station, passing through fertile and beautiful country that had not yet been devastated by the stern course of war; the houses were occupied by the women and children and negroes, but no men were seen around; the fields, green with grain and grass, and stocked with fine cattle and sheep; dwellings and farm houses showing evidence of means and luxury, contrasting greatly with the barren country and wilderness through which we had just previously been marching.

Crossed the Mattapony and camped near Bethel church, about 5 o'clock, and at once began to throw up breastworks. Remained quiet on the 22d to await the arrival of the other corps; but at 7 o'clock on the morning of the 23d started again, passing Bethel church, and about noon halted within a mile of the North Anna River, near where the railroad crosses; threw out skirmishers, who advanced towards the river and met the enemy entrenched near the river protecting the bridges, who immediately opened their artillery from the south side of the river, sending their shells thick and fast; thus showing that Lee had anticipated Grant's movements, and having a shorter

and more direct route, was enabled to be in position to intercept our march to Richmond in that direction. As soon as our batteries could be got into position, they replied, and in a short time the firing ceased.

CHAPTER XXI.

NORTH ANNA AND TOTOPOTOMOY.

WE were now on the banks of another of those small rivers that abound in Virginia, which the war brought into prominence, called the North Anna; this joining with the South Anna, formed the Pamunkey River. Our position being about twenty miles directly south of the one left at Spottsylvania, and completely in the rear of Lee's army, had he remained there, but as has been said, he was fully informed of Grant's movements, and had fallen back and was already in position to contest our further advance in that direction.

Hancock's Corps was now the left column, and at the time we had reached the river, near where the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad crosses, the right, under Warren, had arrived at the river at Jericho Mills, about four miles further up. Warren was compelled to advance a portion of his command, wading through the river, to drive the enemy and secure a lodgement to enable him to construct a pontoon bridge; after which he crossed his corps and advanced toward the position held by the enemy in our front; but in the afternoon before his lines were all formed, the enemy made a spirited and sudden assault upon his line, throwing a portion of it into confusion, but they were soon rallied and finally drove the Rebels back at all points, capturing about 1000 prisoners.

About 6 o'clock the same evening, May 23d, Hancock was to try his hand, and Birney's Division was selected to charge the entrenchments of the enemy on the north side of the river and secure the bridge. General Birney, assisted by about twenty pieces of artillery, soon formed his lines and charged over about four hundred yards of open ground under artillery and infantry fire, until reaching their works, and carried them, capturing some prisoners; from our position we

could plainly see their advance and soon saw our colors planted on their works. Birney had now driven them from their works that they had erected to protect the bridge, but during the night they made several attempts to destroy the bridge, without success, consequently there was continual heavy skirmishing nearly all night.

As soon as it was dark our division was advanced nearer the river, to support Birney, and the men at once began to construct earthworks. They had learned by experience now, that these temporary fortifications or earthworks, were of the greatest value; and when known that the enemy was in our immediate front, they needed no commands to urge them to take this means to protect themselves, and while entrenching tools were always carried in the ammunition trains, they would not always wait for them, but with such as they could carry with them, their bayonets, hatchets, even tincups and pieces of wood, they would use, and at once begin to construct their rifle pits as soon as a halt was made. Both armies adopted the same method to strengthen their positions, thus making each contest more severe on that account. While beyond doubt the works thus constructed saved many lives and enabled each side to more effectively hold their positions, it was more severe on the assaulting party. These works would be constructed sometimes through valuable ground; the deep trenches cut through fields, orchards, and gardens, shade and fruit trees cut down, slave huts and outbuildings torn down for the timber to assist to strengthen the works, and then perhaps move on and leave them, as the enemy had changed front, and leave the owner to mourn the destruction of his land, crops, fruit and shade trees, and perhaps buildings.

About 9 o'clock on the morning of the 24th, our line advanced across the river, and found that the enemy had withdrawn from the south bank of the river to a line running obliquely from the river and south, beyond Hanover Junction, and entrenched as usual; our line occupied the works vacated by them. The Sixth Corps had now joined Warren on the right, and the enemy's line in their front also extended obliquely from the river to the north bank of the "Little River," crossing the Virginia Central Railroad near Anderson Station, thus forming a wedge, tapering to the North Anna River.

Burnside had now arrived with his corps and attempted to cross the river between the positions held by Hancock and Warren, but was repulsed with heavy loss. Warren then tried to advance his line and effect a union with Hancock, but he too was unsuccessful, and about

3 o'clock our line was advanced, and although they advanced bravely and persistently, yet we could gain but little headway, and entrenched on the ground gained within about six hundred yards of their works. At about 5 o'clock a terrible storm of rain and hail set in, with such force as to put an end to all fighting; but as soon as nature's storm ceased, man's began again, the rebels made an assault upon Smyth's Brigade, and although every effort was made to carry our works, they were unsuccessful; and Barlow's Division was then ordered to assault their works, but they were found too strong, as Lee was enabled to reinforce all portions of his line in short order, and always had a large force defending any part that was attacked, so it was abandoned; while for Grant to reinforce either of his flanks, he would have to cross and then recross the river. Night put an end to the contest. The One Hundred and Sixth Regiment met with no loss in that position.

On the 25th, remained quiet, but on the 26th the rebels charged the position held by Birney protecting the bridge, and endeavored to cut our army in two, but they were repulsed. Towards evening our batteries opened on their works, and after bombarding them for some time, our Division charged and captured their first line of works, which we held; this was merely to deceive Lee, as at 9 o'clock orders were issued to withdraw. General Grant found that the enemy was too strongly posted to be dislodged, and had determined on a further flank movement and again towards the left; so we recrossed the North Anna River, marching all night, and the next day, May 27th, southward toward Hanover Town, and halted about midnight near the Pamunkey River. Starting again at daylight on the 28th, soon reached the river, and about 7 o'clock crossed at Huntley's or Nelson's Ferry on a pontoon bridge, about four miles above Hanover Town; continuing about a mile and a half, halted, formed in line of battle, and at once began entrenching. Our Corps was now the center and our right joined the Sixth Corps, and our left the Fifth. Burnside's Corps, which on May 24th was made part of the Army of the Potomac and placed under General Meade's orders, was held in reserve, conveniently located to reinforce either Hancock or Warren, as circumstances would require. The Sixth Corps extending on our right to the Hanover Court House road, at Crump's Creek, and the Fifth on our left to the Totopotomoy.

On the morning of the 29th, each corps commander was directed to make a reconnoissance in his front, and, if need be, support it with his whole force. The Sixth Corps, General Wright, advanced Russell's Division as far as Hanover Court House; meeting with no enemy Hancock advanced Barlow's Division past Hawes' Store to the Totopotomoy, where it was crossed by the Richmond road and found the enemy entrenched—a brisk skirmish followed, and Birney's Division was advanced to his support to hold the position gained,—and on the morning of the 30th, our Division, Gibbon's, was advanced and formed on the left of Barlow, about two and a half miles southwest of Hawes' Store, with our left near the Totopotomoy, at the W. Jones house; we drove their skirmishers for some distance, and began entrenching; heavy skirmishing all day. Burnside's Corps was then moved into position on our left. In the meantime Warren had advanced Griffin's Division followed by the rest of the corps on the road towards Shady Grove Church, until he struck the swampy ground formed by the small affluents of the Totopotomoy near Huntley's Corner, on the other side of which the enemy was strongly entrenched; and on the afternoon of the 30th, had a brisk skirmish with Early near Bethesda Church. That same evening Barlow attacked the enemy in his front, and by a determined assault carried their advanced riflepits.

Early on the morning of the 31st, crossed the Totopotomoy Creek, drove their skirmishers into their works and kept up a continual heavy skirmishing all day, but gaining no real advantage except a foothold on that side of the creek and to impress the enemy that an attack was threatened.

Tuesday morning, May 31st, found us in rather a difficult position; the enemy strongly posted in our front in such a position that we could bring no artillery to bear upon them, while they could make good use of theirs. Between the lines and immediately in front of the position held by our Brigade was an o'd frame building used as a church, which was likely to afford shelter for the enemy's sharpshooters, should they gain possession of it, and General Owen called for volunteers to advance and destroy it; several responded. Among those who first volunteered was Denton G. Lindley, Private, of Company I, of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, who alone advanced with nothing but fagots in his hands. He pushed on to the church, set it on fire in several places, burning it to the ground, and returned in safety to his Regiment. This was a piece of heroism like many others that was unrewarded and unknown to history.

That afternoon the enemy left their works and charged Warren's line in position on the left, near Shady Grove church, broke through and threatened him with serious loss and damage, but the Pennsylvania Reserves by a gallant charge drove them back, inflicting heavy loss. Gen. Gibbon was then ordered to make a diversion in his front and charge the works to prevent reinforcements being sent against Warren. A detail of fifty men from each regiment were sent forward to reinforce the skirmish line, and ordered to assault the works in their front. Although this charge was gallantly made, it was found impossible to They had a strong line of works with a large force defending them, and though part of our line reached the works, it did no good; some of them were dragged over the works only to be made prisoners. The rest maintained the advance position they had gained, subjected to a terrible fire of both musketry and artillery, and were only able to reply with the musket and remained there until night, when they were withdrawn. So ended our part of the engagement, known as the battle of Totopotomoy. About 9 o'clock again took up the line of march for another movement towards the left, marching all night.

The morning of June 2d, found us still plodding along, the men nearly exhausted for want of sleep and rest.

The writer was then serving as orderly on the staff of General Gibbon, commanding the Second Division of Hancock's Corps, and having lost so much sleep for several nights, having frequently, to carry dispatches and orders while the rest of the command were at rest and asleep, was now completely worn out; and during one of the many halts, dismounted and sat down to rest, holding the bridle lines in his hands, and was soon fast asleep. The column moved on; the whole column passed; artillery as well as infantry, but he was not disturbed; so imagine his surprise upon waking long after daylight, to find himself entirely alone, the whole column gone and his horse too, and no one to tell him which way they went. Examining the road he saw the direction, and after sharp marching for about five miles caught up with the artillery, passing it, then the long wagon train, then the rear of the Division, and finally the head of the column was reached, looking on all sides for his horse; among the artillery, then the wagon train, and each regiment as he passed; finally during a halt found him. in the possession of the Hospital Steward of the Fifty-Ninth New-York, and with some difficulty got him back, with what joy can be Many times during this march had he sighed for this. "My kingdom for a horse," as he dreaded the consequenceof reporting to the General his loss and how he had lost it.

We arrived at the Cold Harbor House, only about ten miles from Richmond, about 10 o'clock, and the Division was immediately put into position, and the men instructed to get something to eat and such rest as they could, as they were completely exhausted from the long march and loss of sleep. About 2 o'clock the Division was advanced and relieved General Neil's Second Division of the Sixth Corps. Soon after our artillery opened and our skirmishers advanced a short distance. More or less skirmishing was kept up all day.

When the Army of the Potomac began to advance, General Butler, with a large force designated as the "Army of the James," numbering about 25,000 men, had worked his way up the James River from Yorktown and landed at City Point and Bermuda Hundred, where he met a force under General Beauregard, who prevented his further advance and completely "bottled him up" at that point. Butler fortified his position and held his ground.

On May 25th General Butler was ordered to send all his troops under General W. F. Smith (Baldy) except enough to hold his position at City Point, and on the night of the 28th and morning of the 20th, General Smith embarked with Brooks' Division of his own Corps. the Eighteenth, and the Second and Third Divisions of the Tenth Corps, under Generals Devens and Ames, numbering about 16,000 men, and hastened to join the Army of the Potomac at Cold Harbor, on transports, by way of the James, York and Pamunkey Rivers, landing at White House, on the Pamunkey, and marched to Cold Harbor, arriving there June 1st, and met the Sixth Corps that had been withdrawn from our extreme right and hastily moved to Cold Harbor. Again was Lee aware of this movement, and he as rapidly advanced Longstreet's Corps towards Cold Harbor, to prevent our crossing the Chickahominy. These forces met. The combined forces of Smith and Wright at once assaulted the position held by Longstreet, and though stubbornly held, carried the first line of works, capturing many prisoners. They then attempted to take the second line, but were repulsed, but firmly held their ground at the captured works. Night closed the contest of June 1st, and it was in rear of the position held by Wright that our Corps formed on its arrival on the morning of the 2d, and in the afternoon our Division relieved General Neil's Division of the Sixth Corps.

CHAPTER XXII

COLD HARBOR.

AGAIN was our Corps the left of the line. Wright's Corps, the Sixth, was next on our right, then Smith's, the Eighteenth, and Warren's and Burnside's, the Fifth and Ninth, the right of the line, which still rested on the Totopotomoy Creek, while the left extended to Barker's Mills, about three-quarters of a mile from the Chickahominy River. Our Division was on the left of the main road leading from Cold Harbor in our lines, to New Cold Harbor in the Confederate lines, occupying the ground between it and the other road connecting the two places, upon which our left restesd.

Our men were to rest quietly that night—that is, as well as they could in a heavy rain storm, that began about 5 o'clock in the afternoon and continued far into the night, accompanied part of he time with hail; but so much were they in need of sleep that with no shelter whatever, shielding only their faces, they slept through that dismal night, little dreaming that on the morrow many would sleep their last sleep; for orders were even then issued for an assault along the whole line, about 4 o'clock the next morning.

Friday morning, June 3d, opened bright and clear, and coal Harbor was to witness a severe contest upon her grounds. The signal for the advance was to be a single gun on the left, and about half-past four it was fired and the advance began. Barlow's Division, in two lines, two brigades in each line, was on our left, and Birney's in reserve. Barlow advanced and succeeded in forcing back their first line, concealed and protected by a sunken road, capturing many prisoners, two guns and a color. Following up his advantage, he succeeded in capturing their first line of works, but could not hold these lines, as reinforcements of fresh troops drove him back.

Our Division, still commanded by Gibbon, advanced also in two lines; Tyler's and Smyth's Brigades in the first, and Owen's and M'Keen's in the second; but a swamp through which the centre could not pass, which widened as we advanced, broke our line and the effect of our charge. But amid a galling fire the rest of the Division boldly advanced. Owen's and part of Tyler's Brigades, to the left of the swamp, and M'Keen's and Smyth's Brigades on the right. These advanced until they reached within seventy yards, and part of the First Brigade to within twenty yards of the enemy's works, and struggled hard to go further but could not, and fell back under cover of the woods. Our Brigade, which had been reinforced by the One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth Pennsylvania, to which Major Stover had been promoted to Colonel, still commanded by General Owen, with orders to push rapidly forward, and pass over the front line in columns, had advanced, until striking the swamp and then inclining toward the left through the woods, deployed, and came to an opening or clear ground, at the other side of which, distant about 150 yards, ran the enemy's works on elevated ground. Continuing his advance under a terrible fire of artillery and musketry, he pushed on until within fifty yards of their works, while a portion of the One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth Pennsylvania entered the works and captured a number of prisoners but were almost immediately compelled to fall back with the rest of the brigade, who were fighting hard to carry the works, and Owen realizing that they were too strong to be taken by his small command, and seeing Barlow's troops fast losing the ground they had gained on his left, leaving him without support, he directed his men to lie down and hold their positions, not willing to yield any of the ground he had gained, and the men began at once to protect themselves by throwing up such works as they could of the loose sand, with their bayonets, tin cups, pieces of wood, and anything that was within reach that could be used. All the time subjected to a terrible fire from the large number of the enemy that filled their works and a flank fire from a salient angle of their line that extended out to the swamp, on our right. They soon, however, had themselves protected, and all day long was that continual roar of musketry kept up, yet all day long our little band stood their ground. Thus for the second time did our noble Brigade, now greatly reduced by the severe campaign through which they just had passed, advance close to the enemy's works, and though unable to carry them, refuse to yield what ground they had gained, laid down and held their position, remaining all day subjected to a terrible fire,

losing many valuable men; but instead of being withdrawn at night as at Fredericksburg, entrenching tools were sent to them, and they devoted the night to fortifying their position. In both cases was the Brigade commanded by General Owen. Colonel Banes writes as follows:

"The Second Division advanced simultaneously with Barlow, and, after passing through some woods, came to a swamp that grew wider as we approached the intrenchments. This separated the commands, and at some points interposed an impassable obstacle. The Brigades of Owen and Tyler advanced close to the enemy, and a few of the men entered their works. The First Brigade divided at the head of the swamp; one portion joined Owen and Tyler; the other, led by the gallant McKeen, passed to the right and reached a point within fifty feet of the enemy. Here they lost heavily, and, being unable to advance, sheltered themselves in a hollow, where they remained during the entire day, resisting all attempts of the enemy to dislodge them.

"The Philadelphia Brigade, after enduring for a short time a heavy fire from the enemy, were ordered to hold a position within seventy-five yards of the Confederate works. Taking advantage of the ground, with surprising rapidity they protected themselves with a shallow rifle-pit, using for the purpose bayonets, knives, and tin cups. At night intrenching tools were received, and the line was properly strengthened."

Again was Grant unable to dislodge Lee from his fortified position. Lee had chosen his position well and used all the means in his power to strengthen it, profiting by the experiences of the past, which proved of great value to him now; and although the assault had occupied less than thirty minutes he was enabled to inflict very heavy loss upon us. The severity of the contest is shown by that heavy loss. Division alone losing 1628 men in killed, wounded and missing, while that of the enemy was very light, sheltered as they were. men did well, but did not do all that was expected of them. Along the whole line no better success was attained than crowned the efforts of the Second Corps; and the battle of Cold Harbor may be classed as a failure in so far as not to accomplish what was intended; yet a success, in that we lost none of the ground gained, and repulsed all their attempts to drive us from our position; which they first attempted upon our Division just before dark, to put a stop to our men constructing their works. They were handsomely repulsed with a loss that helped to equal ours of the morning. Again about ten o'clock they made a grand effort to take our works; a large force jumping over their works and gallantly assaulting our line, and again were they repulsed and again paid dearly for that attempt.

As has been said our Division loss was heavy, 1628 men including many valuable officers. The First Brigade all of its field and staff officers leaving the Brigade and Regiments, commanded by junior officers; Colonel McKeen commanding the Brigade and Col. Haskell of the Thirtieth Wisconsin were killed. Gen. Owen lost two of his staff officers, and the One Hundred and Sixth lost one officer, Capt. S. R. Townsend killed, and sixteen men wounded and three missing. General Tyler commanding the Fourth Brigade was also wounded. The total loss of our army in that assault and to June 12th, when we left, was 14,129, whilst that of the enemy was only between 4,000 and 5,000.

The writer vividly remembers that night; our Division headquarters were some distance in the rear, at the edge of the wood through which the line advanced in the morning. He was sent by General Gibbon with dispatches to the commanders of the brigades, two of them were on the front line so close to the enemy's works, who were ready to fire at any moving object or in the direction of the least noise. The irregular shape of our line, the unknown ground to go over, and the darkness of the night made this trip very hazardous both as to the firing and the risk of getting into their lines. Twice was he outside our lines riding towards theirs, when recalled by our men, then his horse coming near to where the men were lying, would call from them just aroused from their sleep, in no very amiable tones, "to look out where he was going," and each call would cause several shots to be fired in that direction, so that he was riding through fire all the time, and thanked his stars when he was safe on the road back to headquarters, having executed his orders.

On the 4th, about 10 o'clock, there was a heavy artillery duel brought on by a party of citizens who were very anxious to have a look at the rebel fortifications, and General Gibbon conducted them to the front. As soon as they became visible to the enemy, they opened on them with their artillery. This cut the inspection of their works very short, and such haste in getting to the rear was not often seen, and was greatly enjoyed by the soldiers. Shortly after dark the rebels made another assault on our works, and were again driven back. Again after dark on the 5th, they made another attempt; this time crawling over their works very quietly, tried to steal up to our works, intending to use only the bayonets. Our men kept quiet and allowed them to get up very close when they opened on them with a well directed volley that sent them flying back to their works leaving many behind, killed or too badly wounded to get back.

A little before dark on the 7th an armistice was granted to bury the dead and bring in the wounded of both armies that lay between the works, and hostilities were suspended for about two hours, from 6 to 8 o'clock, and both parties labored hard in their labor of love. providing for their unfortunate comrades. We were much surprised to find that it extended over into the next morning. It then became a beautiful sight to see the colors or standards of each army planted on their works, which in some places were so close together that the men sitting on them could easily talk with each other, in front of our Division members of both sides were washing together in the same small run, and joking each other on the results of the previous days. seemed very odd to see these men mingling with each other, laughing and joking and very friendly, that only a short time before were watching for an opportunity and trying their best to kill each other, and would so soon again be so arrayed. About eleven o'clock an officer on the Confederate side called his men back to their lines, and told ours he would "give them five minutes to get behind their works." And at the expiration of that time the firing began again in all its earnestness and danger, growing more intense as the day wore on, and towards dark became very heavy, as though gathering fresh fury from their rest, now became the more severe.

Thus during the whole time our brigade stayed there, there was kept up that continual firing, and each night fresh assaults made to drive us from our position, the enemy being determined not to let us slip from them again during the night.

I need hardly recount the danger that attended our men while lying here. The two lines of works so close together that each could hear the other talking, and each night the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment cut new lines and worked their way up closer to their first line, which they were soon compelled to abandon, but their other line was on elevated ground, so that it completely controlled ours, especially the approaches thereto, and every time one went to, or came from our front line he did so at the risk of his life, as their riflemen or sharpshooters seemed to have their guns levelled and sighted, and the instant any one appeared from under cover of the woods or works he was sure to receive about a dozen shots. The Second Brigade line ran across an open field with a large clear space for some distance behind them to the woods in the rear, and to reach the works one was compelled to run at full speed zigzag across this open field under a shower of bullets; the works were sufficiently high, when close to them, to protect the men

when standing, and when in the wood in the rear, we were comparatively safe, so that many did not attempt to go from one to the other, remaining where they were until dark and during the night attending to their wants; but with the writer it was different; two or three times each day would he be sent with orders or messages to the commanders of the Brigades, and both going and returning would have to run the gauntlet of that fire.

The following will illustrate how accurate was their aim, and how ready to shoot at any part of our men visible; on one of my visits with orders to General Owen, I waited to receive from the men such letters as they wished to mail home, and while sitting talking to one of the men, Private Manning, of Company D, who was telling me that we were sitting just where Captain Lockhart, one of General Owen's staff officers, was wounded during the day, and raising his hand across my face, pointed to the left and said: "The shot must have come from that large tree over there." And I turning to look in the direction designated, heard the report of a gun and instantly heard a gurgling sound at my side, and turning around found Manley lying mortally wounded. In pointing he had got his hand above the works, and the sharpshooter had fired at the hand, judging from it the position of the body, and shot him in the neck, the ball passing downwards into the lungs, from which he died in a few days. I waited for no more letters but left for headquarters at once. In going to the Third Brigade, which had been advanced to the position gained by the First Brigade, we had to ride over a slight elevation of clear ground, which was also controlled by the rifles of the enemy, which we were not long in finding out, and before reaching it we would put spurs to our horses and go over it at a full run, but always received a greeting of several shots.

The men of our Brigade suffered very much from the heat, in their exposed position; with no shelter of any kind except such as they could rig up behind the works of sand that seemed to attract and retain the heat. They were at the mercy of that hot summer sun, that made their provisions unpalatable, and rendered the water they supplied themselves with during the night, of little use for drinking purposes long before the day was over, causing them to suffer for want of even water, and then with no facilities for washing either body or clothes. They were certainly in a pitiable condition, yet they were kept there for ten days with no relief, and to add still further to their discomfiture, the enemy arranged small brass howitzers down in a

hollow in the rear of their line, and so elevated them to use as mortars, and on the 10th began using them at intervals, throwing their shells into our works, which, burying themselves in the sand, or exploding, would send the pieces in every direction, thus killing two and wounding several of the Brigade. This made our position very uncomfortable to say the least, as night and day these unwelcome visitors would drop among us. Finally during the night of June 10th, the First and Fourth Brigades were relieved by the Third Division of the Sixth Corps and withdrawn from their perilous position, the Fourth Brigade then relieving the First Brigade; but it was not until after dark on the 12th that our Brigade and the Fourth were relieved and withdrawn from the front line, and then only to start once more on the march to the left and rear.

We here for the first time during our whole three years' service, had a separation or parting of the Regiments composing the Philadelphia Brigade; these four Regiments, the Sixty-Ninth, Seventy-First, Seventy-Second, and One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers, like one large family, had shared the same dangers, endured the same fatigues, marched and fought side by side during the whole of that time, each and all rendering such service as to bring credit to the beautiful city of Brotherly Love, whose name they bore, and now, having faithfully discharged all the duties that were required of it from the time of its enlistment, what was left of the Seventy-First Regiment left us to return to their homes. It was a sad and yet a joyous parting; sad to us remaining behind, for it was like taking part of our body from us, and joyous to those going, having the consciousness of duty well done, and crowned with the laurels of many hard fought battles, victories won, and faithful services rendered; and yet sad to them, that so few were left to go out of that magnificent regiment of 15 companies, that first entered the service, numbering nearly 1500 men, led by the gallant Baker. Those who re-enlisted were assigned to the Sixty-Ninth Regiment.

The morning of the 13th found us still moving. Shortly after daylight, we crossed the Richmond and York River Railroad, and about sunrise, halted at Ratcliff's Tavern, where the men got breakfast, and then continued the march. About 11 o'clock, another halt was made near the Chickahominy while the advance was crossing at Jones Bridge. We soon moved on, and about 2 o'clock, we crossed, leaving the First Brigade to cover the rear, and take up the bridge; we continued our march, arriving at Charles City Court House about 6 o'clock. Here the First Division threw up entrenchments; and we continued until within a quarter of a mile of the James River, near the Wilcox House, where we rested for the night; having marched about thirty miles. This was another change of base, and executed so rapidly and quietly, as to completely deceive Lee. Grant safely landed his whole army on the banks of the James River, fifty miles from their position at Cold Harbor, in two days

Colonel Banes says:

"This flank movement across the Peninsula was accomplished in two days by a march of over fifty miles, and was perfectly successful. It was one of the finest manœuvers, both in its conception and execution, that General Grant had adopted, and the details are exceedingly interesting. For successful execution it depended not only upon the skill employed in planning, but very materially upon quick movements performed without being observed by the enemy. The duty of masking the operations was intrusted to the advance force, under General Warren. This officer, after crossing the Chickahominy, made a feint of advancing on Richmond by pushing a Division out on the New Market road; at the same time he had another column driving a force of the enemy across White Oak Swamp, while the Second Corps was moving towards Charles City on the James River. All the routes of approach to the line of march were carefully guarded. At daylight of the 13th it was known by General Lee that Grant had left his front, but it is more than probable that he was ignorant where the next blow would fall."

Early on the morning of the 14th, the Corps began crossing the James River, on steamers and transports, from Wilcox Landing to Windmill Point; it taking the entire day to cross the Corps. Our Division began crossing about 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and it was ten at night before we were all across. In the meantime the engineers were at work constructing a pontoon bridge, which was completed about midnight; and was one of the largest ever constructed; being over two thousand feet long; consisting of one hundred boats; on this the balance of the army crossed on the 15th. We camped for that night, a short distance from the river, establishing a strong picket line; and about 10 o'clock the next morning, June 15th, took up the line of march for Petersburg, Virginia.

Bryant says:

"Between the battle of the Wilderness and the close of the fighting upon the Chickahominy was a period of thirty-seven days, during which Grant lost 54,551 men, of whom 9,856 were reported as 'missing.' Lee lost not far from 42,000, of whom about 8,500 were prisoners,"

CHAPTER XXIII.

PETERSBURG.

WHILE our Corps was making its way down the Peninsula towards the James, Smith's Corps, the Eighteenth, was as rapidly returned to General Butler, by the same route it had come to join the Army of the Potomac; viz., to the White House, thence by transports via the Pamunkey, York and James rivers, joining General Butler at Bermuda Hundred, where it arrived on June 14th.

General Butler at once ordered an advance on the enemy's works at Petersburg, where his forces arrived on the morning of June 15th, but the assault was not made until towards dark of that day, and succeeded only in carrying their first line or outer works, capturing several guns and a few hundred prisoners. We think he might have done better; for had he made his assault earlier in the day, he would have been able to have followed up his advantages and obtained possession of the city, as the force of the enemy was small, only about 4,000, poorly entrenched, and could easily have been driven out.

At 10 o'clock the same day our Corps having all crossed, left our position near Windmill Point, where we had crossed the James, and pushed on rapidly toward Petersburg, our Division going by the Prince George Court House Road. We arrived at the works near Petersburg, about ten o'clock at night, and our Division was at once put into position in the captured works, relieving the colored troops of Butler's forces, who had stormed and captured these works a short time before; and tired and weary our men sought what rest they could, and while they slept, their leaders were planning for an assault on the enemy's works, to be made at daylight. This was destined to prove no very easy task, as Lee was then aware of Grant's intentions, and had hastily pushed his forces forward to hold and protect the city.

All night long we could hear the trains steaming into the city bearing their living freight to reinforce the troops stationed there, and as soon as they arrived they were thrown into the works, and began at once to fortify and strengthen their position; so that when daylight dawned a complete line of works surrounded the city, filled with large numbers of their best troops, and their numbers fast increasing; thus transferring their efforts to defend their capitol and uphold their cause to this new section of their country that was so soon to witness such bloodshed and carnage; these two powerful armies were again brought face to face to again contest for mastery, transported in two days, the one about fifty and the other nearly one hundred miles.

Hancock, now in command, as neither Generals Grant or Meade had yet arrived, realizing the importance of prompt action, decided to assault the works at once; orders were issued for Gibbon's and Birney's Divisions to begin the advance at daylight. Shortly after daylight our skirmishers advanced and drove their line nearly one mile and into their works, and at six o'clock the grand assault was made. Our column stormed the works and though the charge was gallantly made the enemy could not be dislodged, and holding the ground we had gained we at once began entrenching. At 6 o'clock in the evening another attempt was made to carry the works; the Second and Fourth Brigades of Gibbon's Division charged together and captured a line of rifle pits filled with men, and then pushed on to Harrison's Creek, driving the enemy towards the main line of works on the other side of the creek, amid a most terrible fire of artillery and musketry, but owing to Birney's Division on our left not advancing, our line was compelled to halt, and the main line was not reached; but holding on to the additional ground gained prepared to hold it, and again began entrenching, and by the next morning was strongly posted in our advanced position.

Heavy skirmishing during all day of the 17th, and having decided on another attempt to gain possession of the city, the men were called to arms at 2 o'clock on the morning of the 18th. General Hancock, suffering from the wound received at Gettysburg, was unable to sit on his horse, and compelled to remain in his quarters, relinquished the command of the Corps to General Birney. Shortly after daylight our artillery opened, and there ensued for one half an hour a heavy cannonading, and then the grand charge was made, and succeeded in driving them from their two lines of temporary works, they falling back to their permanent line nearer the city. Trying to follow up our advantage, about noon another charge was made by our Division, but

could gain no additional ground. So again at 6 o'clock, the final assault was made by the whole Corps, but this too was unsuccessful, and closed the contest for the day. Three successive charges were made, and well made, but again did we find it impossible to carry the city, now so strongly fortified. We had only gained a little ground, and lost many good men.

That evening, June 18th, General Gibbon was mustered as Major General and General Pierce as Brigadier General.

On the 20th, about dark, our Division was relieved by Neil's Division of the Sixth Corps, moved and camped near the Blackwater, and on the 21st moved about three miles further to the left and formed a new line, with our right resting on the Jerusalem plank road, the left of the Fifth Corps, Griffin's Division, was on the right of the road, and at once began constructing works, under a continual heavy skirmish fire. During the night the Sixth Corps arrived and formed to the left and rear of our corps.

June 22d gave us the usual heavy skirmishing of the advanced lines, terminating in the afternoon in three distinct assaults upon the works now occupied by our Division, that is, the First and Second Brigades; each time they were repulsed and driven back to their works; the third time advancing in three lines; yet they met the same fate and were sent back faster then than they came. In the meantime General Birney, still in command of the corps, was directed to advance his left by a half wheel to the right, to take possession of the ground in their front, unoccupied owing to the curve of the enemy's works; the Second Division to be the pivot. The First Division, under Barlow on the left, moved forward, but instead of wheeling around to the right they advanced straight to the front, making a gap between them and Mott's Division, next on our left, who had made his half turn to the right, and as Barlow advanced he increased the gap; the enemy quick to perceive this, took advantage of it and immediately pushed three brigades through the opening, giving Barlow's Division a volley on the flank, completely routing them, making many prisoners and sent the balance flying to the left and rear, then pressing towards the right fell upon Mott's Division and crushed it, and they came pouring back down past our division, calling out "Fall back; you are outflanked!" thus exposing the left of our Division, who had just repulsed the third assault in their front, and before they had time to comprehend the meaning of the warning given them by the fleeing mass of the Mott's Division, received the column of the enemy in

their rear, with a demand to surrender. The First Brigade was on the right and our Brigade on the left of the Division, with the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania on the left, then the Sixty-Ninth and then the Seventy-Second; therefore, the One Hundred and Sixth was the first struck, and before they had time to change front, found themselves nearly all prisoners. Several rebels sprang for the colors in the hands of Corporal John Houghton, of Company F, acting Color Sergeant, who, seeing there was no chance of getting away with them, assisted by Private Henry Weinert of Company C, tore them from the staff and endeavored to hide them in their bosoms, but were detected, and immediately a scuffle began for the possession of them; two or three other members of the Regiment rushed to their assistance, and together they tore the colors to pieces before the rebs had time to get possession of them, and scattered the pieces all over the ground, and the staff was broken in two by others. The enemy had come down from the left flank and rushed upon our men in the rifle-pits, who were steadily loading and firing to the front. Major Anderson, of the Forty-Seventh Georgia, stepped up to Captain Tyler, whom he took to be in command of the Regiment, and said: "Colonel, I thank you for your sword," and Captain Tyler surrendered his equipments and at once gave the order to "cease firing." The Major then directed him to get his men to the rear as soon as possible to avoid further loss. This onslaught was so sudden that only a short time before, orders were passed along the line "to hold their position at all hazards," and a few minutes before, Captain Whitaker, of the Seventy-Second, Pennsylvania, Brigade "Officer-of the-day," passed along the line and said: "Keep it up, boys, we're driving them," and before he had time to get far, found himself a prisoner. Our loss was almost the entire command, including Privates Lukens, of Company A; Webster, of B; Armstrong, of D, and Anderson and Smith, of Company H, killed. Twelve were wounded, and three officers and seventy-two men were captured; so that there was but one officer and twenty-eight men in the Regiment reported present the next morning. A majority of these were non-combatants, and so were not in the rifle-pits.

General Humphreys describes the movement of the 22d as follows: "In order that the enveloping line should be at a suitable distance from the enemy's works, General Birney, commanding the Second Corps, was further directed, on the 22d, to swing forward its left, the right of Gibbon's Division which connected with the Fifth Corps being the pivot, and intrench-

. . . General Wright was directed to move to and get possession of the Weldon Railroad and intrench, connecting with Birney. . . . The two Corps were moving chiefly through densely wooded thickets. . . . It was late in the afternoon before General Gibbon had intrenched his part of the new line. General Mott was still at work upon his. General Barlow was only partially in position, but General Birney had not taken the requisite precaution to secure his left in swinging forward. [Italics ours.]

"General A. P. Hill had been sent down the Weldon Railroad to meet Meade. . . . He passed through the opening between Birney and Wright, and the first intimation Birney had of his presence was a fire upon the flank and rear of Barlow's Division, which sent it back in some confusion to the position it had in the morning, and with the loss of many prisoners. Mott's Division, partly seeing what had occurred, went back precipitately also to the position from which it had advanced, and by doing so, lost much fewer prisoners than Barlow's Division, but left Gibbon's Division, without any warning, to receive a fire in the rear of its left Brigade, which at once followed the example of the troops on its left, and abandoned a battery of four guns on its right to the enemy, who quickly turned it on them. So sudden and unexpected was the attack on Gibbon's left, that the greater part of several regiments were captured with their colors. An immediate attempt was made by General Gibbon to recover his line, but without success. He lost about as many prisoners as the First Division; the total loss of the whole Corps being about 1700 prisoners, four guns and several colors."

General Humphreys makes no mention of the heroic efforts of the Philadelphia Brigade, the left of Gibbon's Division, to hold their position repulsing the three different assaults in their front; and at the time of their capture, the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, the extreme left of Gibbon's line, were steadily firing to their front, even while the enemy was in their rear; and ceased firing, upon order from Captain Tyler, after he had surrendered his sword to Major Anderson; and there was no chance for them to "follow the example of the troops on their left." General Humphreys is in error, when he states that "the greatest part of several regiments, were captured with their colors," as only the one regiment was captured, and that almost entire; but their colors did not fall into the enemy's hands. The other regiments lost but few members each.

The Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-Second Regiments being on our right and seeing the fate that befel our regiment, moved off rapidly to the right and rear, saving their colors though losing some of their officers and men. A Brigade of the First Division of the Fifth Corps was quickly advanced and checked the further advance of the enemy,

and together with the remnants of our Division endeavored to recover our works and the lost ground; but the enemy occupying our works refused to yield, turned upon us our own guns, repulsed our attempts to drive them back, and the conflict closed for the day. Early on the morning of the 23d our skirmishers advanced only to find that the enemy had vacated the works during the night, and being unable to remove the guns, spiked and left them. We found all of our dead stripped to the skin.

This was the last engagement of the "Philadelphia Brigade," in fact the Brigade may be said to have ceased to exist, the Seventy-First Regiment having been mustered out. The remnants of the other three regiments gathered together would not make a regiment; and what a strange coincidence in its life, that its first and last battles, "Ball's Bluff and Petersburg," should both result so disastrously, not only in killed and wounded and the capture of many of its members, but in the loss of one of its colors in each fight, that of the senior Regiment, the "Seventy-First," at Ball's Bluff, and that of the junior Regiment, the "One Hundred and Sixth," at Petersburg. Yet neither fell into the hands of the enemy.

Finally the Brigade was officially disbanded on June 28th, by the transfer of the Sixty-Ninth, Seventy-Second and One Hundred and Sixth Regiments to the Third Brigade, and the One Hundred and Fifty-Second New York and One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth Pennsylvania to the First Brigade, and the Fourth Brigade designated as the Second, thus taking from us our name and Brigade flag that we had fought under so long, in so many hard-fought battles, in which the flag was pierced by thirty-nine bullets, and giving both to a new Brigade that had seen but a month's active service, making them the Second Brigade of the Second Division of the Second Corps, that had such a brilliant record won by the three years' service and bitter fighting of the Philadelphia regiments. This was a severe blow to our officers and men, one that they keenly felt, and they did not hesitate at all times to give expression to their feelings whenever General Gibbon was around, under whose order the change was made, which the men attributed to his antagonism to General Owen, whom he succeeded on removing from the command of this Brigade, and now robbed them of their good name and battle-scarred standard, which might have been left to them a few months longer, when their term of service would have expired.

Our Division lost heavily in this unfortunate engagement—over

1700; 1600 of them being prisoners of war; and our Regiment's loss was 92 in killed, wounded and prisoners, including Captains Tyler, Farr and Lieutenant Rose among those captured, leaving but one officer, Captain Britenbach, who commanded the Regiment, and twenty-eight men, many of the latter being non-combatants. We also lost the four guns of McKnight's batteries.

This may be said to be the saddest day in the history of the Corps. Nearly three thousand of its best men, that had withstood the many dangers and fatigues of this, the most severe campaign of the war, now prisoners in the hands of the enemy, through the blunder of some one failing to properly execute the orders of our brave and efficient commander Hancock, then lying on his couch suffering from wounds that prevented his presence and guiding hand. And then the loss of four guns, the first and only guns lost in action by that grand old fighting corps, the Second, that had so successfully followed the lead of Sumner, Couch, Sedgwick, Warren and Hancock. On whom the responsibility for this blunder rested, or who was made to suffer, the writer is unable to tell; sufficient to say that Hancock at once assumed command of the Corps, and such a breeze as was raised at his headquarters, when all the general officers were gathered there by his orders, the writer was seldom called upon to witness or hear, being principally directed against General Birney. On June 27th our Division was withdrawn from the front and sent back towards Prince George Court House to protect the rear against the rebel cavalry scouting in our rear. On the 29th the Division was recalled to the front, and placed in the works, relieving a portion of the Sixth Corps, who were sent to the relief of the cavalry, hotly engaged at the Weldon Railroad. On July 2d we moved to the right, relieving a brigade of the First Division, and making room for the Sixth Corps to occupy their former position on our left.

On July 5th, General Gibbon gave a dinner at his headquarters to his brother officers, in honor of his promotion to Major-General. Generals Meade, Hancock, Burnside and Birney, were present; also, a band of music; and had a gay time.

On July 12th, the men were set to work leveling the works to the ground, preparatory to another movement to the left, which was made that afternoon; and put into a new position at the cross roads, near the Williams House. On that day, the Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment, whose term of service had expired, left for home. On the 13th, made another move near to the White House. Thus continually

moving, skirmishing, and placed in such position as to keep the me under constant strain of excitement, submitted to continual danger which rendered the men almost unfit for duty; and they lost that er thusiasm necessary for successful campaigning.

Bryant, speaking of the condition of the armies, at this time, says

"After all its losses it (the Confederate) was nearly as strong as it we when it moved upon Grant in the Wilderness, foiled him at Spottsylvani; held him in check upon the North Anna, and defeated him upon the Chicl ahominy. The efficiency of the Federal army had in the meanwhile bee greatly impaired. Its numbers had been kept up, but it had lost well-nig half of its best officers and men. Not a few recruits brought in by enormou bounties, were poor material for soldiers. Even the tried veterans lacke much of their old determination. Now when, in the Weldon movement, the Second Corps, which had been recognized as the best in the army, fell backlosing more in missing than in killed and wounded, it became clear the there must be a pause for reorganization and recuperation," (Italics ours.

General Gibbon, in his report of the services of his Division, from May 3d, to July 31st, states:

"That when the Division left its camp on May 3d, it consisted of thre Brigades with 6,799 officers and men; that it had been reinforced by 4,26 making a total of 11,062, divided into four Brigades; that it lost 77 officer and 971 men killed, 202 officers and 3,825 men wounded, a total of 5,075 The Brigades had seventeen different commanders, of whom three wer killed and six wounded. Of the 279 officers killed and wounded, forty wer regimental commanders; that many of the bravest and most efficient officer and men were among those who fell. The effect upon the troops of the los of such leaders as Tyler, Webb, Carroll, Connor, Baxter, McKeon, Ramsey Coons, Haskell, Porter, Murphy, McMahon, Curry, Macy, Pierce, Abbot Davis, Curtis, and a host of others, can be truly estimated only by one wh has witnessed their conduct in the different battles."

And Humphreys says:

"The names he mentions are those of General officers and regimental commanders, nearly all of whom I knew personally; they were soldiers is every meaning of the word, gallant, skillful, and full of zeal and energy."

The following extracts from the private letters of an accomplished officer of a Connecticut regiment, which were afterwards published in his biography, as he was subsequently killed in front of Richmond and of whom his regimental commander wrote that,

"He was one of the brightest ornaments of the Volunteer service. A soldier without fear and without reproach,"

will give a good idea of our life in the trenches at Petersburg.

"A sharp cry at dead of night, more than once gave indication that some

one had been wounded while asleep in his tent; and casualties came to be so frequent, that officers and men moved about with an ever-present consciousness that they might fall the next minute, and every nerve was kept on tension by this sense of personal peril, during the waking hours,—hardly quieted even in sleep, when the patter of bullets gave shape to troubled dreams."

"Pickets were relieved only after nightfall, and there were times when no man at the advance posts, or even at the main works, could show himself by daylight save at the imminent risk of his life, so vigilant and accurate were the rebel sharpshooters."

"One evening the vedettes coming in when relieved, brought with them one of their number who had been mortally wounded at ten o'clock in the morning. He was still living, though his brains were oozing out of a bullet hole through the head. So sharp had been the fire, so positive the certainty of being hit with the slightest exposure, that it was impossible to move him. His companion would have done for him anything that man could do, but it was no use to make an attempt. Think of him spending the day in that rifle-pit with his dying friend, helpless, unable to lift his head without bringing certain death upon himself!"

Speaking of the mortars he says:

"Mortar shelling at night is a beautiful sight. The burning fuse of each projectile marks its course for the whole distance of its flight. It rises like a rocket, sometimes a mile above the earth, at the highest point of its enormous curve, and descending one would think at a distance, as gently as a snow flake; but it strikes the earth with a concussion which shakes the ground for many yards on every side, and explodes with a report like that of the mortar from which it came. One man who was killed, was sitting near the breast works watching the shells. One came directly toward him; those who stood near scattered, and called to him to hurry away; but he gazed at it as if fascinated; a moment more, and the shell tore him to fragments."

"The strain of excitement and of anxiety, the wear and tear of such work as ours began to tell upon me. Not that I am breaking down under it, or ready to abandon the task which *must* be accomplished, but I am beginning to long for the end on personal as well as patriotic grounds."

General Humphreys thus describes the effect of that continual marching, fighting and exposure:

"The incessant movements, day and night, for so long a period, the stant close contact with the enemy during all that time, the almost daily saults upon entrenchments having entanglements in front, and defended by artillery and musketry in front and flank, exhausted officers and men. It leads a larger part of the officers, who literally led their commands, were killed or wounded, and a large number of those that filled the ranks at the beginn is go of the campaign were absent."

This well describes the experiences and feelings of our Brigade not only at Petersburg, but equally as well at Cold Harbor, North Anna and Spottsylvania, and there was need of a rest and recuperation.

CHAPTER XXIV.

HOME AGAIN.

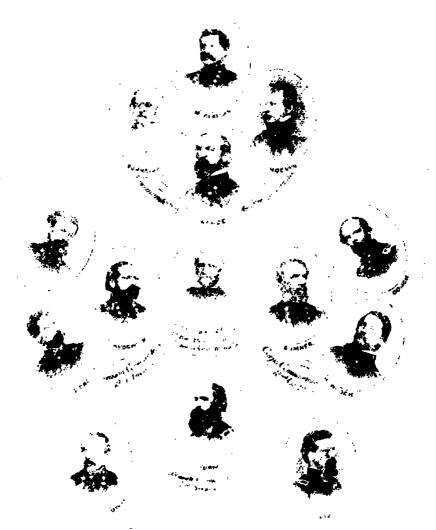
N order was issued that regiments having only about thirty days to serve, were to be relieved from the front, and sent to garrison the fortifications around Washington, for the balance of their time. In accordance with that order, our regiment and the Seventy-Second, received orders on July 20th to proceed at once to Washington to report to General Halleck. Companies F, H and K, of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, were organized into a Battalion, to be known as the One Hundred and Sixth Battalion, Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers, and all the re-enlisted men and the recruits that had recently joined the regiment, and those whose time did not expire for a few months, were transferred to these three companies, and the Battalion assigned for field service, to the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania, then under the command of Colonel William Davis. And the re-enlisted men and recruits of the Seventy-Second Regiment, were transferred to the One Hundred and Eighty-Third Pennsylvania, now commanded by Colonel James C. Lynch, who had been recently promoted from Captain of Company B, One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, for gallant and efficient services while serving on the staff of General Gibbon.

Early on the morning of July 21st, the two regiments bade farewell to their comrades, Petersburg, and the surroundings of active field service, and marched to City Point, where they were placed on transports, and in the afternoon started down the river, and after three days' journey down the James River, around Fortress Monroe, and up the Chesapeake Bay and Potomac River, arrived at Washington, D. C., on the 24th, and were assigned to General De Russey's Division and sent to Arlington Heights for guard and picket duty.

Here the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania remained until August 28th, receiving additions from hospitals of those convalescent from wounds or sickness, when we left for home; marched over the Long

Bridge to Washington, thence to the "Soldiers' Retreat," where we remained until 5 o'clock; receiving our dinner and supper, boarded the train, and at 6 o'clock moved out on the track a short distance, and after dark started for Philadelphia; arrived at Baltimore about 10 o'clock, formed and marched to the Philadelphia Depot via Pratt and President Streets, and at half past 11 o'clock started north; about 6 o'clock the next morning arrived at Wilmington, Del., and at 8 o'clock steamed into the depot at Philadelphia. We were marched to the Cooper-shop Refreshment Saloon, where we cleaned up and sat down to breakfast. This was the first full and decent meal that was ever served to us during our whole three years' service, and we appreciated it and did it full justice. God bless the noble-hearted men and women who gave their time and their means, and labored so hard and treated our comrades so well. Their praise has been sung throughout our whole land. Go where you will and tell an old soldier that you are from Philadelphia, and he will shake you by the hand and say, I remember that good city, and how they fed and treated us as we passed through during the war, or attended us when in the hospitals. It was the only city that treated us like men.

In the afternoon we were escorted through the streets of the city by the Seventy-Second Regiment and the "Henry Guards," the former having returned home August 11th. We were then dismissed, with orders to hold ourselves in readiness to report for muster out and pay-After many delays we were finally mustered out of the United States service September 10th, 1864, and the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania became one of the things of the past; leaving behind it a record to be proud of, and unsurpassed.



Gir Comme ig

Prince to Washington, there is to the "Suntar" Retreational until 5 o'clock; to siving our dinast and support out and at 6 o'clock moved out on the track a show dark started for Philadelphia; arrived at Buttim

b forced and may live to the Philosophia Topos and half paid at a clark maried man seeming reject at Wilmington, Del., and a depose of Philodolphia. We were man become substituted by the first was to first full and occord used the corresponding to the corresponding to the corresponding to the mode three years' acree, and we have and their me, at, and abored a self. Their prace may been any local soldier to self. Their prace may been any local and tall any old soldier to self.

respective this good this will state you by the hand and to be respected this good tilly, and have they fed and trysted as as we pushed the many the wat, or attended to when in the large it was the case of the control in the many.

the above the second of the Heavy Charles and the Heavy Charles and the Heavy Charles and the Heavy Charles and the order to be a state of the second order to be a state of the second order to be a second or a

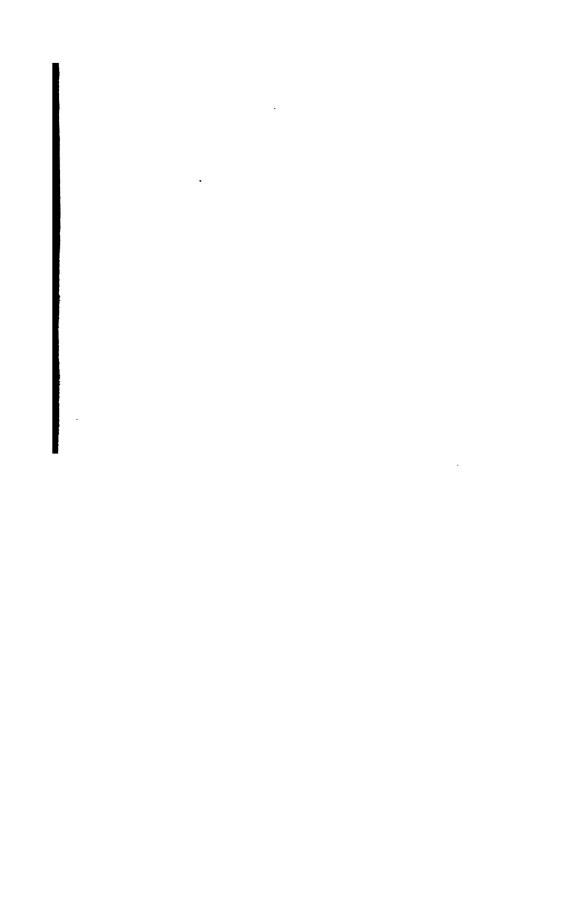
After many duayers one of the mustered out to the fit that it is series. Superpolent in the fit, and the Hundreds of the fit will and the Hundreds of the fit to the sylvania hardene on the fit to the post of post of have a contract cord to be proud on the consumption.





Communders .

PHOTOTYPE BY F. GUTEKUNST.



CHAPTER XXV.

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH BATTALION.

THE writer having been mustered out with the Regiment, and therefore leaving the front with it on July 20th, 1864, cannot from personal observation give an account of the services of the Battalion from that time until the war closed and their final muster out on June 30, 1865. Some few of the facts herein presented were obtained from private letters from those who remained with the Battalion. As it is impossible to give all the movements of so small a body of troops, the writer will merely give a brief outline of the movements of the Division to which it was attached, for which he is mostly indebted to General Humphreys' book, "The Virginia Campaign of 1864 and 1865," as the Battalion accompanied it in all its movements and participated with it in all its engagements.

As has been stated the three Companies, F, H and K, were consolidated into a Battalion, under the command of Captain Frank Wessels, but he being on staff duty, Lieut. Gallagher was placed in command, and assigned for field service, to the Sixty-Ninth Pennsylvania, commanded by Colonel William Davis, and constituted part of the Third Brigade of the Second Division of the Second Corps, and participated in all the marches and actions of that Division until the close of the Rebellion.

Before daylight on June 27th, the Corps crossed the James River on the lower pontoon bridge at Deep Bottom, followed by the cavalry, for the purpose of making a direct attack on Richmond, if a sudden dash of the cavalry could demonstrate it was practicable. As soon as it was light an assault was made on the enemy's advance lines at Bailey's Creek by Barlow's Division (First), and the works carried by a Brigade commanded by Colonel James C. Lynch of the One Hundred and Eighty-Third Pennsylvania, formerly Captain of Company B. of the One Hundred and Sixth, capturing a four-gun battery of 20-pounder

Parrott on the New Market road. The whole line was actively engaged during the day; but the cavalry on the right were so overpowered by the large force of infantry thrown against them that they were thrown back, so that no other advantage was gained, and that night Mott's Division recrossed, and the next night, July 29th, the remainder of the Corps and cavalry recrossed, and was placed in position on the right of Burnside's Corps (near the position first occupied by the Second Division upon its first arrival in front of Petersburg on the night of June 15), as support to them upon the explosion of the mine which was to take place at daylight the next morning.

The mine was built upon the proposition of Lieut. Col. Pleasants, commanding the Forty-Eighth Pennsylvania, a regiment composed chiefly of miners from Schuylkill county, Pa., Col. Pleasants being a skillful and experienced mining engineer. It consisted of a "main gallery 511 feet long, and two lateral galleries, 37 and 38 feet. There were eight magazines, each of which was charged with one thousand pounds of powder." The work was commenced the latter part of June and finished ready for charging by July 23d.

About half-past four in the morning of July 30th the mine was exploded and Burnside advanced one of his Divisions, under General Ledlie, but their failure to properly execute the orders given them, resulted in very little good, as by the time they made the assault, which was very poorly attempted, the enemy had recovered from their surprise and alarm, and hurried reinforcements forward and repulsed all attempts to carry their lines. So apparent was the failure to execute the orders given them by General Meade, that a Court of Inquiry was held, and General Burnside, his two Division commanders, Generals Ledlie and Ferrero, and Colonel Z. R. Bliss, commanding Brigade, were severely censured, and General Wilcox, commanding the remaining Division, for lack of energy. these accounts, instead of the mine proving a great benefit by which great results could be accomplished, it was a hopeless failure, incurring a loss of 4,500 men, of whom about 400 were killed, in addition to the expense and labor of constructing it.

That night the Second Division was moved to the left, back to the same position it held when the One Hundred and Sixth parted from it.

Grant was determined on another attack on Richmond from the north side of the James, and on August 13th. the Second Corps, two divisions of the Tenth Corps, under General Birney, and a division of

cavalry, under Gregg, the whole under General Hancock, marched to City Point and took transports, and on the 14th steamed down the river; but this was only a deception, for as soon as it was dark they turned around and steamed up the river, and landed at Deep Bottom about daylight. Line was soon formed, the Tenth Corps on the right. After considerable skirmishing, strenuous efforts were made to carry the entrenchments, but without success, first by Birney, on the right, and then by two brigades of Barlow's Division; and about 4 o'clock in the afternoon another attempt was made by the First brigade of the Second Division, but with no better success, owing principally to the depth of Bailey's Creek, which at that point, near Fussel's Mills, was about twenty yards wide, and so deep that some of the men were drowned in their attempt to cross.

On the 16th Birney made another attempt, and advanced Terry's Division of his corps, a brigade of Mott's division and a brigade of colored troops, and succeeded in carrying the works, capturing about 300 prisoners and three colors, but could not hold the works and retired. Hancock was kept on the north side of the James until the night of the 20th, making no further assaults, but subjected to heavy skirmishing all the time; then returned to his former position, near Petersburg, having lost 321 killed, 1840 wounded, and 625 missing; total, 2786. Among those wounded of the Second Division, was Colonel Macy, of the Twentieth Massachusetts, commanding the First Brigade.

Marching all night of the 20th, the Divisions of Barlow and Smyth, First and Second, arrived in camp early on the morning of the 21st, with only a few hours rest moved on to the Strong House, west of the Jerusalem road, and in the afternoon again moved still further to the left, to the Gurley House, to support General Warren on the Weldon Railroad. This march was very hard on the men. Hancock says:

"It was one of the most fatiguing, and difficult performed by the troops during the campaign, owing to the wretched condition of the roads."

To Hancock was assigned the task of destroying the Weldon Railroad as far south as Rowanty Creek, and he at once commenced; by the 23rd he had got as far as Reams Station, and at night of the 24th, three miles further to Malone's cross roads. By this time, Lee thought it was about time to put a stop to the destruction of this important line of supply for his forces at Petersburg, and at once sent A. P. Hill with about 10,000 men to resist, and on the afternoon of the 25th Hill attacked Hancock, who learning of Hill's advance, had returned

to Ream's Station, and occupied the hastily constructed works, extending across the railroad in the shape of a horseshoe; the assault was directed against this part of the line occupied by Miles, who then commanded the First Division, which occupied the right of the line and that portion which extended across the railroad; this part of his line giving way, the rebels secured the works and nine guns, and crossing the railroad, captured the balance of Miles' works and McKnight's battery. General Gibbon had returned and assumed command of the Second Division, which occupied the left of the line of works, and they were obliged to change front and occupy the reverse side of their works. Things at that time looked critical, when Colonel James C. Lynch, of the One Hundred and Eighty-Third Pennsylvania, who commanded a Brigade of Miles' Division, rallied a portion of his command, charged and recaptured most of his line and McKnight's battery. Gibbon was then attacked and driven from his position; so that Hancock was compelled to withdraw his whole command back to another position, on the road running to the Jerusalem plank road, and there he resisted all the efforts of the enemy to dislodge him, and the contest ended. This was the worst defeat ever experienced by the gallant Second Corps, and Hancock attributes it:

"Principally to their great fatigue and to their heavy losses during the campaign, especially in officers, and then several of the regiments were largely made up of recruits and substitutes."

His losses were 600 killed and wounded, and 1762 missing; total, 2372, nine guns and several colors.

"Owing to the absence, on account of wounds and sickness, of large numbers of those who had entered the service in the early part of the warthese raw recruits in some cases formed a large majority of those present for duty in old regiments of high reputation, and sometimes completely changed their character temporarily, and not only the character of regiments, but even of brigades and divisions. The large bounties paid volunteers and substitutes, amounting in some places, to a thousand dollars or more, had a very injurious effect upon the army, for it brought to its ranks many men who were actuated by very different motives from those that had influenced the men who had voluntarily filled the ranks before, and the veterans that now re-enlisted."

Among those wounded, was Colonel Wm. Davis, commanding the Sixty-Seventh Pennsylvania, to which was assigned the One Hundred and Sixth Battalion. He also had his horse shot from under him.

The troops were then set to work entrenching the new line front and rear, occupying all of September and part of October.

On October 25th another advance on Lee's right flank was commenced. Gibbon's Division, then commanded by General Egan, moved on the 26th to the left, in rear of the entrenchments, to the Weldon Railroad, and on the 27th reached Hatcher's Run, at daylight. Soon after, the Third Brigade, commanded by General Smyth, to which the One Hundred and Sixth Battalion was attached, waded the run waist deep, charged the enemy's works, and carried them, then continued on past Dabney's Mills, and struck the Boydton Plank Road. near Burgess' Tavern, and encountered the enemy on the White Oak Smyth's Brigade again drove the enemy back along the Boydton road, across Hatcher's Run; there the Division was put into position on each side of the road, ready for action. Soon the Division was advanced, carried the bridge across the run, captured a gun, and were pressing on to the heights beyond, when Mahone in force, attacked Hancock's right flank, and drove them back. Egan halted his advance, changed front, and with his entire command, fell upon Mahone and drove him with heavy loss and in confusion, from his position, capturing two colors and a number of prisoners, and recaptured the two guns that Mahone had taken a short time before. After a brisk attack on Hancock's left, night put an end to the contest, and during the night Hancock withdrew to his former position, across the Weldon Railroad, and for want of ambulances, was compelled to leave about 250 wounded behind, at the Rainey house, detailing surgeons to look after their needs. His loss was, 123 killed, 734 wounded and 625 missing; total, 1481. This was the last engagement of the Corps that year, and they went into winter quarters in the entrenchments, west of the Weldon Railroad.

Early in February, 1865, with Major General A. A. Humphreys in command of the Corps, and Brigadier General Thos. A. Smyth commanding the Division, moved to support the movement of the cavalry to the left, to intercept the supply trains of the enemy, and were put into position at the crossing of Hatcher's Run, by the Vaughan road, and at Armstrong's Mills, about a mile further up the Run. Smyth's Division being at the latter place. On February 5th, about five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, the enemy attacked Smyth, but was soon repulsed, and sent in haste back to their line. Continual picket firing and skirmishing, but no advance was made by either side, until March 25th, when General Humphreys learning of the attack on Fort Steadman, made a counter attack on the works in his front, and carried their entrenched picket lines and resisted all the enemy's efforts to re-

take them. This proved a valuable point gained for the subsequent movements.

On the night of March 28th, General Ord, who had been placed in command of the Army of the James, arrived in rear of the position held by the Second Corps, with his army, secretly withdrawn from the extreme right; a part of which, consisted of the new Corps, the Twenty-Fourth, to the command of which Major General John Gibbon, who had so long commanded the Second Division of the Second Corps, was assigned.

The next morning the Second Corps advanced across Hatcher's Run by the Vaughan Road until connecting with the Fifth Corps on the left. On the 30th we continued to advance, driving in the enemy's skirmishers, back to the Boydton Plank road, and before daylight on the 31st, the First Division under General Miles was advanced, and relieved Griffin's Division of the Fifth Corps, near the White Oak Road. During the day, Warren's Corps were forced back by the enemy from their position on the White Oak Road, across a creek, a branch of Gravelly Run, near to the position to which Miles' Division had been advanced. Humphreys then advanced his whole Corps to support Warren. Miles succeeded in turning the enemy's left, and Warren soon after regained his lost ground. The assault of the other two Divisions of Humphreys' Corps upon the works in their front, on the Boydton road, and near the Crow House, was not successful.

Late in the afternoon of April 1st, General Sheridan having been successful at Five Forks, General Humphreys was ordered to feel the enemy in his front and if a weak point was found, to assault. He opened a heavy artillery fire upon their works, and Miles' and Mott's Divisions were advanced, but only succeeded in driving in the enemy's pickets. The artillery fire was, however, kept up until night.

At daylight on the 2d, General Wright with his Corps, the Sixth, assaulted the works in front of Forts Fisher and Welsh and carried them, driving the enemy back across the Boydton road, to the South Side Railroad. General Gibbon then advanced his Corps towards the Whitworth House. General Humphreys was then directed to assault the works in his front and General Hays, who then commanded the Second Division, charged and captured the redoubts at the Court House, and later Mott's Division captured those near Burgess' Mill. Continuing the advance through the night, Miles' Division came upon the retreating enemy near Sutherland Station on the South Side Railroad, and attacked them in their hastily constructed works, and



(Controllingingera

PHOTOTYPE BY F. GUTEKUNST.

deavored to drive back Barlow and destroy the bridge. This they were unable to do, and the whole Corps crossed. Humphreys then moved with the First and Third Divisions towards Lynchburg and sent Barlow on to Farmville, where the enemy were found in large force. Barlow again attacked, cut off a number of wagons and burned them, but lost General Thos. A Smyth, commanding the Third Brigade, to which the One Hundred and Sixth Battalion was attached, he being severely wounded. Humphreys came up with Lee's entire force near Lynchburg, and expecting the co-operation of the Sixth and Twenty-Fourth Corps on the right at Farmville, as per arrangements attacked in force but was repulsed, then remained quiet until night. General Humphreys speaks of his Corps that day and says:

"Nothing could have been finer than the spirit and promptness of the men; all the commanding officers were at the head of their commands, literally leading them."

It was then that the first letter from General Grant to General Lee, asking for his surrender, passed through the lines of the Second Corps, the reply from General Lee was received the same night.

At half past five on the 8th, the pursuit was continued by the Second Corps, followed by the Sixth, and while on the march, Grant's second letter was sent to Lee through General Humphreys, and at dark Lee's reply received. They marched that day about twenty miles. After a few hours rest the march was continued, and six more miles made; when about midnight halted until morning.

Early on the morning of the 9th, General Humphreys sent another letter of Grant's to Lee, and at half past ten continued his advance, when he received two verbal requests from General Lee, asking that further operations be suspended, as negotiations were going forward for a surrender. Humphreys replied he could not comply with those requests, as he had received no such authority from either General Meade or General Grant, and continued to press forward, and at 11 o'clock came upon Longstreet's command, entrenched in the vicinity of Appomattox Court House, and formed for the attack, the Sixth Corps on his right; when just as they were about to begin the assault, General Meade arrived and suspended operations, and granted General Lee a truce, for an hour, in view of the negotiations for a surrender. which was consummated that day. Generals Grant and Lee met about 1 o'clock. The preliminaries were completed, and at 4 o'clock in the afternoon of April 9, 1865, the Army of Northern Virginia formally surrendered to the Army of the Potomac. The following is the number

of officers and men, who were paroled not to again take up arms against the United States, until regularly exchanged.:

	OFFICERS. MEN. TOTAL.
General Lee and Staff 1	5 — 15
Infantry 2,23	5 20,085 22,320
Cavalry	
Artillery 19	2 2,394 2,586
Detachments	8 1,361 1,646
2,86	2 219,494 28,356

On April 25th, General Johnston's army surrendered and the other armies soon followed, and the War of the Rebellion was ended.

The Army of the Potomac was soon after marched to Washington, where they were reviewed by President Lincoln, and soon after mustered out of the service. The One Hundred and Sixth Battalion being mustered out June 30th, 1865.

- 600

ROSTER

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH REGIMENT.

PENNSYLVANIA VOLUNTEERS.

The following roster of the Regiment has been prepared with much care, and is as free from error as was possible under the circumstances. The roster in Bates' History of Pennsylvania Volunteers was found to be very imperfect, (nearly two hundred names being omitted, including many who died or were killed in action, while not one-fourth of the wounded were so marked).

After exhausting the records at Harrisburg, application was made to the War Department at Washington, D. C. This resulted in no better success, for the Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. A., declared "The records of this office were not furnished for historical purposes."

The only resource left was continued correspondence with members of the Regiment and constant comparison and revision. Nearly ten years have been devoted to this labor, and the following is the result About thirty deficiencies are known to exist, but these cannot, at this date, be supplied. Some who were wounded in different engagments were never so reported, and hence are not so credited in this roster.

The compiler asks the kind indulgence of his comrades, and submits this roster as being as nearly correct as is now possible to make it.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Corrected from copy of original muster-out roll kindly loaned by Adjutant John A. Steel.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Colonel. Turner G. Morehend,	Aug. 28, 1861,	Discharged by Special Order Apr. 5, '64. Appointed to Brigadier General Mar. 15, '65.
Lieutenant Colonel. William L. Curry,	Nov. 16, "	Captured at Fair Oaks, Va., June 9, '62. Prisoner from June 9, '62 to Sept. 4, '62. Commissioned Colonel April 5, '64. Not must'd. Wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 11, '64. Died at Washington, D. C. July 7, '64. Wounds
Major. John H. Stover,	Nov. 5, "	Buried in South Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila. Promoted to Colonel 184th Pennsylvania Apr. 4, 74
	10v. 0,	Promoted to Coloner 104th Pennsylvania Apr. 2, w
Adjutants. Ferdinand M. Pleis,	Aug. 28, "	Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63. Died at Philadelphia Aug. 2, '63. Wounds.
John A. Steel,	" 12, "	Buried at Monument Cemetery, Philadelphia. As 2d Lieutenant Co. C. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. B Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Antietam Md., Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
	4.5	Promoted to Adjutant Aug. 15, '63. Acting Asst. Adjutant General 2d Brigade, 2d Div. Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, '64. Mustered out with Regiment Sept. 10, '64.
Quartermasters. Harry S. Camblos, Wyndham H. Stokes,	Aug. 28, " 28, "	Discharged June 30, '62. Resignation. As 1st Lieutenant Co. E. Promoted to Quartermaster June 30, '62. Mustered out with Regiment Sept. 10, '64.
Surgeon. Justin Dwinelle,	Sept. 1, "	Mustered out with Regiment Sept. 10, '64.
Assistant Surgeons.	5000	
Philip Leidy, Hugh Alexander, Erasmus D. Gates, Henry D. McLean,	Nov. 1, " Aug. 4, 1862, Sept. 13, " Nov. 5, "	Discharged G. O. Sept. 6, '62. Discharged S. O. Oct. 21, '62. Transferred to 106th Battalion. Discharged S. O. Dec. 5, '63.
Chaplain. William C. Harris,	Nov. 1, 1861,	Discharged Oct. 31, '62. Resignation.
Sergeant Majors.		
Theodore Wharton, James C. Biggs, William A. Hagy, James D. Tyler,	Aug. 28, " Sept. 17, " 24, " 26, "	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. I May 1, '62. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. F Sept. 19, '62. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. G Mar. 1, '63. As Private Co. D.
THE E		Promoted to Sergeant Major May 1, '63. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 15,'6

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeant Major.		
William H. Neiler,	Sept. 2, 1861,	As Corporal Co. C. Promoted to Sergeant Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. Dec. 13, '62. Promoted to 1st Sergeant Jan. 1, '64. Promoted to Sergeant Major May 1, '64. Transferred to 106th Battalion.
Quartermaster Sergeants.		
Samuel L. Hibbs, William M. Casey, William M. Mehl,	Aug. 28, " " 17, " Apr. 3, 1862,	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. I Sept. 6, '62. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. A Mar. 1, '63. As Private Co. E. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Mar. 1, '63. Transferred to 106th Battalion.
Commissary Sergeant.		Transferred to rooth Battarion.
Jacob Roop,	Aug. 28, 1861,	Mustered out with Regiment Sept. 10, '64.
Hospital Steward.		
Ralph B. Clarke,	Aug. 12, 1861,	Transferred to 106th Battalion.
Principal Musician.		•
Lewis W. Grantier,	Feb. 28, 1862,	As Musician Company K. Promoted Principal Musician Nov. 1, '63. Transferred to 106th Battalion.
Fife Major.		
Hiram W. Landon,	"2,"	Died at Bolivar Heights, Va., Sept. 24, '62.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.		REMARKS.
Leader. Fridoline, Stopper	Oct.	7, 1861,	Discharged June 18, '62 by General Orders.
1st Class Musicians. Stopper, Felix Smith, Martin Riley, John Eckert, Charles	46 46 46	7, " 7, " 7, " 7, "	
2d Class. Stipe, Thomas Hale, Ephraim R. Aten, Henry J. Hoffman, George W.	66 66 66	7, " 7, " 7, " 7, "	Discharged Aug. 8, '62 by General Orders.
3d Class. Stipe, Anthony Jones, George W. Patton, Joseph R. Siley, Thomas Leiler, Chas. M. Froes, Charles Rawn, Edwin	 	7, " 7, " 7, " 7, " 7, " 7, " 7, " 7, "	

FIELD AND STAFF 106TH BATTALION.

THIS ROLL HAS BEEN MADE UP FROM THE COMPANY ROLLS.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Adjutant. Ralph B. Clarke,	Aug. 12, 1861,	As Hospital Steward. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. K. Oct. 8, '64. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. K. Oct. 31, '64. Promoted to Adjutant Jan. 24, '65. Commissioned Major June 23, '65. Not mustere
Quartermaster. Ellis Coder,	Aug. 28, 1861,	Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65. As Private Co. F. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran, Promoted to Quartermaster Dec. 1, '64, Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.
Assistant Surgeon. Erasmus D. Gates,	Sept. 13, 1862,	Discharged June 15, '65.
Sergeant Majors. Wm. H. Neiler, Edward J. Lathrop, James C. Reynolds,	Ang. 14, " " 28, "	Discharged Sept. 2, '64. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. K Jan. 24, '65. As Private Co. B, Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Sergeant. Promoted to Sergeant Major Jan. 24, '65. Com. 1st Lieut. Co. H June 8, '65. Not mustered Com. Captain Co. H June 23, '65. Not mustered Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.
Quartermaster Sergeants. William M. Mehl, Charles Rettew,	Apr. 3, 1862, Mar. 7, 1864,	Discharged Apr. 16, '65. As Private Co. K. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Apr. 16, '65 Commiss'd 1st Licut. Co. K June 8, '65. Not must'd Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.
Commissary Sergeants. Giles M. Coons,	Nov. 1, 1861,	As Private Co. D. Promoted to Corporal July 11, '62. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, '64.
Frederick Weiderman,	Sept. 17, "	Discharged Nov. 1, '64. As Private Co. H. Promoted to Corporal May 1, '62. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Promoted to Sergeant Apr. 9, '63. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Re-enlisted Mar. 27, '64. Veteran. Wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64. Promoted to Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, '64. Commiss'd 2d Lieut. Co. H June 8, '65. Not must's Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
ital Stewards.		
3. Clark, H. Weinert,	Aug. 12, 1861, Sept. 23, 1861,	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. K Oct. 8, '64. As Private Co. C. Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Promoted to Corporal Mar. 1, '64. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Hospital Steward Oct. 10, '64. Commiss'd 2d Lieut. Co. F June 8, '65. Not must'd. Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.
ipal Musicians. V. Grantier,	Feb. 28, 1864,	Discharged Feb. 28, '65.
T. Whitcomb,	Aug. 11, 1862,	As Private Co. D. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Principal Musician Mar. 1, '65.
Sims,	Feb. 16, 1864,	Discharged June 13, '65. G. O. As Private Co. H. Promoted to Principal Musician June 13, '65. Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.

COMPANY A.

This Company was recruited in Philadelphia by Captain John J. Sperry and Lieutenant James C. Lynch, and camped at Bull's Head, West Philadelphia. Was mustered into the United States' service August 17th, 1861, and left Philadelphia in the early part of September, under orders of Colonel Baker to report at Washington, to guard the camp of the First California Regiment, that had been advanced into Virginia, and was then designated as Company S of that Regiment; subsequently joining that Regiment at Camp Advance, Va., and participating with it in the skirmish attending the movement of General W. F. Smith, towards Drainsville, Va.; and upon the rendezvous of the Brigade at Poolesville, Md., and the arrival of this Regiment from Philadelphia, in October, it was then assigned to it, and became Company A of the Fifth California Regiment, which was afterwards known as the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

The Company numbered originally three officers and ninety-nine men; received in December one officer, and in 1864, six men, making a total of one hundred and nine. Of these one officer and nine men were killed in action, four officers and thirty-eight men wounded and five men captured, three died of disease contracted in the service and two of wounds and one in a rebel prison, sixteen discharged for disability and six on account of wounds, three officers for promotion and one officer resigned, fifteen men deserted, twelve re-enlisted as veterans, two dishonorably discharged, seven transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps and four to United States Artillery; leaving one officer and nineteen men that was mustered out with the Company September 10th, 1864.

[Assisted in correcting the roll of this Company by Wm. H. Brady and Captain James C. Lynch.]

COMPANY A.

) RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
in.		
ry,	Aug. 8, 1861, .	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '62. Commissioned Major April 5, '64. not Commissioned Lieut. Col. July 8, '64. mustered. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
enants.		1
/hite,		Discharged Oct. 31, '61. Disability.
ıch,		Promoted to Captain Co. B Jan. 4, '63.
hwartz,		Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Commissioned Capt. April 5, '64. Not mustered. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '64. Buried Wilderness Burial Ground, Grave —, Sec.—
agher,	" 12, "	Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Captain Co. K Jan. 26, '65. Commissioned Lieut. Col. May 27, '65. 1 not Commissioned Colonel June 23, '65. 3 mustered. Mustered out with Co. K June 30, '65.
enants.		22230101 010 1112 001 22 0 122 000, 000
ich,		Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Nov. 1, '61.
k,	Jan. 31, 1862,	Discharged Nov. 1, '62. Resignation. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant March 1, '63.
hwartz, Casey,	Aug. 8, 1861,	As Private.
casey,] - - '	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
		Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 6, '62.
		Promoted to 2d Lieutenant March 1, '63. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
		Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Discharged Dec. 15, '63. Wounds.
•	" 14, "	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. F Nov. 25, '64. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
jeants.	i	
hwartz,	" 8, " " 14 "	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Nov. 1, 62. As Corporal.
Strohm,	14, "	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Nov. 1, '62. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63.' Veteran. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
11	" 10 "	Killed at Hatcher Run, Va., March 25, '65.
lagher, [urdock,	" 12, "	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant June 15, '64. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
ants.		
ickman,	" 8, " " 14 "	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
', 'rewe,	" 14, " " 8, "	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 18, '64. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
,	,	Discharged Dec. 16, '63. Wounds.
lagher,	" 12, "	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Dec. 1, '63.
lurdock, Walton	" 13, "	Promoted to 1st Sergeant May 13, '64. Mustered out with Co. Sept. 10, '64.
Walton, Smith,	" 12, " " 8, "	As Corporal.
,	,	Promoted to Sergeant Dec. 16, '63. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 11, '64.
Wagner,	" 14, "	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 11, '64. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Promoted to Corporal Dec. 30, 63.
	1	Re-enlisted Dec. 30, '63. Veteran.
•		Promoted to Sergeant May 11, '64.
		Wounded 3 times at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64 Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT,	REMARKS.
Corporals.		
E. Sherwood Walton,	Aug. 12, 1861,	Promoted to Sergeant March 1, 463.
David H. Hess,	16 8, 15	Deserted October 3, '62,
Joseph S. Kite, Jr.,	13, "	Discharged Oct. 11, '62.
Francis A. Schaefer,	" 8, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged February 9, '63. Wounds.
Joseph J. B. Strohm,	n 14, a	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Nov. 1, '62.
Charles H. Murdoch,	13, "	Promoted to Sergeant Sept. 17, '62, Promoted to Sergeant Dec. 16, '63.
John W. D. Smith,	0,	Promoted to Sergeant Dec. 16, '63.
William A. Steinmetz,	- 01	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Joseph Weber,	" 8, "	Discharged March 14, '63.
David G. Walton,	H 4 4	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
William E. Wagner,	n 14, n	Promoted to Sergeant May 11, '64.
David Campbell,	" 8, "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
John S. Dove,	10, 10	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
		Promoted to Corporal. Oct. '63.
William H. Maron	u 10 a	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
William H. Myers,	" 10, "	Promoted to Corporal May 13, '64.
William Huddell,	" 14. "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Promoted to Corporal May 13, '64.
Tillian II diametr,	2.6,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
William Mellon,	4 8 11	Promoted to Corporal May 13, '64.
The second secon	1 17	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
		Prisoner. Discharged.
George Wagner,	n 12, n	Wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Musicians.		musered out with company pept. 10, 04,
George W. Kurtz,	Aug. 14, "	Deserted June -, '62. Returned April -, '64
George III. Ruits,	Aug. 14,	Discharged,
Frank Lewis,	" 10, "	Discharged January 16, '62. Disability.
Privates.		
Beckley, Joshua	10, 11	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 62.
Bowers, William	" 12, "	Discharged Jan. 5. '63. Disability
Bowman, Isaac	11 8, 11	Discharged Jan. 5, '63. Disability. Died at Yorktown, Va., May 25, '62.
		Buried in National Cemetery, Sec. C, Grave 2
Boyer, William P.	" 10, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 15,
Boyer, William P. Boyle, William	10, 11	Deserted April 3, '63.
Brady, William H.	" 10, "	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Promoted to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Co. K Jan. 1, *65.
		Appointed Sergeant Major June 30, '65.
		mustered. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Campbell, David	" 8, "	Promoted to Corporal.
Casey, William M.	" 12, "	Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 6,
Connelly, John	" 12, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
	4 10 4	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Cramer, John L.	AU.	Discharged Dec. 19, '61. Disability.
Dove, John S.	474	Promoted to Corporal.
Dubbs, John A.	" 14, "	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
		Leading to Co. It to serve out entistiment

AND RANK.	. DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
rivates.		
aron	Aug. 8, 1861,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Vilson	10, "	Discharged May 9, '63. Disability.
John	" 8, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62,
	,	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, '64.
	!	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, '64. Died at Annapolis, Md., June 22, '64. Wounds. Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, '64.
ouis.	May 4, 1864,	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, '64.
		Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistmen
		Discharged.
ın, George H.	Aug. 8, 1861,	Deserted Oct. 3, '62.
ın, Wilsor.	1	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
James	April 27, 1864,	Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistment
		Discharged.
Villiam C.	Aug. 10, 1861,	Discharged July 1, '62. Disability.
'homas	" 10, "	Transferred to 1st U.S. Artillery Oct. 26, '62.
aniel	" 13, "	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Feb. —, '65.
		Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Feb. —, '65.
		Transferred to Company K.
• •	" 10 "	Discharged Feb. 16, '65. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Deserted
obert	1 10,	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Deserted
ı, John	 	Deserted August 24, '61.
ohn	Apr. 16, 1864,	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
	1	Transferred to Company K.
317-m-11	A 11 1001	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 10, '64. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
, Wenzell	Aug. 11, 1861,	Mustand and midd Company Sand 10 104.
acob D	1 1,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
ı, John R.	, au,	Discharged April 8, '63. Disability. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
ı, Thomas	" 9, "	Deserted May 5, '64. Returned.
		Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistment Dishonorably Discharged June 13, '65.
William	" 14, "	Promoted to Corporal May 13, '64.
James C.	" 12, "	Deserted Oct. 25, '62. Returned.
Jum 00 0.	1,	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
		Died at Wilderness May 24, '64. Wounds.
Tilghman	" 12, "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64,
lward	April 13, 1864,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to —
		Prisoner from June 22, '64, to —
		Transferred to Company K.
		Discharged.
rs.	Aug. 28, 1861,	Deserted June 15, '63.
hn H.	" 14, "	Discharged February 6, '63. Disability.
Charles	" 8, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
		Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
Jos. S.	" 8, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Mar. 16, '64
s, Lewis	" 10, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 1, '63
William	" 8, "	Promoted to Corporal May 13, '64.
George	" 14, "	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Transferred to Company K. to serve out enlistment
T	" 2 "	Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Villiam I.	, o,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
le orge W.	" 8, "	wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 64.
T D	" 9 "	Allied at Wilderness, Va., May 0, 64.
James B.	1 ,, ,,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
William	" 10, "	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
7:11: TT	" 10 "	Discharged.
Villiam H.	" 10, "	Promoted to Corporal May 13, '64.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
McManemy, James	Ann 9 1981	Discharged Dec 7 169 Dischility
Malfanemy, James	Aug. 8, 1861,	Discharged Dec. 7, '62. Disability.
McManus, Timothy	Dec. 9, "	Discharged Oct. 20, '62. Disability.
Newell, Albert	Aug. 15, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg Dec. 13, '62.
		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment,
		Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Nichols, Theodore	Aug. 15, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
2110110119	11081 101	Discharged June 11, '63. Habeas Corpus.
Nixon, Joseph	# 8, #	Transferred to 1st U. S. Artillery, Oct. 26, '62.
		Visited to 1st U.S. Artiflery, Oct. 20, 62.
Nixon, Thomas M.	0,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64,
Osler, Hugh M.	10,	Died at Falmouth, Va., March 14, '63.
Ottey, Richard	" 16, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62,
	1 10 20 11	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 1, '
Peterson, William H.	4 17, "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64,
Potts John T	" 16, "	Deserted Nov. 24, '61.
Potts, John T. Ray, William	4 17, "	Deserted Aug. 21, '61. Returned.
nay, william	Mr.	
		Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
and the same of th		Discharged.
Rettew, Charles	May 7, 1864,	Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistme
		Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Apr. 16, 1
Riley, John	11 5, "	Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistme
7777		Discharged.
Robinson, Charles	Aug 0 1081	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
Robinson, Charles	Aug. 8, 1861,	Wounded at Product below We Do 10 100
		Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
40.4 10.0		Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
Rowbottam, James	" 17, "	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistme
		Discharged June 12, '65.
Rowan, John	" 14, "	Discharged Aug. 24, '61. Habeas Corpus.
Rustine, Albert	" 17, "	Deserted Aug. 24, '61.
Scullen, Patrick	11 9, 11	Killed at Autietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
beunen, rannea	0,	
		Buried in National Cemetery, Section 26, Lot
m · · · · · ·	11 22 11	Grave 77.
Shanier, Edward	" 17, " " 17, "	Discharged Sept. 6, '61. Disability.
Sharpley, William	" 17, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
		Discharged March 28 '63 Wounds
Sheak, Frederick	17, 11	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
Slavin, Hugh	" 8, "	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63.
man, and manger	-,	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Deserted.
C-til Comme	D 0 0	
Smith, George S.	Dec. 9, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
Access and the same	100000	Discharged Oct. 20, '62. Wounds.
Smith, George W.	Aug. 8, "	Discharged Oct. 20, '62. Wounds. Discharged July 5, '62. Disability.
Stafford, Thomas L.	Aug. 17, 1861,	Deserted at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62, while
		line of battle; was finally discharged Ma
		20, '63, from V. R. Corps.
Steiner, Edward	" 14, "	Killed accidentally at Stevensburg, Va., Jan. 15,
blemer, Edward	14,	Puriod National Comptons Culpopper C. H.
		Buried National Cemetery, Culpepper C. H.,
	26 32 32	block 1, section A., grave 227.
Steinmetz, William A.	" 16, "	Promoted to Corporal.
Sterniger, Charles	" 11, "	Deserted Aug. 23, '61.
Stevenson, Charles E.	" 16, "	Deserted Aug. 20, '61.
Strickler, Samuel	16, "	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
District, Commence	10,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
		Departed April 1 162 Determed
		Deserted April 1, '63. Returned.
	0.00	Discharged.
Thomas, William S., Jr.	" 14, "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.

ME AND BANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	· REMARKS.
Privates.		
ipson, Thomas J.	Aug. 8, 1861,	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
		Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
er, John S.	Dec. 9, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps November 20, '63.
ile, John	Aug. 8, "	Transferred to 1st U.S. Artillery Oct. 26, '62.
han, Elwood	Dec. 9, "	Transferred to 1st U.S. Artillery Oct. 26, '62.
han, Charles H.	Aug. 16, "	Discharged Aug. 27, '61. Habeas Corpus.
ier, George		Promoted to Corporal.
ner, William E.	Aug. 14, "	Promoted to Corporal Dec. 30, '63.
ron, George W.	8, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
,g	-,	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Captured at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '64.
		Prisoner from May 12, '64, to Dec. 14, '64.
		Transferred to Company K.
		Discharged June 12, '65.
on, George	" 16, "	Discharged Aug. 24, '61. Habeas Corpus.
on, David G.	" 12' "	Promoted to Corporal.
er, Andrew J.	" 8, "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
r, George W.	" 12, " " 8, " " 8, "	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
,	, ,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
ell, Samuel	. 8, "	Dishonorably discharged June 8, '62.
rman, George	" 8. "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
ams, John C.	" 8, " " 8, "	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
,	1 -,	Deserted November 27, '62.

COMPANY B.

This Company was recruited in Philadelphia by Captain Joseph J. Vaughan, and mustered into the United States' service August 28th, 1861, and camped with the Regiment at Bull's Head, West Philadelphia, until September 30th, 1861, when it left Philadelphia with the Regiment.

It contained originally three officers and eighty-nine men; received in 1862, two officers; in 1863, one officer and one man; in 1864, four men, making a total of ninety-one. Of these one officer and nine men were killed, four officers and seven men wounded and twelve captured, one died in a rebel prison and three of disease, twenty-one discharged for disability, two officers by resignation and two officers and one man for promotion, five men transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, four to Company H, twelve re-enlisted as veterans, twenty deserted and one drummed out of the service; leaving fifteen men that was mustered out with the Company September 10th, 1864.

There are some errors in the roster of this Company which the writer has been unable to correct.

[Assisted in making out this roll up to September, 1862, from original Company books kindly loaned by Captain P. J. Hallowell, and since that date by Captain James C. Lynch.]

COMPANY B.

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT	REMARKS.
Captains.		
J. Vaughan,	Aug. 28, 1861,	Dismissed the service by order Secretary War, June 11, '62.
Hallowell, 3. Lynch,	" 17, "	Discharged January 4, '63. Resignation. As 2d Lieutenant Co. A. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant January 31, '62. "Captain Co. B January 4, '63. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. "Bristoe Station Oct. 14, '63. Promoted to Colonel 183d Regiment P. V.
Lieutenants.		June 21, '64.
T. Banister, Steel,	" 28, " " 13, "	Dismissed the service Sept. 17, '62. Promoted to Adjutant Aug. 29, '63.
Lieutenants.		
Thos. Huey, . Smith,	" 28, "	Discharged Nov. 24, '62. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '62. Buried in National Cemetery, Sec. C, Grave 42.
Sergeants.	1	
. Smith, 3. Marshall,	" " "	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Nov. 24, '62. "Sergeant Sept. 17, '62.
·		" 1st Sergeant Nov. 24, '62. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Transferred to Co. H. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 9, '65. Discharged June 5, '65.
Sergeants.	ļ	
i. Chambers,	"""	Killed at Antietam, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
C. Schank,		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, '63.
 Napier, T. James, 		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Killed at Gettysburg July 2, '63. Ruried in National Company Sec. G. Grant 1
B. Marshall,		Buried in National Cemetery, Sec. G, Grave 1. Promoted to 1st Sergeant Nov. 24, '62.
C. Broik,		Captured at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64. Prisoner from June 3, '64 to ——.
Murphy,		Discharged — Wounded at Gettysburg, Va., July 2, '63. Captured at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Prisoner from May 6, '64 to — Discharged —
Corporals.		
G. Sheppard,	" " "	Discharged January 2, '62. Disability.
B. Marshall,		Promoted to Sergeant Sept. 17, '62.
Bexton, innis,		Discharged January 6, '62. Disability. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment.
		Promoted to Corporal Co. H Oct. 1, '64. "Sergeant Co. H May 20, '65. "1st Sergeant Co. H June 13, '65.
- 100 11		Mustered out with that Co. June 30, '65.'
M'Caully, Frits,	" " "	Reduced to the ranks.

NAME AND RANK.			MENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals.				
David Crawford, William Bell,	Aug	. 28	, 1861,	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 7, 16
James C. Broik,		16	-11	Promoted to Sergeant Nov. 24, '62.
Patrick Murphy,	46	**	**	Promoted to Sergeant Nov. 24, '62. July 1, '63.
Samuel Fitzinger,	16	- 11	41	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
Samuel Hayburn,	u	46	***	Buried in National Cemetery Sec. F, Grave 51. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Buried in National Cemetery Sec. B. grave 18.
James Murphy,	11	-	u	Buried in National Cemetery Sec. B, grave 18. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 63.
John Hallowell,	41	ä	и	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63.
Musicians.				Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 15, %
Charles J. Napier,	14	46	- 44	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
David B. Roche,	**	"	"	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Privates,				
Alexander, Hugh	16	**		Transferred to Hospital Dept. May 24, '62,
Allen, Richard S.	u	u	rt.	Promoted to Asst. Surgeon Aug. 4, '62. Acting Hospital Steward.
	1			Died at Camp Observation, Md., Dec. 17, '61.
Altemus, Wm. A.	Apri	1 14	, 1864,	Transferred to Co, H to serve out enlistment. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Anderson, Henry	Aug. 28, 1861,			Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
				Promoted to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Co. H June 13, '65.
				Absent sick at muster out.
Armbruster, Joseph	- 11	11.	u	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64,
Beatty, James	**	16	44	Discharged Nov. 21, '63. Disability.
Binker, James	n	**	**	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 63.
Blane, Louis		**	**	Buried in National Cemetery, Sec. D, Grave 46. Re-enlisted Mar. 3, '64. Veteran.
Diane, Dono				Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
				Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment.
				Promoted to Corporal Co. H April 23, '65.
				Promoted to Sergeant Co. H June 13, '65. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Broik, James C.	**	**	**	Promoted to Corporal Jan. 2, '62.
Burroughs, Wm. H.	8.6	**	4.6	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Callahan, Patrick .	- 64	**	44	Re-enlisted Mar. 3, '64. Veteran.
Canning James	-	11	44	Deserted April 6, '64. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
Canning, James				Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '64.
Caulfield, John				Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 64.
Chacon, Alfred W.	April	1 7,	1864,	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
				Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 4, '64.
Clork John	Amir	00	1001	Burial record Nov. 4, 64, Grave 10,815.
Clerk, John	Aug.	20,	1861,	Captured at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Exchanged Aug. 7, '62. Discharged.
Collwell, Andrew	**	4.6	u	Captured at Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, '62.
				Exchanged Aug. 7, '62. Discharged Jan. 6, '63. Disability.
Delaney, Joseph	11	11	ás .	Discharged Dec. 3, '63. Disability.
Devlin, Charles	11	24	**	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Devlin, James	11	46	**	
Duncan, Wm. H.	11	44	46	

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
rivates.		·
lbert	Aug. 28, 1861,	Deserted Oct. 30, '62.
ıgene		" Aug. 31, '61.
ıcob	"""	" June 30, '62.
s, Wallace		Died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, '62. Buried in Mil'y Asy'm Cemetery, D. C., Sec.—, Grave—.
s, William		Captured at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Paroled at Richmond, Va., July 31, '62.
hen		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to April 12, '65.
		Promoted to Corporal Co. H June 13, '65. Absent at muster out.
Samuel		Promoted to Corporal Sept. 17, '62.
k, Michael		Discharged March 28, '63.
lliam	"""	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
ıncis		
Edward	"""	Deserted March 1, '62, " Nov. 30, '62, " Aug. 31, '61.
)hn	" " "	Nov. 30, '62.
Michael John		Discharged Oct. 27, '63. Disability.
Francis		Discharged Oct. 27, '63. Disability. Discharged July 7, '63.
enry		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
•		Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment.
		Deserted —. Returned —.
		Promoted to Corporal Co. H June 13, '65.
ıtrick		Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
l, John		Discharged Nov. 15, '62. Disability. Promoted to Corporal July 1, '63.
dward		Re-enlisted Mar. 3, '64. Veteran.
	ļ	Deserted April 8. '64.
leorge		Deserted Aug. 31, '61. Deserted Aug. 31, '61.
James	"""	Deserted Aug. 31, '61.
Samuel		Promoted to Corporal Nov. 24, '62.
mas	" " "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
rorth, James	1	Discharged May 20, '63. Disability. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment.
rorth, James	Dec. 17, 1863,	Dishonorably Discharged May 29, '67, to date
hn	Aug. 28, 1861,	from Aug. 25, '64. Discharged Dec. 31, '61. Disability.
tus		Discharged June 20, '63. Disability.
John	" " "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 1, '63.
enny	" " "	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Transferred to Co. H.
		Prisoner from June 22, '64, to —
	1	Discharged Feb. 14, '65.
artin,	" " "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
3n	" " "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
William		Deserted Aug. 31, '61. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment.
homas	Apr. 14, 1864,	Absent sick at muster out.
Henry	Aug. 28, 1861,	
leorge		Deserted Aug. 31, '61. Deserted Aug. 31, '61.
, John		Drummed out of service for Desertion at Harri-
•	ļ	son's Landing, Va., Aug. 15, '62.

NAME AND RANK.	1 17 11 11		E OF MENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.				
Masterson, John	Aug	. 28	, 1861,	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Lost Discharged June 10, '63. Wounds.
Moore, George	- 11	- 46		Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Moore, Patrick	40	**	**	Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Prisener from July 2, '63 to —. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Morton, Hamilton	40	42	14	Discharged Feb. 7, '63. Disability.
Murphy, James	16	20	**	Promoted to Corporal March 6, '63.
Muenhy Patrick	46	44	u	Promoted to Corporal Jan. 6, '62.
Murphy, Patrick Murrow, Edward	ic		- 66	Discharged Sept. 10, '62. Disability.
McFadden, Timothy	16	46	66	Deserted Aug. 31, '61.
McGreal, Patrick	u	**	**	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Transferred to Company H.
	1			Prisoner from June 22 to —
	1000			Discharged June 12, '65.
McHale, James	11	**	4.6	Deserted Aug. 31, '61. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
Nathans, Simon	-64	- 44	**	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran, Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '6
Neill, Daniel	44	44		Deserted July 10, '62.
Paul, Robert A.		**		Deserted March 27, '62.
Reynolds, James C.	"	***	**	Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Sergeant Co. H. Promoted to Sergeant-Major Jan. 24, '65.
Dilam Tamas	-		**	Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.
Riley, James	41	14		Deserted Oct. 30, '62.
Roney, David	11	**	**	Discharged June 2, '63. Disability. Discharged Feb. 2, '63. Disability.
Rush, John	16	**		Discharged Feb. 2, 03. Disability.
Scheild, John	44	"		Discharged Sept. 10, '62. Disability. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '64. Veteran.
Schetzline, Baker	1			Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Discharged March 17, '65. Disability.
Schetzline, John		46	**	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Smith, Charles	44	44	- 44	Discharged Aug. 27, '62, Disability,
St. Ruth, John	**	44	66	Discharged Aug. 27, '62. Disability. Discharged July 27, '62. Disability.
Stainrook, Henry A.	a	-	"	Captured at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Exchanged ————.
Suthoff, Joseph	"	**	u	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Captured at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Exchanged Aug. 7, '62. Discharged Dec. 2, '63. Disability.
Thomas, John				Deserted April 6, '64.
Vaughan, Henry		**	46	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
raughan, memy				Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment.
Warnock, William	"	"	и	Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65. Died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, '62. Buried Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.
Webster, George	**	***	ш	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Killed at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 22, '64.
Williamson, John	Apr.	7,	1864,	Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Mar. 11,
Wood, Albert G.	Aug.	. 28	1861,	Discharged July 28, '65. Deserted April 25, '62.

COMPANY C.

This Company was recruited in Philadelphia by Captain R. W. P. Allen, assisted by Lieutenants Lynch and Steel, and camped with the Regiment at Bull's Head. Was mustered into the United States service August 24th, 1861, and left Philadelphia with the Regiment September 30th, 1861, under the command of Lieutenant Lynch.

Not having the full complement required by law, Captain Allen paid a visit to Bradford County for additional recruits, and with those sent by Captain Newman, of Company D, who was also recruiting for the regiment in that section of the state, gave him more than enough to fill his Company, and twenty four were transferred to Company I, to fill up the ranks of that Company. Captain Allen joined the Company soon after their arrival at Poolesville, Md.

The Company originally numbered three officers and one hundred and eight men, and received in 1863, one, and in 1864, four, making a total of three officers and one hundred and thirteen men. Of these twenty-four were transferred to Company I, six to Veteran Reserve Corps and one to United States Artillery, seven were killed in action, three officers and thirty-nine men wounded, sixteen captured, one accidentally wounded, two died of wounds, one in a rebel prison and six of disease contracted in the service, seven re-enlisted as veterans. three deserted, one officer and seven men discharged on account of wounds and one officer and nineteen men for disability, one officer and two men for promotion; leaving one officer and two men that were mustered-out with the Company September 10th, 1864, and eleven men subsequently discharged at the expiration of their term of service, during September, October and November of that year, from Company F, being transferred to that company to serve out their term of enlistment.

[Have been greatly assisted in completing this roll by Sergeant Jos. N. Radcliff, from copies of original rolls, and a complete diary kept by him during his whole term of service.]

COMPANY C.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE		REMARKS.
Captains.			
Ralph W. P. Allen,	Aug. 13,	1861,	Discharged Jan. 9, '63, for Promotion as Lieute ant Colonel 188th Regiment P. V.
John W. Lynch,	Oct. 7,	a	Discharged Sept. 7, '63. Disability.
1st Lieutenants.			A According to the Control of the Co
John W. Lynch,	4 41	- 66	Promoted to Captain Jan. 9, '63.
Benj. F. Sloanaker,	Aug. 13,	11	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged June 4, '63. Wounds.
2d Lieutenants.			
John A. Steel,		11	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. B Sept. 17, '62.
Benj. F. Sloanaker,			Promoted to 1st Lieutenant March 1, '63.
Harry Neville,	n u	te	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June —, '64. Commissioned 1st Lieut. June 5, '63 not Commissioned Captain Sept. 8, '63. mustered. Aid on Staff of Gen. Owen commanding Brigad Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
1st Sergeants.			account our name company teeper to, our
Theo. L. Lockerman,	" 19,	п	Discharged Nov. 14, '63, for Promotion as Lie tenant 157th Regiment P. V.
Harry Neville,	" 13.		Promoted to 2d Lieutenant March 1, '63.
Joseph N. Radeliff,	" 28,	**	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
William H. Neiler,	Sept. 2,	**	Discharged from Hospital July 1, '65. Promoted to Sergeant Major May 3, '64. Discharged Sept. 2, '64.
Sergeants.			
	A 10	***	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Nov. 7, '62.
Harry Neville, Joseph J. Taylor,	Aug. 13,	**	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged Jan. 13, '62. Wounds.
Benj. F. Sloanaker,	u u	es.	Appointed Color Sergeant of Regiment Oct. 6, '6 Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May, 31, '62. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Sept. 17, '62.
George W. White,	Sept. 2,	**	Discharged Feb. 9, '63. Disability.
Harry J. Blair,		**	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '62,
William H. Neiler,		**	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Promoted to 1st Sergeant January 1, '64. " March 1 '62
Joseph N. Radeliff,	Aug. 28,	11	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
Jonathan C. Barnes,	Sept. 24,		Discharged Sept. 24, '64.
Charles H. Hickok,	Oct. 16,	64	Appointed Color Sergeant and fell with Colors. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
Corporals.			Carried Carried Sal
William McNeal,	Aug. 20,	u	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Died of Wounds, Sept. 21, '62.
William H. Neiler,	Sept. 2,	**	Promoted to Sergeant Sept. 17, '62.
Joseph N. Radeliff,	Aug. 28,	11	Acting Color Sergeant from Sept. 17, '62. Promoted to Sergeant Feb. 1, '63.
Stephen P. Taylor,	" 20,	44	Discharged Dec. 12, '62. Disability.
Francis Baile,	Sept. 18,	**	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged Sept. 24, '63. Wounds.
Benj. F. Williams,	Sept. 15,	**	Detailed as Regimental Bugler. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Forporals.		
Cure,	Oct. 4, 1861,	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Captured at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
· mi.	Slant 9 "	Discharged April 6, '65, to date, Oct. 4, '64. Promoted Sergeant, Nov. 7, '62. Discharged March 18, '63. Disability
. Blair, Lilley,	Sept. 2, "	Promoted Sergeant, Nov. 7, '62.
n C. Barnes,	" 24, "	Discharged March 18, '63. Disability. Promoted to Sergeant March 1, '63.
, Smith,	Aug. 28, "	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, to May 17, '65. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Sergeant Co. F June 12, '65. Discharged June 26, '65.
i. Brown,	Oct. 16, "	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
H. Hickok,		Discharged Oct. 16, '64. Badly injured by being trampled upon at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, '62.
Ward,	" 4, "	Promoted to Sergeant March 1, '63. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
O-imah	Ang 20 "	Discharged Oct. 6, '64.
. Griffith, H. Weinert,	Aug. 20, " Sept. 23, "	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 64.
,	Dept. 20,	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Promoted to Corporal March 1, 64.
		Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Hospital Steward Oct. 10, '64. Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. F. Not mustered. Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.
Musicians.		Davidation buile 30, 00.
ck A. Waugh, e Landon,	Oct. 4, "	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62. Discharged Oct. 20, '62. Disability.
Privates.		
le, Samuel W.	Sept. 10, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged Nov. 26, '62. Wounds.
n, Francis M.	Aug. 24, "	Transferred to Co. I.
, Robert	Sept. 17, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg Dec. 11, '62. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 19, 63.
Jonathan C.	" 24, "	Promoted to Corporal Sept. 17 '62.
k, David	Oct. 16, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 1 '64
ll, Alexander Rufus G.		Died at Yorktown, Va., April 18, '62, Fever. Promoted to Corporal Nov. 7, '62.
George	Aug. 24, "	Transferred to Co. I.
evi	Sept. 18. "	Died at Newport News, Va., Aug. 17, '62. Discharged March 31, '63. Disability.
John , Robert	" 10, " " 17, "	Badly injured by being trampled upon at Fred- ericksburg, Dec. 13, '62.
		Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63.
ıther B.	Oot 4 "	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. Discharged March 1, '64. Wounds. Discharged Dec. 3, '62. Disability.
rson C.	Oct. 4, "	wounded at Antietam Sept. 17, '63.
t, Wm. H.	" 16, "	Discharged Nov. 9, '63. Wounds. Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62
e, Job	Oct. 16, "	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Transferred to Co. E. to serve out online to the control of the c
	ŀ	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Discharged Oct. 16, '64.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
Crooks, Thomas	Oct. 4,1861,	Discharged Dec. 8, '62. Disability.
Carr, John	Aug. 24, " 28, "	Transferred to Co. I.
Comfort, Isaac M.	11 00 11	Transferred to Company I.
Crowl, James	40,	Transferred to Company I.
Dibble, Cornelius	Cross 4	Transferred to Battery U. S. A. Nov. 20, '63.
Dibble, William A.	4, 1	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
2000000	W 44 W	Died Oct. 5, 62. Wounds.
Donehue, John	Sept. 28, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
	W 20 00	Discharged May 29, '63. Wounds. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 1, '6
Elleashaw, William	" 24, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 1, '6
Ford, Charles	13, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md. Sept. 18, '62, by officer
		servant, losing leg.
Act and	Maria and Co.	Discharged Feb. 1, '63,
Fulton, James	Aug. 28, "	Transferred to Co. I.
Flemming, William	" 23, "	Detailed as Teamster.
a)		
		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 28, '65.
		Transferred to Co. F.
		Discharged March 3, '65.
Gage, Mahlon	Oct. 16, "	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
Gage, manion	OCL. 10,	Discharged Oct. 16, '64.
Comition Thomas	Aug. 27. 6	Wounded at Patembura Ve Inna 00 104
Gerrity, Thomas	Aug. 27, "	Wounded at Petersburg, va., June 22, '64.
		Captured at Petersburg, va., June 22, '64.
		Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Andersonville, Ga., November 2, '64.
2.02 0 0	27 33 3	Grave 12,377.
Griffith, Jesse L.	" 20, "	Promoted Corporal March 1, '64.
Grover, George	Oct. 13, "	Died at Newport News, Va., Aug. '63.
Gross, Edward C.	April 1, 1864,	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., March 6, '64.
	27	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
		Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Haws, William H.	Sept. 10, 1861,	Died at White House, Va., May 31, '62. Typhoi
		Fever.
Hellem, George	Aug. 20, "	Transferred to Co. F.
	0,	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64,
		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 64
		Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to April 28, '65.
		Discharged June 16, '65.
Hickok, Charles H.	Oct. 16, "	Promoted Corporal Dec. 12, '62.
Hickok, Newton	" 16, "	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
HICKOR, NEWLOH	10,	Discharged Oct. 16, '64.
Hinmall House W	11 0 11	
Hipwell, Henry W.	" 9, "	Captured at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, '62.
		Released and returned to Regiment Aug. 6, '62.
** ** * * * **	1	Deserted Aug. 14, '62.
Heider, Joshua M.	Aug. 24, "	Transferred to Co. I.
Helfstine, William	" 26, " " 26, "	Transferred to Company I.
Hunter, Geo. R	20,	Transferred to Company I.
Jones, Geo. N Karr, William H.	Oct. 16, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, '6
Karr, William H.	Aug. 31, "	Discharged Oct. 31, '62. Disability.
Karr, John C.	" 31, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 31, '6
Kennedy, Patrick	" 28, "	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
A THE PARTY OF THE		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64
		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to April 28, '65.
		Transferred to Co. F.
Kilhorn Power	Oct. 14. "	Discharged June 8, '65. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
Kilborn, Perry	Oct. 14, "	
		Discharged Oct. 16, '64.
Kleinod, Rudolph	Sept. 9, "	Captured at Malvern Hill July 1, '62.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
Kelly, William	Aug. 12, 1861,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Died at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, '63. Poison. Discharged Aug. 4, '62. Disability.
Landon, Fred. L.	Oct. 4, "	Discharged Aug 4 '69 Dischility
Landon, Levi T.	16, "	Died at Canton, Bradford Co. Pa. Fever.
	10,	
Levi, David	Sept. 20,	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
Lilley, Edward	<u> </u>	Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, '62.
Loomis, Chas.	Oct. 10,	Deserted July 2, '62.
Love, William H.	Sept. 10, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov 19, '63
Lindley, Denton G.	Aug. 28, "	Transferred to Co. I.
McConnell, James	" 27, "	Mustered out with Regiment Sept. 10, '64.
McEwen, Joseph	Sept. 17, "	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
, .	, ,	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
		Discharged June 12, '65.
McManus, William	Aug. 28, "	Transferred to Co. I.
MeNaller Deter	" 90 "	
Mothern There M	20,	Transferred to Co. I.
McNalley, Peter Mathews, Thomas M. Metcalf, John W.	Bept. 20,	Discharged Jan. 20, '63. Minority.
Metcair, John W.	Aug. 31, "	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
		Discharged Aug. 31, '64.
Mitchell, James	" 28, "	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 29, '65.
·	1	Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 29, '65.
	l .	Transferred to Co. F.
	1	Discharged May 31 '65
Munroe, John	Sept. 17, "	Discharged May 31, '65. Discharged Jan. 16, '63. Disability.
Myers, Geo. E.	Ang 28 "	Transferred to Co. I.
	Aug. 28, " Oct. 13, "	Wounded at Cottrahum Do July 2 162
Newell, Benj. F.	Oct. 13,	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63.
		Transferred to Co. F.
01D 11 m	l	Discharged Dec. 1, '64.
O'Donnell, Thomas	Sept. 17, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 28, '65.
	Į.	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64,
		Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 28, '65,
		Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
		Discharged June 5, '65.
Painter, John H.	Sept. 16, "	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
Palmer, Henry C.		Wounded at Maluary Hill Va July 9 160
raimer, menty C.	Oct. 16, "	Wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 2, '62.
		Captured at Malvern Hill, Va., July 2, '62.
		Exchanged Aug. 6, '62.
		Exchanged Aug. 6, '62. Deserted from Hospital '62, and enlisted in anothe
		Regiment.
Phillips, Fred. L.	April 12, 1864,	Wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64.
• 1	• ′ ′	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
	;	Discharged from Hospital.
Robinson, Geo. H.	Oct. 4, 1861,	Discharged Sept. 12, 62. Disability.
Rambo, Wm. H.	Sept. 12, "	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '62.
isamoo, wiii. II.	Sept. 12,	Wounded at Detemburg Vo. June 99 164
	1	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 28, '65.
	1	Captured at Petersburg, va., June 22, 64.
		Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 28, '65.
		Transferred to Co. F.
	1	Discharged June 12, '65. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
Romhelt, John	March 23, 1864,	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
-		Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Rafferty, John	Aug. 24, 1861,	Transferred to Co. I.
Roe, Thos. D.	" 24. "	Transferred to Co. I.
Seaman, Thomas A.	Oct. 4, "	Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62.
		Discharged Dec 18 '62 Disability
Scholl, Edward	Sept. 9, "	Wounded at Potorshure Vo June 20 164
Jenon, Edward	Dept. 3,	Continued at Determinated Va. June 22, '04,
	1	Description of the August Augu
	1 -	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 28, '65.
	1	Transferred to Co. r.
		Discharged June 23, '65.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates, Schluttenhofer, Francis	April 13, 1864,	Captured at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to April 28, '65. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
Smith, S. Macey Smith, Wm. W.	Aug. 28, 1861, Oct. 16, "	Discharged June 22, '65. Promoted to Corporal Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Malvern Hill July 1, '62.
Spencer, James W.	" 16, "	Discharged Oct. 29, '62. Wounds. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
Spencer, Henry H.	" 16, "	Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Discharged Feb. 9, '65. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62 Captured at Wilderness May 6, '64. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
Stone, Truman Sweeney, William	" 16, " Sept. 23, "	Discharged Oct. 16, '64. Discharged Oct. 14, '62. Disability. Discharged Dec. 18, '62. Disability.
Sellerd, D. M. Sheilds, Geo. Smith, Chas. W. Sullivan, John	Aug. 24, " 28, " 27,	Transferred to Co. I. Transferred to Company I. Transferred to Company I. Transferred to Company I.
Swain, William Spicer, Godfrey Trexler, James	" 24, " 24, Sept. 2, "	Transferred to Company I. Transferred to Company I. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '61
Teil, Samuel Vandyke, Pericles Ward, Matthew	Aug. 26, "Oct. 4, "	Discharged April 7, '63. Wounds. Transferred to Co. I. Discharged Dec. 10, '61. Blind right eye. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Captured at Ream's Station, Va., Aug. 26, '64. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65
Ward, Thomas Weinert, Chas. H. Weinert, Henry H.	Sept. 23, " May 13, 1863,	Promoted Corporal March 1, '63. Promoted Corporal March 1, '64. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Promoted Corporal Co. F June 15, '65.
Warren, James	Oct. 16, 1861,	Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65 Wounded at Petersburg June 22, '64. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment.
Wright, Bernard L. Wireman, Thomas	" 13, "	Discharged Dec. 14, '64. Discharged Nov. 6, '62. Disability. Transferred to Co. I.
Wood, Thomas Young, William	Aug. 24, " April 21, 1864,	Transferred to Co. I. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Transferred to Co. F.

COMPANY D.

This company was recruited at Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, by Captain Samuel H. Newman, and was taken to Philadelphia in August, 1861, to be attached to the Thirty-Third or Keystone Regiment, and was encamped on the Wissahickon Creek, at School Lane, with another company recruited by Capt. Timothy Clarke (which afterwards became company F, of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment). The company not having the full number required, Capt. Newman returned to Canton for additional recruits, leaving First Lieutenant, Wm. N. Jones, in command.

A visit was made to the camp by General Baker and Colonel Morehead to induce both companies to join Colonel Morehead's Regiment, then known as the Fifth California Regiment of General Baker's Brigade, and the men by vote so decided, and both companies were removed to the camp of the Regiment, at Bull's Head, West Philadelphia, and this company was mustered into the United States service on August 26, 1861, and left Philadelphia with the Regiment, September 30th, under command of Lieutenant Jones.

Capt. Newman remained at Canton and its vicinity, recruiting for the Regiment after his own company was full, and joined the Regiment at Camp Observation, near Poolesville, Md.

The company numbered originally three officers and eighty-five men, and received in 1862, eight, and 1864, eight additional recruits, making a total of three officers and one hundred and one men. Of these one officer and twelve men were killed in action, and three officers and thirty-five men wounded; four of these died from their wounds, and thirteen died from disease contracted in the service, seven were captured, and two of them died in the rebel prisons, eight re enlisted as veterans, eighteen discharged for disability, and five for wounds. Nine deserted, six of whom returned, six were at their request, transferred to the artillery and cavalry branches of the service, leaving one officer and twenty men that were mustered out with the Company, September 10, 1864.

[This roll completed from original Muster Rolls kindly loaned by Captain Wm. N. Jones and is believed to be correct in every particular.]

COMPANY D.

NAME AND RANK.			OF MENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.				
Samuel H. Newman, William N. Jones,	Ang.	26,	1861.	Discharged July 19, '62. Resignation. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
1st Lieutenants.				Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
William N. Jones,	10		66	Promoted to Captain July 19, '62.
John Irvin,	**		a	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Discharged Oct. 6, '64.
2d Lieutenants,				Discharged Oct. 6, 64.
John Irvin.	**	**	-	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant July 19, '62.
Joshua A. Gage,		**	u	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64.
1st Sergeants.				
John H. Hazleton,	44	64	64	Discharged Nov. 4, '62. Disability.
Benjamin D. Tuthill,	11	22	11	Discharged Aug. 13, '63. Disability.
William Irvin,		**		Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Sergeants.				Musicred out with Company Sept. 10, 64.
Joshua A. Gage.	16	a	16	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 19, '62.
Benjamin D. Tuthill,	160	16	14	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Nov. 4, '62.
Samuel Irvin,	44	**	"	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 10, '64.
Henry C. Veil.	**	11	n	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Died at Harrison Landing, Va., Aug. 13, '62.
William Irvin.	**	**	11	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Aug. 13, '62.
James W. P. Parsons,	**	**	46	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Albert J. Conklin,	**	66	**	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Losing right leg.
				Discharged Oct. 1, '63. Wounds.
John E. Rockwell,	**	"		Wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
James H. Hall,	44	46	16	Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64.
Corporals,				
Israel Biddle,	**	44	4.6	Reduced to the ranks.
William Irvin,	**	44	66	Promoted to Sergeant July 26, '62.
John E. Rockwell,	66	11	66	Promoted to Sergeant Sept. 1, '63.
Albert Donovan,	10	**	11	Deserted about Sept. 15, '62. Discharged Oct. 24, '62. Disability.
Squire L. Gage, James H. Hall,	**	**	44	Promoted to Sergeant Oct. 1, '63.
Frederick H. Spaulding.	**	**	**	Discharged Jan. 18, '62. Disability.
James W. P. Parsons,	**		**	Promoted to Sergeant Aug. 13, '62.
Albert J. Conklin,	**	46	44	Promoted to Sergeant Nov. 4, '62.
Giles M. Coons,	**	11	ii	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistmen Promoted to Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, '64.
2				Mustered out with Battalion June 30, '65.
James C. Turner,	16	"	44	Deserted March 4, '63.
Ichabod S. Jones,	Aug.	26,	1861,	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, '64.
Wilson J. Scudder,		11	u	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Re-enlisted Mar. 4, '64. Veteran. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistmen Died at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 24, '64. Wounds.

J	ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals.		
. Holcomb,	Aug. 26, 1861,	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
rvin,		Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
Mathews,		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64. Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Andersonville, Ga.
ke S. Kendall,		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64.
L. Foster,		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, '64.
Musician.		
W. Holcomb,		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Privates.		Wantanad and with Common Stand 10 101
nan, John F. ong, Samuel K.		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
Orrin E.		Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Transferred to Co. F 1st Pa. Art. Nov. 20, '63. Deserted Nov. 21, '62. Returned Mar. 4, '63.
Andrew B.		Deserted Nov. 21, '62. Returned Mar. 4, '63. Wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Ephraim M.		Transferred to 6th S. Cavalry Oct. 27, '62
Fidelo	Nov. 1, "	Discharged Mar. 18, '63. Disability. Discharged Nov. 8, '62. Disability. Discharged Oct. 22, '62. Disability. Re-enlisted March 29, '64. Veteran.
Israel	Aug. 26, "	Discharged Nov. 8, '62. Disability.
ohn B. William		Discharged Oct. 22, '62. Disability.
VV IIIIaiii	Mar. 1, 1862,	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Co. K June 13, '65. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65
James G.	Mar. 25, 1864,	Wounded at Po River, Va., May 9, '64. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
homas J.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Discharged March 25, '65. Transferred to 6th U. S. Cavalry Oct. 27, '62.
Albert J.		Promoted to Corporal January 15, '62.
Giles M. Almond C.	Mar. 1, 1862,	Promoted to Corporal July 11, '62. Transferred to 6th H. S. Cavalry Oct. 27, '62.
lasper N.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Died at Newport News, Va., Sept. 22. '62.
Bilas N.		Transferred to 6th U. S. Cavalry Oct. 27, '(2. Died at Newport News, Va., Sept. 22, '62. Deserted Nov. 19, '62. Returned Apr. 4, '63. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Co. K June 13, '65. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65
Thomas		Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
Henry	"""	Died at Point Lookout, Md., July 26, '62,
, Mathias	Feb. 26, 1864,	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Died from same wound May 19, '64.
John S.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Discharged Sept. 12, '63. Wounds.
s, Solomon F.	Nov. 1, 1861,	Deserted Oct. 30, '62.
rick, Daniel Daniel L.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Discharged Dec. 6, '62. Disability. Promoted to Corporal March 1, '64.
Flavil W.		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Andrew J.	"""	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62 Died from same wound Dec. 20, '62.
t, Cyrus P.		Discharged Oct. 20, '62. Disability.
eorge D.	* " "	Drummed out of service April 30, '63.
g, Wickham		Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
Harlan, George	Aug. 26, 1861,	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
Harrington, Henry Harrington, Phineas D.	Feb. 29, 1864,	Discharged —, Killed at Spottsvlvania, Va., May 12, '64. Wounded at Wilderness, Va. May 6, '64. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
Harrington, Peter Hoagland, David H.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Discharged March 25, '65. Discharged July 26, '62. Disability. Wounded at Po River, Va., May 9, '64.
Holcomb, Albert		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62. Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Holcomb, Ellery J.	11 11 11	Promoted to Corporal March 14, '63,
Irvin, David	11 11 11	Promoted to Corporal March 14, '63. Promoted to Corporal Aug. 15, '62. Promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, '63. Died at Milford Station, Va., May 28, '64.
Jones, Ichabod S.	11 11 11	Promoted to Corporal Aug. 15, '62.
Kendall, Pembroke S. Kilmer, William E.		Died at Milford Station Va May 28 '64
Kimball, Jacob S.	Feb. 29, 1864,	Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
King, Abraham	" 26, "	Discharged June 25, '65. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
King, John W.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64, Transferred to 6th U. S. Cavalry Oct. 27, '62.
King, Reeder		Discharged April 20, '63, Disability.
King, Robert M.	11 11 11	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
Landon, James	26.0 0.000	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Long, George	Mar. 16, 1864,	Promoted to Corporal Co. K Jan. 1, '65.
		Wounded at Hatcher's Run, March 25, '65.
		Discharged July 27, '65.
Manley, William H.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Deserted Dec. 13, '62. Returned April 30, '64. Wounded at Cold Harbor, June 8, '64.
	12 - 2 - 41 -	Died from same wound in Washington, D. June 18, '64.
Mason, George G.	a a a	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
Mathews, Edward	Mar. 1, 1862,	Re-enlisted March 29, '64. Veteran.
		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Exchanged July 2, '64 as one of a special excha for citizens captured at Fredericksburg.
		Promoted to Corporal Co. K Jan. 1, '65.
Comment of the Commen		Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65
Mathews, Robert Mathews, Thomas	Aug. 26, 1861, Mar. 1, 1862,	Promoted to Corporal March 14, '63,
manus no, anomas	2234, 2, 2002,	Re-enlisted March —, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to May 17, '65. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
Maron William II	Ann 00 1001	Discharged June 26, '65. Discharged Dec. 10, '62. Disability.
Myers, William H.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Discharged Dec. 10, '62. Disability, Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Nestor, Thomas Newell, Warren J.	ar ar ar	Deserted from Hospital Dec. 20, '62,
are many it meaning of		Returned April, '63.
		Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
		Discharged May 12, '65.
Polen, William D.		Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62.

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
, Chas. F.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Re-enlisted March, '64. Veteran. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Sergeant Co. K Jan. 1, '65. Must and Company Line 30' 165.
ie, Joseph W. Ambrose	66 66 66 66 66 66	Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Died at Turner House, Va., June 15, '64.
łeo. C. śamuel C.	Nov. 1, "	Discharged Dec. 10, '62. Injury. Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Re-enlisted March, '64. Veteran. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment.
ıgh, Ellwood	Aug. 26, "	Discharged July 15, '65. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
, Squire , Uriah C.	Mar. 1, 1862,	Discharged Nov. 21, '62.' Disability. Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Discharged Oct. 14, '62. Wounds.
, Arthur L.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Died at New York Oct. 1, '62. Died at Washington, D. C., June 24, '64.
acker, Chas. F. acker, Fred acker, Geo. W.	4 4 4	Died at Washington, D. C., June 24, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Captured at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, '62. Died at Malvern Hill, Va., July 10, '62.
llen	Mar. 1, 1862.	Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Discharged Feb. 28, '65.
eo. D.	4 4 4	Died at Point Lookout, Md., Aug. 10, '62. Mustered out with Co. Sept. 10, '64.
lorace N Wilson J.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Promoted to Corporal Nov. 4, '62.
Peter Erastus F. Darius R.	66 66 66 66 66 66	Re-enlisted March, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to May 17, '65. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Co. K Jan. 1, '65. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65. Discharged Jan. 1, '62. Disability. Transferred to 6th U. S. Cavalry Oct. 27, '62.
, John	Feb. 29, 1864,	Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., Oct. 27, '64. Discharged May 16, '65. Wounds.
Geo. 3urton W.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Discharged Aug. 11, '62. Disability. Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 16, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22 to ———, ——. Transferred to Co. K.
John, Jr.		Discharged April 1, '65. Discharged Dec. 13, '62. Disability.
James C.		Promoted to Corporal July 26, '62.
ames D. :e, Eugene C.	" " "	Promoted to Sergeant Major March 3, '63. Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62. Discharged June 18, '64. Wounds.
te, James M. Hiram B.		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Deserted during battle of Antietam, Md., Sep. 17, '62. Captured and returned to Co. C 8th Pa. Cavalry. Wounded and died at Alexandria, Va., July 5, '65
John mb, Chas. T.	Aug. 11, 1862,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Principal Musician March 1, '65.
Roswell , John	" 26, 1861, " " "	Discharged June 13, '65. Died at Harrison's Landing, July 19, '62. Discharged Dec. 20, '62. Disability.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates. Wilbur, Lewis N.	Aug. 26, 1861,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Deserted from Hospital Jan. 1, '63. Returned April 3, '63. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Died at Florence, S. C.

COMPANY E.

This company was recruited at Germantown, Philadelphia, by Capt. Francis H. Achuff, about August 15, 1861, and rendezvous at Camp Bull's Head, was mustered into the United States service August 28, 1861, and left Philadelphia with the Regiment, September 30, 1861.

The company originally numbered three officers and eighty-one men, two joined in 1862 and one in 1864, making a total of eighty-seven officers and men. Of these one officer and five men were killed in action and two officers and twenty-two men wounded, and nine men captured; of these one died in a rebel prison and one as soon as he reached home; four died of disease, one of wounds, three at their request, were transferred to the cavalry service; two to veteran reserve corps, five re-enlisted as veterans, sixteen discharged on account of disability, and seven on account of wounds, and fourteen deserted; of these Privates Andrew Conovan, Daniel Cowley, Lewis Heckroth, Charles Parmer, and Geo. Thompson, were not satisfied with company after being sworn in, left and joined other Pennsylvania regiments, went into the field and didgood service, although marked as deserters on the roll of this company, never having left Philadelphia with the company, or been in camp with it. This left one officer and eighteen men that was mustered out with company September 10, 1864.

[This roll corrected from original rolls in possession of Sergeant Rudolph Oestman, and is now believed to be correct in every particular.]

COMPANY E.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			REMARKS.
Captain,				
Francis H. Achuff,	Aug	. 28,	1861.	Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharge April 13, '63. Wounds.
1st Lieutenants.				
Wyndham H. Stokes, Salathiel R. Townsend,		#	:	Appointed Regimental Quartermaster June 30, '6 Commissioned Captain April 17, '63. Not must' Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, '64.
2d Lieutenants.				
Salathiel R. Townsend, Jacob M. Miller,	"	"	"	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant June 30, '62. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Ap. 17,'63. Not mustere Mustered out with Co. Sept. 10, '64.
1st Sergeants.				
Jacob M. Miller, William J. Coward,	**	"		Promoted to 2d Lieutenant June 30, '62. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64,*to Dec. 16, '64. Transferred to Company F. Discharged March 8, '65.
Sergeants.				
William J. Coward,	- 11	44	**	Promoted to 1st Sergeant June 30, '62,
William J. Finley, Charles Emmons,	**		"	Discharged April 17, '63. Disability. Wounded at Wilderness May 6, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Rudolph Oestman,	"	**	**	Wounded at Wilderness May 6 '64.
Albert M. Malone,	"	**	**	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Feb. 27, '65. Transferred to Company F.
Corporals.				Discharged June 12, '65.
Albert M. Malone,	- 44	u		Promoted to Sergeant June 30, 162.
John Drainsfield,	**	**		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Thomas M. Stroup,	- 41	**		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged Feb. 19, '63. Wounds.
Thomas Hart,	100	"		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged March 13, '63. Wounds.
Sylvanus Kephart,	n	**	44	Discharged Feb. 14, '63. Disability.
James Hamilton, Bernard Devine,	a		**	Discharged Feb. 14, '63. Disability. Discharged Sept. 11, '62. Disability. Deserted October 30, '62, and subsequently join
Theodore Schaer,	**		46	another regiment. Wounded at Antictam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged Feb. 14, '63. Wounds.
John A. De Coursey,	44	64		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64,
William Reiff,		ш	n	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Feb. 27, '65. Transferred to Company F. Discharged June 3d, '65.
Musician.				AND THE COURT OF
Gustavus Josephs,	u	**	tt	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Privates.				
Agin, Robert B.	a	44	ii	Transferred to Ambulance Corps. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Transferred to Company F.
Akin, James	***	24	***	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 13, '6
Ashton, George	2.6	er.	66	Deserted June 18, '62. Subsequently joined a other regiment.

NAME AND RANK.	DATI ENLIST		REMARKS.
Privates.			
Bogan, George	Aug. 28	3, 1861,	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
Britt, William Burness, James	66 66	"	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Discharged Sept. 20, '62. Disability. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June '22, '64. Died at Wilmington, N. C. Buried in the Wilmington, N. C., National Ceme
Campbell, Michael Carley, John	46 46 44 44	66 66	tery, grave No. 11. Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, '62.
			Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64. to Nov. 26, '64. Transferred to Company F. Died at Philadelphia March 23, '65.
Carter, George W.	"	"	Transferred to 6th U.S. Cavalry Oct. 30, '62.
Clark, Patrick,	" "	"	Discharged Oct 10, '62. Disability.
Collbridge, Thomas		••	Transferred to Commissary Department. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Collom, John B.		"	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged May 19, '63. Wounds.
Conovan, Andrew	" "	"	Deserted Aug. 30, '61.
Conovan, Andrew Connell, William	" "	"	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Cox, Thomas	" "	"	Deserted January 24, '63.
Crowthers, James Crowley, Daniel	" "	"	Deserted Oct. 30, '63. Deserted Sept. 18, '61.
Culin, Isaac B.	"	"	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Dann, Orlando S.	" "	"	Discharged Dec. 11, '62. Disability.'
De Coursey, John A.	"	"	Promoted to Corporal Aug. 4, '62.
Dillon, Patrick Dillsneider, Martin		"	Discharged Dec. 31, '62. Disability, Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
Doane, Samuel N.		"	Deserted Feb. 17, '64. Wounded at Fair Oaks May 31, '62. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Company F to serve out enlistment
Fisher, William		"	Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Gould, Charles	" "	"	Discharged Nov. 3 '63. Disability
Hamilton, James	" "	"	Discharged Sept. 10, '62. Disability. Deserted Aug. 28, '62. Subsequently joined an
Hanhauser, George		"	other regiment.
Harley, Conrad			Transferred to the Ambulance Corps. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Heckroth, Lewis	" "	"	Deserted Sept. 18, '61.
Hilt, Franklin W.		"	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec 13, '62. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Howell, John Howland, Hiram	" "	"	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
Keel, Samuel		"	Discharged May 20, '63. Wounds. Discharged Sept. 5, '62. Disability.
Kelly, Michael	" "	"	Transferred to 2d U. S. Cavalry Oct. 30, '62. Died, date unknown. Buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa., section B, grave 67.
Kendell, Joseph Kephart, William	u u	"	Transferred to the Vet. Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, '63 Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Feb. 27, '65. Transferred to Company F.
King, Cornelius	""	"	Discharged June 12, '65. Transferred to 2d U.S. Cavalry Oct. 30, '62.

NAME AND RANK.			OF MENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.			-	
Landries, George W. Linder, Jacob	Aug	28,	1861,	Died at Yorktown, Va., May 7, '62. Wounded at Savage Station June 29, '62. Discharged Nov. 29, '62. Wounds.
McCombs, John	**	**	-	Died on U. S. Transport, Aug. 9, '62.
McGlone, John			**	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Transferred to Company F to serve out enlist Absent (wounded) at muster out.
McGlenn, Patrick	**	44	16	Deserted Oct. 31, '61.
McLaughlin, John	-11	44	**	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
McManus, Philip	-	11	**	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
McPherson, John	"	24	"	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Maccalier, Chas.	16	44	14	Deserted Oct. 31, '61.
Mann, Wm.	**	**	"	Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 6, '62 Buried in Nat. Cemetery, Glendale, Va., gra
Mehl, Wm. M.	Apr	11 3,	1862,	Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Ser March 1, '63. Discharged April 16, '65.
Miller, John V.	Ang	28	1861,	Re-enlisted December 29, '63. Veteran.
anici, voin 11	nug		2002,	Transferred to Company F to serve out enlist Promoted to Corporal Company F Aug. 26,' Promoted to Sergeant June 13, '65.
Morrell, David	u	ш		Mustered out with that Company June 30, '6 Captured at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '
Wants William Tr	40	44	**	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
Morris, Philip K.	ii	**	**	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Mountenay, John				Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged Feb. 24, '63. Wounds.
Mulligan, Andrew	**	**	46	
Noll, John	6.	46	**	Discharged Dec. 26, '62. Disability. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64, an on battle field from fire.
O'Farrell, John	"	**	4.6	Discharged Feb. 18, '63. Disability.
Parmer, Charles	44	46	24	Deserted Sept. 15, '61.
Pool, James	**		46	Discharged Feb. 4, '63. Disability.
Reiff, William		46	16	Promoted to Corporal June 30, '62.
Rice, Jacob	ii	**	"	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Died at Smoketown, Md., Oct. 10, '62. We Buried at National Cemetery at Antietam, s 26, grave 220.
Rickley, John		2.6	66	Transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps July 11,
Rodgers, Francis	66	44	**	Discharged April 18, '63. Disability.
Shaye, Patrick	66	44	44	Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, '62.
Strauss, Jacob	a	**		Wounded at Gettysburg Pa., July 2, '63. Wounded at Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, '63
o Y.		**	**	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Sweeney, John	**		"	Discharged Nov. 15, '62. Disability.
Sullivan, Patrick Trace, William			, '62,	Deserted Oct. 5, '61. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Company F to serve out enlis
the second second				Mustered out with the Company June 30, '6
Thompson, George	Aug	. 28.	1861,	Deserted Sept. 20, '61.
Weingarten, Christopher	**	**	**	Discharged January 16, '62. Disability.
Whitcomb, Benjamin	u	66	er:	Wounded at Locust Grove Nov. 27, '63, Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Williams, Tillason L.	Marc	h 3	, 1864,	Captured at Petersburg June 12, '64.

COMPANY F.

This Company was recruited at Hughesville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, by Captain Timothy Clarke and Lieutenants Farr and Bryan, and came to Philadelphia in August 1861, and was camped on the Wissahickon, at School Lane, (with a company from Williamsport, that afterwards became company D, of this Regiment). While in camp they received about fifteen recruits from Millville, Columbia County. During a visit to the camp by General Baker and Colonel Morehead, the men by vote decided to join Colonel Morehead's Regiment, then known as the Fifth California Regiment, and were taken to the camp of the regiment at Bull's Head, and mustered into the United States service August 14, 1861, and left Philadelphia with the Regiment September 30, 1861, for Washington, thence to Poolesville, Maryland.

In March, 1864, in compliance with orders from the War Department, asking for re-enlistment of those in the field, nearly the entire company re-enlisted as veterans and were granted a furlough for thirty days, and left camp April 1, 1864.

This Company originally numbered three officers and eighty men, and received in 1862, one officer and two men; in 1864, thirteen men, making a total of four officers and ninety-seven men; of these two officers and seven men were killed in action; one officer and twentythree men wounded and one officer and twenty men captured, of whom four died and one was killed while prisoner; eight died of disease, one drowned trying to escape from prison; thirteen discharged on account of wounds, one officer and twelve men for disability, six deserted, five promoted out of company and two officers and ten men discharged on the expiration of their term of service, five of them at the time the regiment was mustered out; leaving seventeen men to be mustered out with company. Upon the expiration of the term of service of the regiment, this company was one of the companies retained to form the One Hundred and Sixth Battalion, and received one officer from Company A, thirty-one men from Company C, and ten men from Company E; nine of them were prisoners, and thirteen from Company C, merely to serve out the balance of their term; and one officer and six men that were mustered out with company, June 30, 1865.

[The author has been ably assisted in perfecting the roll of this Company by Richard F Whitmoyer, late First Sergeant of the Company.]

COMPANY F.

These officers held their commissions and the non-commissioned officers their appointment in this Company after the consolidation into the Battalion and not in the original Company.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Captains.	1000	
Timothy Clarke,	Aug. 14, 1861,	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62,
William V. Farr,		Died from same Sept. 18, '62. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Dec. 13, '64. Discharged March 7, '65.
1st Lieutenants.	20	
William V. Farr, James C. Biggs,	Sept. 17, "	Promoted to Captain Sept. 19, '62. as Sergeant Company H. Promoted to Sergeant Major May 1, '62. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. F Sept. 19, '62.
Jacob Y. Ely,*	Aug. 17, "	Discharged Oct. 19, '64. as Sergeant Company A. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 18, '64. Transferred to Co. F to serve out enlistment. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Nov. 25, '64. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
2d Lieutenants.	and and and	
William Bryan, Clark Whitmoyer,	" 14, "	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
Jacob Y. Ely,*	· 17, ·	Discharged May 4, '64. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Nov. 25, '64.
1st Sergeants.		
Richard Sanders, Edward Webb,	" 12, "	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged Feb., '63. Disability.
Ellis Bryan,	u u a	Discharged Feb. —, '63. Disability.
Charles H. McCoy,	" 14, "	Discharged Feb. —, '63. Disability. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Nov. 26. '64.
William Coward,*	" 28, "	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. H May 16, '65. as Sergeant Company E. Captured at Petersburg, June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Dec. 16, '64.
Richard F. Whitmoyer,*	Sept. 12, "	Discharged March 8, '65. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Nov. 26, '64. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Sergeants.	2-0-2-3	macorea out with company ounce ou, oo.
Clinton Sanders,	Aug. 12, "	Discharged. Disability.
Edward Webb, Clark Whitmoyer,	" 14, "	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Sept. 17, '62, Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Sept. 17, '62.
Charles H. McCoy,	u u u	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Feb., '63,
William H. Kitchen,	Oct. 1, "	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Nov. 26, '64.
Richard F. Whitmoyer,	Sept. 12, "	Discharged Feb. 11, '65. Promoted to 1st Sergeant June 13, '65.
Edward J. Lathrop, John Houghton,*	Aug. 14, "	Promoted to Sergeant Major Sept. 1, '64. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Nov. 26, '64. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants.		
Joseph N. Radcliff,*	Aug. 28, 1861,	as Corporal Company C. Discharged July 1, '65.
Jonathan C. Barnes,*	Sept. 24, "	as Private Company C. Discharged Sept. 24, '64.
Albert M. Malone,*	Aug. 28, "	as Corporal Company E. Discharged June 12, '65.
Rufus J. Brown,*	Oct. 16, "	as Private Company C.
S. Macey Smith,*	Aug. 28, "	Discharged Oct. 16, '64. as Private Company C. Veteran. Promoted to Sergeant Co. F June 12, '65.
John V. Miller,•		Discharged June 26, '65. as Private Company E. Veteran. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
Corporals.		
Richard F. Whitmoyer Edward J. Lathrop,	Sept. 12, " Aug. 14, "	Promoted to Sergeant March 20, '64. Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Captured at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Promoted to Sergeant March 21, '64.
Charles A. Rubright,	" 28, "	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to April 28, '65.
Frederick Lucke,	" 14, "	Discharged June 5, '65. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, '63. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to ——.
Charles B. Yeakle,	ee ee ee	Discharged June 15, '65. Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. Prisoner from July 3, '63 to Nov. 26, '64. Discharged Feb. 22, '65.
Robert Rook,		Discharged Feb. 22, '65. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to May 17, '65.
Henry McCoy,	cc cc cc	Prisoner from June 22, '64 to May 17, '65. Discharged June 26, '65. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Capture 1 at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Escaped from Danville, Va., and was drowned James River trying to reach our lines July 1864.
John Houghton,		Promoted to Sergeant June 13, '65.
John V. Miller, Almond Cure,•	" 28, " Oct. 4, "	Promoted to Sergeant June 13, '65. as Corporal Company C.
S. Macey Smith,*	Aug. 28, "	Discharged April 6, '65, to date Oct. 4, '64. Promoted to Sergeant June 12, '65.
Chomas Ward,	Oct. 4, "	as Corporal Company C. Discharged Oct. 6, '64.
William Ruff,•	Aug. 28, "	as Corporal Company E. Veteran.
Charles H. Weinert,*	Sept. 23, "	Discharged June 3, '65. as Corporal Company C.
John V. Miller,• Henry H. Weinert,•	Aug. 28, " May 11, 1863,	Promoted to Hospital Steward Oct. 10, '64. Promoted to Sergeant June 13, '65. as Private Company C. Mustered out path Company Lune 20, '65.
Adam Bitler,*	Sept. 12, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65.
John F. Burkholder,*	Sept. 4, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals.		
Charles Fleckenger,*	Aug. 14, 1861,	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Ellis Houseknecht,® Samuel C. Snyder,®	May 1, 1864, Aug. 14, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65.
Joseph H. Smith,	Dec. 31, "	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Musician.		
Burdick U. Travis,	Aug. 14, 1861,	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Discharged June 19, '65.
Privates.	Jan 10 10	Diagonal Diagonal
Agin, Robt. B.	Aug. 28, "	Private Company E. Prisoner. Discharged.
Anderson, John R.	Oct. 31, "	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Discharged ———.
Artley, Ellis Brambleson, John	May 6, 1864, Aug. 14, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged.
Black, Samuel N.	a a' a	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to April 28, '65. Discharged June 17, '65.
Bitler, Adam Bobb, William	Sept. 12, 1861. Mar. 2, 1865,	Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Bolton, ——	Oct. 1, 1861,	Killed —,
Bryan, Lawson	Sept. 4, "	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 26, '64.
Burkholder, John F.	Sept. 4, 1861,	Grave 6,929. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65.
Carley, John	Aug. 15, "	as Private Company E. Veteran.
		Died at Philadelphia, March 23, '65. Discharged. Disability.
Carlisle, Charles Carr, Levi	Sept. 18, "	as Private Co. C. Prisoner.
	Depart,	Discharged June 12, '65.
Casselberry, John Clarke, Ralph B.	Mar. 2, 1865, Aug. 12, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Promoted to Hospital Steward.
Coder, Ellis	Aug. 12, 1861, Aug. 28, 1861,	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran.
a comment		Promoted to Regimental Quartermaster Dec. 1, Wounded at Weldon Road, Va. Aug. 18, '64,
Coder, William	May 6, "	Wounded at Weldon Road, Va., Aug. 18, '64. Discharged April 13, '65. Wounds.
Coffman, John	Aug. 14, 1861,	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged.
Colburn, William	" 12, "	Deserted Sept. 25, '62. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran.
Cowles, Edwin F.	" 14, "	Killed at Weldon Road, Va., Aug. 18, '64.
Craighton, Samuel	" 12, "	Killed at Weldon Road, Va., Aug. 18, '64, Discharged July, '62. Disability.
Crandle, Job	Oct. 16, "	as Private Company C. Discharged Oct. 16, '64. Discharged Oct. 16, '64.
Croman, Jacob F.	Aug. 14, "	Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, '64.
Crothers, Wilson	" 12, "	Died at Hampton Roads, Va., '62.
Doane, Samuel N.	" 28, "	as Private Company E. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Eck, Samuel	Aug. 14, 1861,	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran.
Englehart, George Eves, Joseph	" 12, "	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Nov. 26, '64.

E AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
ımaker, John	Aug. 14, 1861,	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to April 28, '65.
nger, Chas.		Discharged. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65.
ing, William	Sept. 17, "	as Private Company C. Prisoner.
Jacob	" 12, "	Discharged March 3, '65. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '64. Discharged June 26. '65.
, Elvin	Aug. 12, "	Discharged June 26, '65. Discharged ——, '62. Disability. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
, James H.	Feb. 2, 1864,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
fahlon	Oct. 16, 1861,	I as Private Company C.
r, Henry	Aug. 12,	Discharged Oct. 16, '64. Died at Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, '62. Died at Fair Oaks, Va., July 3, '62. Deserted May 16, '64.
r, John	" " "	Died at Fair Oaks, Va., July 3, '62.
John	" 28, " " 27 "	Deserted May 16, '64.
Thomas	" 27, "	as Private Company C. Prisoner.
Isaiah	Mar. 26, 1864,	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 2, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Nov. 26, '64.
Edward	April 1, "	Discharged June 26, '65. as Private Company C.
, George F.	Oct. 4, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Discharged June 12, '65.
:, Newton	" 16, "	As Private Company C.
on, William necht, Ellis	Aug. 12, 1861. May 1, 1864,	Discharged Oct. 16, '64. Deserted June 11, '62. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, '64. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65.
t, William	Aug. 14, 1861,	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged.
n, John	"""	Deserted Dec., '63.
ly, Patrick	" 28, "	as Private Company C. Veteran. Prisoner. Discharged June 8, '65.
t, William	"""	as Private Company E. Veteran. Discharged June 12, '65.
rn, Perry	Oct. 14, "	as Private Company C. Discharged Oct. 16, '64.
ı, John	Aug. 12, "	Discharged Nov. 12, '62. Disability.
Isaac	" 28, " " 14 "	Mustered out with Regiment Sept. 10, '64.
John	" 14, "	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
[enry	"""	Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran.
ı, Levi S.	Oct. 16, "	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran.
Absalom	Aug. 14, "	Discharged June 15, '65. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 10, '62. Re-enlisted March 30, '64. Veteran. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, '64.
Myron F.	Aug. 14, 1861,	Discharged April 15, '65. Captured near Stevensburg, Va., August, '63. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 3, '64. Grave 1, 588
iod, Samuel		Grave 1,588. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged.

COMPANY E.

NAME AND RANK.	1	LIST	OF MENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.				The second secon
Francis H. Achuff,	Ang	. 28,	1861.	Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharge April 13, '63. Wounds.
1st Lieutenants.	1			
Wyndham H. Stokes, Salathiel R. Townsend,	"	"		Appointed Regimental Quartermaster June 30, '6 Commissioned Captain April 17, '63. Not must Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, '64.
2d Lieutenants.	100			
Salathiel R. Townsend, Jacob M. Miller,	"	"	"	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant June 30, '62, Commissioned 1st Lieut. Ap. 17,'63. Not musters Mustered out with Co. Sept. 10, '64,
1st Sergeants.				
Jacob M. Miller, William J. Coward,	**	**	"	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant June 30, '62. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Dec. 16, '64. Transferred to Company F.
				Discharged March 8, '65.
Sergeants.	10		4	D
William J. Coward, William J. Finley,	**	**	44	Promoted to 1st Sergeant June 30, '62.
Charles Emmons,	46	tt	"	Discharged April 17, '63. Disability. Wounded at Wilderness May 6, '64. Mustered ont with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Rudolph Oestman,	10	"	**	Wounded at Wilderness May 6, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Albert M. Malone,	**	**	"	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Feb. 27, '65. Transferred to Company F.
Corporals.				Discharged June 12, '65.
Albert M. Malone,	**	**	66	Promoted to Sergeant June 30, '62.
John Drainsfield,	- 66		40	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Thomas M. Stroup,	11.55	**	**	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged Feb. 19, '63, Wounds.
Thomas Hart,	0.3	"	**	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged March 13, '63. Wounds.
Sylvanus Kephart,	**	**	**	Discharged Feb. 14, '63, Disability,
James Hamilton, Bernard Devine,	"	**	1.5	Discharged Sept. 11, '62. Disability. Deserted October 30, '62, and subsequently join another regiment.
Theodore Schaer,	**	**		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
John A. De Coursey,		**	**	Discharged Feb. 14, '63. Wounds. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
William Reiff,	**	**	ıı	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Feb. 27, '65. Transferred to Company F. Discharged June 3d, '65.
Musician.				
Gustavus Josephs,	14	"	**	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Privates.				
Agin, Robert B.	**	**		Transferred to Ambulance Corps. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to
	- 12		**	Transferred to Company F.
Akin, James Ashton, George	- 24	26	"	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 13, '6 Deserted June 18, '62. Subsequently joined a other regiment.

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMEN	T. REMARKS.
ivates.		
orge	Aug. 28, 186	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
liam		Discharged Sent 20 '62 Disability
ames	44 44 44	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Wilmington, N. C. Buried in the Wilmington, N. C., National Ceme- tery, grave No. 11.
Michael	" " "	Killed at Malvern Hill Va July 1 '69
ohn .	66 66 66	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Nov. 26, '64. Transferred to Company F. Died at Philadelphia March 23, '65.
orge W.		Transferred to 6th U.S. Cavalry Oct. 30, '62.
rick,		Discharged Oct 10, '62. Disability.
, Thomas		Transferred to Commissary Department. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
ohn B.		Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
Andrew		Discharged May 19, '63. Wounds. Deserted Aug. 30, '61.
Villiam		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
088		Deserted January 24, '63.
. James	" " "	Deserted Oct. 30, '63.
Daniel	" " "	Deserted Sept. 18, '61.
ac B.		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
ando S.		Discharged Dec. 11, '62. Disability.
y, John A.		Promoted to Corporal Aug. 4, '62.
trick		Discharged Dec. 31, '62. Disability,
r, Martin		Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Deserted Feb. 17, '64.
muel N.	ec cc ce	Wounded at Fair Oaks May 31, '62. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Company F to serve out enlistment. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
illiam		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
arles	" " "	Discharged Nov. 3, '63. Disability,
James	" " "	Discharged Sept. 10. '62. Disability.
r, George	" " "	Discharged Sept. 10, '62. Disability. Deserted Aug. 28, '62. Subsequently joined another regiment.
onrad	" " "	Transferred to the Ambulance Corps. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Lewis		Deserted Sept. 18, '61.
klin W.		Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec 13, '62. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
ohn	" " "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Hiram	" " "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
uel		Discharged May 20, '63. Wounds. Discharged Sept. 5, '62. Disability.
chael		Transferred to 2d U. S. Cavalry Oct. 30, '62. Died, date unknown. Buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa., section B, grave 67.
oseph William		Transferred to the Vet. Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, '63. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Feb. 27, '65. Transferred to Company F.
nelius	" " "	Discharged June 12, '65. Transferred to 2d U. S. Cavalry Oct. 30, '62.

COMPANY G.

This Company was recruited by Captain John R. Breitenbach, principally at Norristown, Pa., and was assisted by Lieutenants Egbert and Reed and some recruits from Philadelphia, with rendezvous at camp of Regiment, at Bull's Head. Was mustered into the United States service August 27, 1861, and left Philadelphia with the Regiment, September 30, 1861.

This company numbered originally three officers and seventy-one men, and received in 1862 nine men, in 1863 one officer, and in 1864 four men, making a total of eighty-eight. Of these, eight were killed, one officer and seven men wounded, and four captured. Seven died of disease contracted in the service, two of wounds, four in rebel prisons, and one accidentally killed. Twenty-one were discharged for disability, two on account of wounds, and three officers by Special Orders. Fifteen deserted, six transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, and six to Company K to serve out enlistment, including two that reenlisted, leaving one officer and sixteen men that were mustered-out with Company, September 10, 1864.

(Have not been able to get any assistance whatever with the roll of this Company, and is furnished as found published by Bates in his "History of Pennsylvania Volunteers," with such errors as we knew existed, corrected.)

COMPANY G.

	1	1
NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
Captain.		
John R. Breitenbach,	Aug. 27, 1861,	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Commissioned Major July 8, '64. Not mustered. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel March 13, '65. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
1st Lieutenants.		Dischanged Aug. 21 180 Perimetics
George T. Egbert, Joseph Reed,		Discharged Aug. 31, '62. Resignation. Discharged March 31, '63.
2d Lieutenants.	ļ	
Joseph Reed, Wm. A. Hagy,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant August 31, '62. As 1st Sergeant Company I. Promoted to Sergeant Major Sept. 19, '62. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. G, Mar. 1, '63. Discharged Dec. 14, '63. S. O.
1st Sergeants.		Dubungen Dec. 11, von Di et
William J. Clark, Amon J. Storms,	" 27, "	Discharged July 25, '62. Disability. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Sergeants.	İ	
Amon J. Storms.		Promoted to 1st Sergeant July 25, '62.
Alden S. Elliott,		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Francis Clark,	" " "	Discharged Oct. 26, '62. Disability. Discharged Aug. 25, '62. Disability.
William H. Vandoran, David Jamison,	" " "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 15, '63.
Watson K. Hess,		Wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Samuel Margargle, William H. Muir,	41 44 44	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Killed at Spottsylvania. Va., May 12, '64. Buried in Wilderness Burial Ground.
Corporals.		
Watson K. Hess,	"""	Promoted to Sergeant June 15, '62.
Samuel Magargle,	44 44 44	Promoted to Sergeant March 1, 64.
William H. Muir, William H. Lott,		Promoted to Sergeant March 1, '64. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. K to serve out enlistment. Deserted. Returned. Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Jesse McCombs, Wm. H. Abrams,	ee ee ee	Discharged Aug. 30, '62. Disability. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Tranferred to Company K. Prisoner from June 22, '64. to February 26, '65. Discharged June 8, '65.
Privates.		Died at Washington D. C. Das 05 100
Allen, William	" "	Died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, '62. Buried at Military Asylum Cemetery.
Archer, Charles, Baker, Jacob	" " " July 17, 1864,	Discharged Sept. 10, '62. Disability. Drafted. Transferred from 165th Regt. P. V.
Baker, Josephus	Aug. 27, 1861,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, 64. Discharged Feb. 20, '63. Disability.
· -	,,,	1
. 19		

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Bennett, James H.	Aug. 27, 1861.	Discharged Feb. 28, '62. Disability.
Bisbing, John	" " "	Discharged Mar. 21, '63. Disability.
Bisbing, John Bitler, Thomas	April 8, 1862,	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Died of same.
Bobb, John	Aug. 27, 1861,	Killed at Fair Oaks June 28, '62.
Brown, Isaac	April 5, 1862,	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Tranferred to Company K to serve out enlistment
Automatica de la constantia de la consta	Art. min year	Mustered out with that Company June 30, '65.
Brown, Samuel	Aug. 27, 1861,	Discharged Feb. '63. Disability.
Bundick, William		Deserted Sept. 10, '61.
Campbell, James	11 11 11	Deserted Sept. 15, '61.
Caruthers, William	11 11 11	Died at Harper's Ferry Nov. 18, '63.
Dickinson, Joseph Dirk, Solomon	April 8, 1862,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps Sept. 16, '63.
Dugan, Bernard	Ang. 27, 1861.	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Dungan, David	Aug. 27, 1861.	Discharged Dec. 29, '62. Disability.
Ehler, Benjamin		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
	2000 200 400	Discharged.
Facker, John C.	April 8, 1862,	Deserted December 13, '62.
Fagan, Thomas	Aug. 27, 1861,	Killed accidentally at Camp Observation.
		Near Poolesville, Md., Feb. 26, '62.
Fields, Alfred M.	" " "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Flanagan, Michael		Discharged Feb. 28, '63. Disability.
Fleck, John	" " "	Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, '63. Discharged Feb. 17, '63. Disability.
Gallagher, Michael		Discharged Feb. 17, '63. Disability.
Hale, John F.		Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
Heite, Charles	11 11 11	Discharged.
Humble, Jacob	March , 1864.	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Humore, Jacob	match , 1004.	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64, Died at Salisbury, N. C., January 15, '65.
Johnson, John	Aug. 27, 1861.	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Kearney, John O.	" " "	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63.
Kilpatrick, George	10. 11 11	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Kinnear, Harry		Deserted Sept. 10, '61.
Krupp, George	11 11 11	Died at Norristown, Pa., April 13, '62.
Leggett, Walter Leoser, Christian	11 11 11 11 11 11	Died at Norristown, Pa., April 13, '62. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
Leoser, Christian		Deserted. Returned.
V 1 1	u u u	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Manning, Andrew J.	0 0 0	Deserted Nov. 1, '62.
Meeser, John F.	Jan. 17, 1864.	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Drafted. Transferred from 165th Regt. P. V.
Miller, George W.	Jan. 17, 1004.	Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistmen
	1 145	Discharged June 12, '65.
Muldoon, Bernard	June 15, 1864,	Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistment
Environment and a little of the little of th		Captured at Boynton Plank Road, Va., Oct. 27, 164
		Prisoner from Oct. 27, '64, to Feb. 25, '65.
and the second second	N. Washing	Discharged July 26, '65.
Murray, George	Aug. 27, 1861,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Murray, George Murry, John	11 11 11	Discharged July 25, '62. Wounds
McDade, Neil	11 11 11	Deserted Sept. 8. '61.
McDonnell, Joseph	11 11 11	Discharged Jan. 31, '63. Disability.
McLaughlin, Theodore	11 11 11	Deserted Nov. 2, '62.
Nathans, Camillus O'Neil, John Sr.	11 11 11	Deserted Sept. 15, '61.
J. Men, John St.	1.5.2.2.2.1	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
O'Neil, John Jr.	11 11 11	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Discharged Feb. 21, '63. Disability.
Patterson, Samuel	11 H	Deserted Sept. 15, '61.
Phillips, Edward	ii ii ii	Discharged Feb. 24, '63, Disability
Pope, John	u u u	Discharged Feb. 24, '63. Disability. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Powers, Edward	u u	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 15, '63
Reynolds, Nehemiah	a a a	Discharged Jan. 25, '63.
Ridge, Daniel	11 11 11	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Nov. 14, 63

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Ritter, Wilson	April 8, 1862,	Killed at Spottsylvania Court House, May 12, '64.
Robbins, George W.	Aug. 27, 1861,	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 21, '64, Grave 6,321.
Robbins, J.		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Florence, S. C., Nov. 19, '64.
Schwenck, Josiah	" 28, "	Died at Yorktown June 11, '62. Buried Nat'l Cemetery, section D, grave 206.
Sellers, Joseph S.	April 18, 1862,	Transferred to Company K to serve out enlistment. Discharged Feb. 2a, '65.
Sickles, Lewis J. Simpson, Robert	Aug. 27, 1861,	Deserted Sept. 5, '61.
Smith, Henry	" 28, "	Died at New York Dec. 1, '62, Burial record, Nov. 14, '62,
Spicer, John	" 27. "	Deserted Sept. 15, '62.
Starr, Anthony	April 8, 1862,	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Buried at Nat'l Cemetery, section D, grave 16.
Steward, William	Aug. 27, 1861,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Stolz, Abraham	April 8, 1862,	Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 26, 63.
Storms, William J.	Aug. 27, 1861,	Transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps Sept. 26, '63.
Stroud, Wm. M.	"""""	Deserted Sept. 18, '61.
Super. Clayton	« « «	Discharged Feb. 11, '63. Disability. Discharged Oct. 26, '62. Debility.
Tippin, Alexander		Discharged Oct. 26, '62. Debility.
Tobin, Terrence		Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '64. Buried at National Cemetery, Wilderness, Va.
Townsend, Wm. S.	April 8, 1862,	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Died from same May 20, 64.
Travis, Ottis	Dec. 25, 1861,	Discharged Feb. 4, 63. Disability.
Frump, George	Aug. 27, 1861,	Deserted Sept. 25, '61.
Williams, Morgan		Discharged Feb. 14, '63. Disability.
Winstanley, Charles		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.

COMPANY H.

This Company was recruited in Philadelphia by Captain Lewis Bartleson, assisted by Lieutenants Hallowell and Tyler, with rendezvous at camp of Regiment at Bull's Head, West Philadelphia, and was mustered into the United States' service August 28th, 1861, and left Philadelphia with the Regiment September 30th, 1861. Not having the full compliment required by law, Lieutenant Hallowell was left in Philadelphia to recruit additional men, and with those recruited from Companies D and F, filled up the quota.

This Company numbered originally three officers and ninety-one men; received in 1863, three men; 1864, twenty-six men, making a total of one hundred and twenty-three; and when organized into the battalion received from Company A, one officer; Company B, seventeen men; Company F, one officer; Company I, seven men, and Company K, one officer, making a grand total of one hundred and fifty. Of these six were killed in action, one officer and twenty-three men wounded, and two officers and twenty-three men captured, two died of disease and six in rebel prisons, one officer and twenty-seven men were discharged for disability and two on account of wounds, ten officers and five men for promotion, one man dishonorably, three officers and forty-one men at the expiration of their term, nine re-enlisted, six transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, one to the United States Artillery, twelve deserted; leaving two officers and fifteen men that were mustered-out with the Company June 30th, 1865.

Upon the expiration of the term of service of the Regiment, this Company was one of the companies retained to form the One Hundred and Sixth Battalion, and received, as above stated, officers and men from the other companies, who were prisoners, or to serve out the balance of their time.

[The roll of the original Company has been compiled from original muster rolls, kindly loaned by Captain L. D. C. Tyler, and is believed to be correct.]

COMPANY H.

* These officers held their commissions and the non-commissioned officers their appointments in this Company after the consolidation into the Battalion and not in the original Company.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Cuptains.		
Lewis Bartleson, Lynford D. C. Tyler,	Aug. 28, 1861, " 28, "	Discharged Feb. 5, '63. Disability. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to Dec. 18, '64. Transferred to Co. K.
Francis Wessels*,	Feb. 28, 1862,	Discharged Jan. 4, '65. Transferred from Co. K. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
1st Lieutenants.		1
Paul J. Hallowell,	Aug. 28, 1861,	Promoted to Captain Co. B July 17, '62.
Lynford D. C. Tyler,	" 28, "	Promoted Captain Feb. 24, '63.
John F. Hassett,	Sept. 2, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13. '62. Discharged June 10, '64. Wounds.
John H. Gallagher*,	Aug. 17, "	Transferred from Co. A. Promoted to Captain Co. K Jan. 26, '65.
Charles H. McCoy*,	" 14, "	As Sergeant Co. F. Promoted to 1st Sergeant Sept. 17, '62. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. H May 16, '65. Commissioned Capt. Co. F June 8, '65. Not must'd
2d Lieutenants.		Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
Lynford D. C. Tyler,	" 28, "	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant July 17, '62.
John F. Hassett,	Sept. 28, " 28, " 2, "	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Feb. 24, '63.
William B. Rose,	~~~ <u>2</u> , «	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Feb. 22, '65. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Jan. 5, '65. Not must'd Discharged March 3d, '65.
1st Sergeants.		
John F. Hassett,	" 2, "	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 17, '62. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 24, '63.
William B. Rose,	" 2, " " 2, " " 2, "	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 24, '63.
James J. Foy,	2, "	Cuptured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Dec. 11, '64. Discharged March 31, '65.
John Ennis*,	Aug. 28, "	As Corporal Co. B.
	11ug. 20,	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Company H Oct. 1, '64. Promoted to Sergeant May 20, '65. Promoted to 1st Sergeant June 13, '65. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
James B. Marshall*,	" 28, "	1st Sergeant of Co. B. Prisoner. Discharged June 5, '65.
Sergeants.		
William B. Rose,	Sept. 2, "	Promoted to 1st Sergeant July 17, '62.
Harry A. Louderback,	" 2′, " " 15' "	Reduced to the Ranks Feb. 1, '62.
James C. Biggs,	" 17, "	Promoted to Sergeant Major May 1, '62.
Thomas D. Boustead,	2,	Captured at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 164. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 11, 164. Grave No. 8,434.
TT (1 37 36)	Sept. 2, 1861,	Discharged Oct. 6, '62. Disability.
Westley N. Meeker,		I Discharged Oct. 6. '62. Disability.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants,		
George W. Seville,	Sept. 2, 1861.	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64, to
Robert F. Creamer,	" 17, "	Discharged Feb. 22, '65. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged May 25, 63. Wounds
Frederick Weiderman,	" 17, "	Discharged May 25, 63. Wounds. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Re-enlisted Mar. 27, '64. Veteran. Wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '6
Alexander B. Tyler*,	" 22, "	Promoted to Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, '64. Re-enlisted Mar. 27, '64. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
John Ennise,	Aug. 28, "	Promoted to 1st Sergeant June 13, '65.
Alexander M. Boyd*,	Sept. 2, "	Promoted to Corporal Apr. 23, '65. Promoted to Sergeant June 13, '65.
James C. Reynolds*,	Aug. 28, "	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. As Private Co. B. Promoted to Sergeant Major Jan. 24, '65.
Louis Blance,	" 28, "	As Private Co. B.
		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, 63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Company H April 23, '65. Promoted to Sergeant June 13, '65. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Corporals.		musicied out with Company June 30, 655
Westley N. Meeker,	Sept. 2, "	Promoted to Sergeant Feb. 1, '62.
James J. Foy,	1 2 11	Promoted to Sergeant May 1, '62.
Elias Louderback,	" 2, "	Discharged June 13, '65.
Geo. W. Seville,	" 2, "	Promoted to Sergeant July 17, '62.
Joseph A. Pedrick,	" 17, "	Discharged Sept. 5, '64.
Robert F. Creamer,		Promoted to Sergeant Oct. 6, '62.
Isaac H. Rich,	11,	Reduced to the Ranks May 1, '62.
John B. Bryson,	" 17, " 26, "	Discharged Nov. 27, '62. Deserted Nov. 13, '62.
George Patterson, Harry A. Louderback,	" 2, "	Killed at Wilderness, May 6, '64.
Frederick Weiderman,	" 17, "	Promoted to Sergeant April 9, '63.
Alexander B. Tyler,	11 22. "	Promoted to Sergeant April 23, '65.
William Morris Finn,	Oct. 1, "	Re-enlisted March 29, '64.
		Deserted July 26, '64.
John Butterworth, Robert Collister,	Sept. 25, " Nov. 1, "	Discharged. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Detailed as Sharpshooter.
John Ennis*,	Ang 99 11	Discharged Nov. 1, '64. Promoted to Sergeant May 20, '65.
Alexander M. Boyde,	Aug. 28, " Sept. 2, "	Promoted to Sergeant May 20, 65.
Louis Blancs,	Aug. 28. "	Promoted to Sergeant June 13, '65.
Henry Anderson®,	" 28, "	As Private Co. B. Re-calisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Company H June 13, '65.
Stephen Fay*,	Aug. 28, 1861,	Absent. Sick at muster out. As Private Co. B.
2222		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to April 12, '65.
	1-	Prisoner from June 22, '64 to April 12, '65. Promoted to Corporal Company H June 13, '65. Absent at muster out.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.	
Corporals.			
Thomas Bond*, Charles Thompson*, Henry Hague*,	Apl. 26, 1864, Feb. 19, " Aug. 28, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. As Private Co. B. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Deserted. Returned. Promoted to Corporal Company H June 13, '65.	
Jefferson Arthur*,	Aug. 27, "	Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65. As Corporal Co. I. Prisoner.	
Musicians.		Discharged January 25, '65.	
Theodore McVey, Gustavus J. R. Miller, Frank Sullivan,	Sept. 15, " 20, " Oct. 10, "	Descrited Aug. 8, '63. Discharged Nov. 1, '64. Discharged Nov. 1, '64.	
Privates.			
Allen, David P.	Aug. 24, 1861,	As Private Co. I. Prisoner. Discharged June 12, '65.	
Altemus, Wm. A.	Apl. 14, 1864,	As Private Co. B. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.	
Alwine, Theo. J. Anderson, John R.	Sept. 27, 1861, 2, "	Deserted July 1, '63. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Re-enlisted March 29, '63. Veteran. Wounded at Langley, Va., Sept. 4, '63. Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.	
Anderson, John	" 21, "	12 '62.	
Anderson, John, Jr.	" 21, "	Discharged Dec. 3, '62. Disability.	
Anderson, Joseph Anderson, Robt.	Oct. 14, " Apl. 26, 1864,	Discharged Dec. 3, '62. Disability. Discharged Oct. 24, '62. Disability. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Lawton, Ga., buried at Lawton National Cemetery, Ga., Sec. B; Grave 110.	
Anderson, Henry	Aug. 28, 1861,	As Private Co. B. Promoted to Cornoral June 13 '65	
Andrews, Ephraim Y. Andrews, Thomas	Sept. 4, "	Discharged April 17, '63. Disability. Discharged Dec. ?, '62. Disability.	
Armstrong, Hugh	Oct. 10, "	Discharged Jan. 12, '63. Disability. Discharged Oct. 6, '62. Disability.	
Bailey, John Blanc, Louis	Sept. 4, 1861, Aug. 28, "	As Private Co. B.	
Blane, John	Apl. 25, 1864,	Promoted to Corporal Company H April 23, '65. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Andersouville, Ga., Oct. 28, '64.	
Bond, Thomas	" 26, "	Grave 11,597. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65.	
Boyd, Alexander M.	Sept. 2, 1861.	Promoted to Corporal April 23, '65.	
Brady, James	May 6, 1864.	Captured at Boydton Plank Road, Va., Oct. 27, '64. Prisoner from Oct. 27, '64 to May 17, '65. Discharged June 26, '65.	
Brady, Thomas	" 4, "	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to July 1, '64. Deserted.	
Brown, Benjamin	" 4, "	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64. Absent at muster out.	
Brown, John L.	Mar. 31, 1865,	Absent at muster out.	
Budson, James B.	Sept. 4, 1861,	Re-enlisted Mar. 27, '64. Veteran. Discharged June 12, '65.	
Bunn, Isaiah · Butterworth, John	Nov. 1, " Sept. 25, "	Discharged Jan. 4, '63. Disability. Promoted to Corporal Apr. 24, '63.	

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
Byers, Joseph C.	Jan. 30, 1864,	Wounded at Wilderness May 6, '64. Absent at muster out.
Carpenter, Joseph	Sept. 20, 1861,	Died at Newport News, Va., Sept. 6, '62.
Chacon, Alfred W.	Apr. 7, 1864,	As Private Co. B. Prisoner. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 6, '64.
Coreoran, William	Oct. 10, 1861,	Discharged May 6, '63. Disability.
Collister, Robert	Nov. 1, "	Promoted to Corporal.
Crab, Henry A.		Transferred from 130th Regt. P. V. by Gen. Orders No. 223 A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa., t
	1	serve out sentence of court martial.
Contra Pare	15 5 1001	Discharged.
Cronley, Peter	May 5, 1864,	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 10, '64. Absent at muster out.
Crowl, James	Aug. 28, 1861,	As Private Co. I. Prisoner.
		Discharged Jan. 28, '65.
Davis, William	Apr. 8, 1864,	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to
		Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Davis, William J.	" 13. "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 13.
Dewalt, Samuel	" 13, " Sept. 19, 1861,	Discharged Nov. 1, '64. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '2.
Diemer, Henry	27, "	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, ' 2.
Downing, Thomas	May 6, 1864,	Captured at Reams Station, Va., Aug. 25, '64.
		Prisoner from Aug. 25, '64 to May 17, '65.
Ennis, John	Aug. 28, 1861,	Discharged June 16, '65. From Company B. Veteran.
	2148. 214 1001,	Promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, '64.
Fay, Stephen	" 28, "	From Company B. Veteran.
Finn, Wm. Morris	Oct. 1, "	Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65.
Fisher, George	Feb. 25, "	Promoted to Corporal Oct. 6, '62. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
a miler, George	reb. 20,	Died at Andersonville, Ga. Grave.
Flannigan, Edward J.	Sept. 30, 1861,	Detailed as Sharpshooter.
		Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
Flatcher John	**********	Discharged Nov. 1, '64. Not on muster-out roll.
Fletcher, John Foxhill, Thomas Gaffney, Thos. E.	May 14, 1864,	Discharged Nov. 22 '62 Dischility
Gaffney, Thos. E.	Sept. 20, 1861,	Discharged Nov. 22, '62. Disability. Discharged Dec. 28, '61.
Gallagher, Owen	" 28, "	Deserted. Returned.
O. 1.01 mi		Absent sick at muster-out.
Gaskill, Thomas E. Gillen, William	" 28, "	Discharged Feb. 14, '63. Disability. Captured at Petersburg, Va , June 22, '64.
Gillen, William	May 6, 1864,	Prisoner from June 22, '64 to July 1, '64.
		Deserted.
Glass, Robert	Sept. 2, 1861,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62,
Green, Wallace	" 4. "	Discharged Dec. 3, '64. Re-enlisted Dec. 30, '63. Veteran.
Green, Wannee	4,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Griswold, Darius	" 21, "	Discharged Feb. 14, '63. Disability.
Hague, Henry	Aug. 28, "	From Company B.
		Deserted, Returned.
Hallowell, Jonathan C.	Sept. 17, "	Promoted to Corporal Company H June 13, '65 Captured at Petersburg, Va. June 29 '64
on the state of th	Dept. 11,	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to July 1, '64.
230	2.15.6	Discharged Dec. 6, '64.
Hanson, James H.	" 12, "	Discharged Dec. 23, '61. Disability.
Harvey, Edwin A.	" 4, "	Deserted April 30, '62,
Harvey, William	" 12, "	Discharged Feb. 16, '63. Disability,
Heed, David R.	Oct. 11,	Discharged Dec. 23, '61.
Hess, Henry	Dec. 17, "	Absent sick at muster-out.

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
rivates.		
vorth, James		From Company B,
•		Dishonorably discharged May 29, '64
	Aug 98 1861	To date from Aug. 25, '64. From Company B. Prisoner.
nny	Aug. 28, 1861,	Discharged Feb. 14, '65.
ancis	Oct. 16, "	Deserted Oct. 17, '62. Returned Nov. 14, '63
		to serve out sentence of court martial.
		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to May 17, '65.
		Discharged June 26, '65.
artin	Aug. 28, "	From Company B.
Albert	Amm 1 1064	Discharged June 13, '65, Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
r, William H.	Apr. 1, 1864, Nov. 1, 1861,	Discharged Nov. 1, '64.
Frank	1, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
	" 1 "	Discharged Nov. 1, '64. Discharged Nov. 1, '64.
John ip McDowell	Sept. 4, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
ip McDowen	Берь. 4,	Re-enlisted Dec. 30, '63. Veteran,
		Wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Dec. 27, '65.
Domton	Aug 28 "	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Denton	Aug. 28, "	From Company I. Discharged Sept. 28, '64. Wounds.
thony	Sept. 20, "	Wounded aecidentally Nov. 1, '62.
	ĺ	Discharged June 12, 65.
ch, Harry A.	" 2, "	Promoted to Corporal May 1, '62.
homas	Apr. 14, 1864,	From Company B. Absent sick at muster-out.
lliam	Oct. 16, 1861,	Promoted to 1st Sergeant Co. K Mar 1, '62.
i, Lamon	May 8, 1864,	Paroled Prisoner
ımes	Samt 95 1961	Absent sick at muster-out. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sopt. 17, '62.
John	Sept. 25, 1861, Nov. 1, "	Discharged Dec. 28, '61.
m. W.	Sept. 28, "	Discharged Feb. 13, '63,
≈s, Samuel	Apr. 7, 1864,	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to July 1, '64.
		Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
ı, James	Feb. 3, "	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Nov. 29, '64.
	'	Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Nov. 29, '64.
Silas	Sept. 21, 1861,	Discharged June 8, '65.
Patrick	Aug. 28, "	Discharged Sept. 21, '64. From Company B. Prisoner.
. D		Discharged June 12, 65.
, Patrick Dliver	Oct. 12, 1861,	Discharged. Absent sick at muster out.
eorge W.	1864, Sept. 15, 1861,	Discharged Jan. 28, '63. Disability.
ugh	Apr. 19, .864,	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 19, 00
l Thomas	Mov 7 "	Discharged Aug. 23, '65.
l, Thomas l, William	May 7, " Oct. 5, 1861,	Deserted Feb. 23, '65. Discharged Nov. 1, '64.
:wis	Sept. 23, "	Transferred to Battery F 1st U. S. Artillery.
odore W.	" 12, "	Discharged June 12, 60.
hn H.	Aug. 27, "	From Company I.
George	Sept. 26, "	Discharged June 12, '65. Promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 62.
leon	Dec. 31, 1863,	Transferred from 130th Regt. P. V. by
	' '	G. O. No. 223 A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa., to serve out sentence of Court Martial.
		serve out sentence of Court Martial.
		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 30, '64.
	I	Grave 10,074.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.	
Privates.			
Quinn, Andrew Raker, Geo. W.	Sept. 30, 1861, Dec. 31, 1863,	Discharged Feb. 27, '63. Disability. Transferred from 130th Regt. P. V. by G. O. No. 223 A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa., to serve out sentence of Court Martial. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to ———.	
Rawnsley, Frank	Sept. 10, 1861,	Discharged Oct. 13, '64. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.	
Reed, John	" 27, "	Discharged June 12, '65. Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 1, '63.	
Rich, Isaac H.	" 17, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63.	
Richards, John	Feb. 19, 1864,	Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 764. Died at Andersonville, Sept. 12, '64. Grave 8,602.	
Roberts, Amos Roberts, Asa C.	Oct. 16, 1861, Feb. 15, 1864,	Deserted June 29, '62, at Peach Orchard, Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 15, '65, Discharged July 29, '65.	
Rue, Harvey	Aug. 26, 1861,	From Company I. Prisoner. Discharged Mar. 6, '65.	
Ryan, Thomas	Sept. 25, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.	
Schetzline, Baker	Aug. 28, "	Discharged May 14, '63. Wounds, From Company B. Veteran.	
Schoabell, Louis	Feb. 13, 1864,	Discharged Mar. 27, '65. From Company I	
Sims, Charles Smith, William H.	" 16, " Sept. 20, 1861,	Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65. Promoted to Principal Musician June 13, '65. Re-enlisted Dec. 30, '63. Veteran. Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.	
Smith, William	Aug. 28, "	From Company I.	
Spence, Miller	Sept. 26, "	Discharged Nov. 18, '64. Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.	
Stacy, John	Feb. 19, 1864,	Discharged Nov. 1, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to	
Stratton, George Strawbridge, William Thompson, Charles Thompson, James	Nov. 1, 1861, Oct. 14, 1861, Feb. 16, 1864, Sept. 2, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Discharged Nov. 1, '64. Discharged Feb. 17, '63. Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to July 1, '64. Discharged Jan 17, '65.	
Thompson, Thomas Turner, Nicholas Tyler, Alexander B. Upjohn, George Vanarsdelan, John	" 2, " Oct. 9, " Sept. 22, " " 18, " " 25, 1863,	Discharged Jan. 17, '65. Discharged Feb. 14, '63. Disability. Discharged Feb. 7, '63. Disability. Promoted to Corporal Oct. 6, '62. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Transferred from 130th Regt. P. V. by G. O. 197, A. G. O., Harrisburg, to serve out sentence of Court Martial. Discharged.	
Vanhoff, Charles Vaughan, Henry	" 20, 1861, Aug. 28, "	Deserted Sept. 17, '62. Antietam. From Company B. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65,	
Volz, William Walker, James Warrenton, John H.	Oct. 14, " Sept. 2, " Apr. 29, 1864,	Discharged Mar. 5, '63. Disability. Discharged Nov. 1, '64. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 26, '64. Grave 11,448.	

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
Weiderman, Frederick	Sept. 17, 1861,	Promoted to Corporal May 1, '62.
Whelan, William	Oct. 15, "	Discharged Dec. 23, '62. Disability.
Whitcomb, Chas. H.	Sept. 21, "	Deserted April 5, '62. Returned April 1, '63.
,	,	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 1, '63,
		Discharged Mar. 28, '65.
Willard, George T.	Oct. 20, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 3, '62,
		Discharged Nov. 24, '65.
Williams, George E.	" 10, "	Deserted Oct. 12, '61. Philadelphia.
Williamson, John	Apr. 7, 1864,	From Company B.
,	•,,	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Mar. 11, '65.
•		Discharged July 28, '65.
Wilson, George	Oct. 1, 1861,	Discharged Nov. 1, '64.
Wilson, Robert	Sept. 20, "	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
,	,	Prisoner from June 22, '64 to ——.
	'	Discharged Dec. 7, '64.

COMPANY I.

This Company was recruited in Philadelphia, by Captain Robert H. Ford, assisted by Lieutenant Eugene Foliet, and was mustered into the United States service, August 24, 1861, with rendezvous at Bull's Head, West Philadelphia, and left Philadelphia with the Regiment, on September 30, 1861, but not having the full compliment of men required, twenty-four were transferred from Company C, in October, 1861, while encamped at Camp Observation, near Poolesville, Md.

This Company numbered originally three officers and eighty-one men, including the twenty-four received from Company C. Received two officers and one man in 1862, and one man in 1864, making a total of eighty-eight; of these six men were killed, one officer and thirty-three men wounded, six men captured; one officer and four men died of disease contracted in the service, and two of wounds, and one in rebel prisons, two officers and seven men discharged for disability and nine for wounds, one officer dismissed from service, one man discharged for promotion, twenty deserted, four of whom returned, three transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps and one to Company H; leaving two officers and sixteen men that were mustered out with the Company September 10, 1864.

[This roll corrected from full set of original muster rolls kindly loaned by Captain Robert H. Ford, and believed to be correct in every particular].

COMPANY I.

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.		
H. Ford,	Aug. 24, 1861,	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Lieutenants.	İ	Sopii 10, VI
Foliet, Wetzler,		Died at Yorktown, Va., April 24, '62. Accidentally shot himself at Harrison's Landing July 9, '62.
re Wharton, L. Hibbs,	" 28, "	Discharged Sept. 6, '62. Dismissed the service Dec. 7, '62. Discharged Dec. 14, '63.
Lieutenants.		
Wetzler, re Wharton,	" 24, " " 28, " " "	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant May 1, '62. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Sept. 6, '62. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant March 1, '63.
L. Hibbs, a A. Hughes,	" 24, "	On detached service with Ambulance Corps since promotion. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
t Sergeants.		
n A. Hagy, D. Witter,	" 28, " " 24, "	Promoted to Sergeant Major Sept. 19, '62. Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, '62. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Sergeants.	F	Wanneled at Englavishahum Va. Day 19 100
M. Phillips,		Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Wounded at Haymarket, Va., June 25, '63. Discharged April 16, '64.
D. Witter,		Promoted to 1st Sergeant Sept. 19, '62.
m A. Hughes,	"""	On detached service as Mail Carrier. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant March 1, '63. Disabaged Sont 15 '63. Disability.
Cummings, Booth,		Discharged Sept. 15, '63. Disability. Reduced to the ranks by sentence of Court Martial Feb. 14, '63.
Corporals.	1	
Booth, a Drainsfield,		Promoted to Sergeant Sept. 19, '62. Wounded at Savage Station June 29, '62.
Perry,		Died at Harrison's Landing Va., Aug. 15, '62. Lost two fingers accidentally at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 10, '62. On detached service Ambulance Corps.
		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
doran, Rainsberger,	" 28, " " 26, "	Discharged May 3, '62. Disability. Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Discharged Dec. 19, '63. Wounds.
Rodgers,		Deserted at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 6, '62. Captured at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, '62.
on Arthur,	66 66 66	Exchanged Aug. 20 and returned for duty Oct. 9, 62 Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22 to Nov. 30, '64. Transferred to Company H.
Pyewell,		Discharged Jan. 25, '65. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Wounded at Haymarket, Va., June 25, '63. Transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps Dec. 15, '63.

NAME AND RANK.	NAME AND RANK. DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			REMARKS.
Corporals,				
Samuel Hill,	Aug	. 26,	1861,	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64.
Jos. R. C. Ward,	"	24,	11	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, 64. Wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12 Appointed Chief of Orderlies at Headquarte Division 2d Corps.
Musicians.				Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Jos. R. C. Ward,	**	**	и	Promoted to Corporal June 16, '64 by ord Maj. Genl. John Gibbon, Detailed as Mounted Orderly at Headquarter
Eugene Budson,	**	28,		Division 2d Corps, April 15, '64. Returned to the ranks.
Privates.	-			
Allen, David	44	24,	**	Wounded at Haymarket, Va., June 22, '63. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, to Transferred to Company H. Displayered June 19, '25.
Baldwin, Francis M.	11	26.	**	Discharged June 12, '65. Deserted Aug. 6,'62 and joined the 2d U. S.Caw
Barber, George	44	24,	**	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
Blackburn, William Booth, Jacob	п	"		Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62, Wounded at Haymarket, Va., June 25, '63. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Boston, John	**	26,	**	Discharged Dec. 28, '61. Disability.
Brown, George	***	24,	**	Deserted Sept. 9, '61.
Brown, Richard	RE.	26,	**	Injured at Conrad's Ferry, Md., —, '62. Discharged July 28, '62. Disability. Deserted Dec. 13, '62.
Budson, Eugene	**	28,	**	Deserted Dec. 13, '62.
Campbell, Isaac	66	24,	"	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
Carroll, John Collins, William	u	26,	"	Deserted Sept. 20, '61. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '63
Comfort, Isaac M.	**	28,	**	Discharged July 8, '62, Disability,
Crowl, James	**	11	"	Captured at Petersburg, Va , June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22 to Nov. 26, '64. Transferred to Company H. Discharged Jan. 28, '65.
Cummings, John	16	26,	44	Deserted Oct. 27, '62. Discharged Feb. 28, '63. Disability. Deserted at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 11,
Eshback, Henry	"	**		Discharged Feb. 28, '63. Disability.
Fajan, Julien	July	11,	1862,	Discharged May 16, '63.
Faunce, Thomas	Aug.	26,	1861,	Discharged Dec. 28, '61. Disability. Discharged Feb. 28, '63. Disability. Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	"	**	11	Killed at Savage Station, Va. June 20 '29
Fulton, James	- 61	28,	44	Died at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 28, '62.
Gamble, William Hardy, Lawrence	-11	24,		Deserted Oct. 12, '61. Discharged Dec. 28, '62. Disability.
Helfstine, William	u	26,	44	Discharged Dec. 28, '62. Disability.
Hider, Joshua M.	**	***	**	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg.
TT:11 0	- 11	00		Section F; grave 22. Promoted to Corporal Sept. 19, '62.
Hill, Samuel Hunter, George R.	**	26,	"	Wounded at Savage Station, June 29, '62. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64.
Tonas Tosanh	44	26.	**	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Discharged Feb. 16, '63. Disability.
Jones, Joseph Keiner, David	**	24,	**	Died at General Hospital May 12, '62.

AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
rivates		
Denton G.	Aug. 28, 1861,	Deserted Feb. 14, '63. Returned Nov. 2, '63. Wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, '63. Transferred to Co. H to serve out enlistment. Discharged Sept. 28, '64. Wounds.
Hugh	" 24, "	Discharged Sept. 28, '64. Wounds. Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Discharged Sept. 10, '62. Wounds.
ohn		Deserted Sept. 14, '61.
7illiam		Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, '61.
, Thomas	""""	Deserted Oct. 12, '61.
Alfred J.		On detached service at Hospital. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
orge E		Discharged Feb. 28, '63. Disability.
orge E. John	" 26, "	Discharged Feb. 28, '63. Disability. Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
· · · ·	,	Discharged May 5, '63. Wounds.
. William	" 28, "	Ulscharged Jan. 27. 62. Disability.
ı, William	" 24, "	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
-, ***********	- 7	Died at Baltimore, Md., Oct, '62.
, Peter	" 28, "	Died at Baltimore, Md., Oct. —, '62. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
, _ 5502	,	Discharged Feb. 12, '63, Wounds,
Henry	" 24, "	Wounded at Cold Harbor, June 6, '64.
	•	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
n	" 26, "	On detached service as Teamster.
	•	Discharged Aug. 27, '64.
James	" 24, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged March 25, '63. Wounds.
hn H.		Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
		Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
John		Deserted Oct. 12, '61.
1	" 26, "	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
. D. G.		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64. Died at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 17, '62.
aniel	** ** **	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
anici		Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
gh, Charles	" 28, "	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
3 ,	•	Discharged Aug. 28, '64.
rey S.	" 26, "	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
-	-	Prisoner from June 22 to Dec. 5, '64.
.		Transferred to Company H.
		Discharged March 6, '65.
Louis	Feb. 14, 1864,	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 8, '64.
		Transferred to Company H. Discharged June 30, '65.
	A 00 1001	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64.
hard	Aug. 26, 1861,	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
	" 94 "	Deserted Sept. 20, '61.
eorge	" 24, "	Deserted Sept. 8, '61.
trick	" 28, "	Wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62,
arles W.	40,	Discharged Feb. 14, '6%.
an		Discharged Feb. 14, '68. Discharged July 22, '62. Disability.
illiam	" 2 6, "	Deserted —, —. Returned Dec. 19, '63.
miam	2 0,	Transferred to Company H to serve out sentence
		Discharged Nov. 18, '64.
dfrey	" 28, "	Discharged Oct. 23, '62. Disability.
Iector	" 26, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
	•	Discharged Dec. 20, '62, Wounds,
- · · · · i	" 24, "	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '64.
.John I	~ ·,	
John avid M.	" 26, "	Died at Arlington, Va., Sept. 8, '64. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Va.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.	1 00 1001	Discharged Out on ten Discharge
Sullivan, John Swaim, William	Ang. 26, 1861,	Discharged Oct. 22, ³ 62. Disability. Deserted Sept. 30, ⁵ 61.
Teil, Samuel	11 08 41	Discharged Dec. 14, '63. Disability.
Walton, Edward	" 26, "	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Watts, Jackson	11 27 11	Deserted Dec. 31, '61.
Watts, John K.	" 27, " " 26, "	Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Whartenaby, Henry	" " "	On detached service Ambuiance Corps. Mustered out with Company Sept. 10, '64.
Wicker, William	" 24, "	Deserted Oct. 12, '61,
Wireman, Thomas	" 24, "	Deserted Sept. 12, '61,
Woods, Thomas	" 24, "	Wounded at Savage Station, June 29, '62. Deserted at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
Yates, William	." 26, "	Wounded at Savage Station, June 29, '62. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dcc. 15, '63

COMPANY K.

This Company was not organized until February, 1862, and then at Bolivar Heights, Va. Although a Company of Sappers and Miners that had been organized by Captain Woodward, was assigned to the regiment and expected to remain as an independent company; but the government, not recognizing independent companies, and they refusing to become one of the companies of the regiment, were ordered to be discharged, and a number of men that had been recruited in Philadelphia by Lieutenants Temple and Wessels were then organized into a company with Captain Martin Frost and about twenty men from the Sixty-Ninth Regiment, and was mustered into the United States service as Company K of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers February 28, 1862.

The company had originally three officers and ninety-three men; received in 1864 two officers and six men, making a total of one hundred and four. Of these one officer, and six men were killed, and four officers and twenty-seven men wounded and eleven captured; seventeen re-enlisted; one officer and seventeen men discharged for disability, and one officer and three men for wounds, four for promotion, seven deserted, two transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, fourteen died of disease, three of wounds and two in Rebel prisons. This being one of the three companies retained to form the Battalion received those enlisted men whose term of service had not expired from the other companies as follows: Company A, fourteen; D, twenty-one, and from G, five and This increased the total number of members to 148, and four officers. after deducting the above losses forty-one were discharged upon the expiration of their term of service, leaving one officer and twenty-two men that were mustered out with Company June 30, 1865.

COMPANY K.

* These officers held their commissions and the non-commissioned officers their appointments in his Company after the consolidation into the Battalion and not in the original Company.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.	
Captains,		Day of the second secon	
Martin C. Frost,	Dec. 31, 1861,	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 8, '62.	
Theodore J. Fimple, Francis Wessels,	Feb. 28, 1862,	Discharged Jan. 26, '63. Wounded at Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14, '63.	
rrancis in essens,	160, 20, 1002,	Brevetted Major and Lieut, Colonel March 15, 65. Commissioned Lieut, Colonel June 23, 65. No mustered. Transferred to Company H. Mustered out with Battalion June 30, 65.	
L. D. C. Tyler,*	Aug. 28, 1861,	Transferred from Company H. Discharged Jan. 1, '65.	
John H. Gallagher,*	Aug. 17, 1861,	See Company A. Mustered out with this Company June 30, 165.	
1st Lieutenants.	- X-1	The state of the s	
Theo. J. Fimple,	Dec. 31, 1861,	Promoted Captain June 15, '62.	
Francis Wessels, William May,	Feb. 28, 1862, June 15, "	Promoted Captain May 1, '63. Wounded at Flint Hill, Sept. 1, '62.	
Commit series	o and soy	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.	
		Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63. Discharged Nov. 23, '63. Wounds.	
Ralph B. Clarke,*	Aug. 12, 1861,	Promoted to Adjutant Jan. 24, '65.	
John Irwin,*	Aug. 27, 1861,	Transferred from Company D. Discharged Oct. 6, '64.	
Edward J. Lathorp,*	" 14, "	As Corporal Company F.	
		Promoted to Sergeant March 21, '64. Promoted to Sergeant Major Sept. 1, '64. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. K Jan. 24, '65. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.	
2d Lieutenants.		and the same and the soul same so, so	
Francis Wessels,	Feb. 28, 1862,	Promoted 1st Lieutenant June 15, '62.	
William May, Horace B. Rutherford,	June 15, "	Promoted 1st Lieutenant May 1, '63. Discharged Sept. 22, '64.	
Ralph B. Clarke,	Nov. 1, 1861, Aug. 12, 1861,	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Oct. 31, '64.	
1st Sergeants.			
William May,	Oct. 16, 1861,	As Private Company H. Promoted to 1st Sergeant Co. K March 1, '62. Promoted 2d Lieutenant June 15, '62.	
Alvin Foss,	Dec. 9, 1861,	Wounded at Flint Hill, Va., Sept. 1, '62. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63.	
William L. Brown,	Aug. 28, 1861,	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.	
		Prisoner from June 22, '64 to ———. Discharged ———.	
Sergeants.	G. (0.7)	W 1.1 + P 1.11 1 P P 40 100	
Richard Grogan,	Dec. 9, 1861,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Deserted at Falmouth, Va., March, '63.	
Joseph D. Parker,	Nov. 30, 1861,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged Nov. 30, '64.	
Charles DeFrance,	Jan. 3, 1862,	Detached to Ambulance Corps. Discharged Dec. 31, '64.	
George W. Moyer,	Dec. 9, 1861,	Deserted at Fair Oaks, Va., June 13, '62.	
Horace B. Rutherford,	Nov. 1, 1861,	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant May 1, '63.	

E AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants.		
Osborn,	Dec. 9, 1861,	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
C. Wright,	Jan. 3, 1862,	Discharged Oct. 6, '64.
J. B. Strohm,	Aug. 17, 1861,	See Company A. Veteran.
a E. Wagner,*	" 28, · "	Killed at Hatcher's Run, March 25, '65. See Company A. Veteran.
F. Randall,	" 27, "	Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65. See Company D. Veteran.
arvey,*	Feb. 2, 1862,	Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Curporals.		
'Neill,	Nov. 24, 1861,	Discharged Feb. 6, '63.
Osborn,	Dec. 9, 1861,	Promoted to Sergeant April 1, '63.
. Burton,	Nov. 30, 1861, Dec. 12, 1861,	Discharged June 12, '65. Deserted May 16, '63.
?. Templeton,	Sept. 7, 1861,	Wounded at Antictam Sept. 17, '62.
Darrah,	Dept. 1, 1001,	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Died at Washington, D. C., July 14, '64.
. Wright,	Jan. 3, 1862,	Promoted to Sergeant.
J. Henry,	Nov. 30, 1861,	Discharged Nov. 30, '64.
B. Rutherford,	,	Promoted to Sergeant July, '62.
`oss,	Dec. 12, 1861,	Promoted to Sergeant.
. Coons,*	Aug. 26, "	See Company D. Veteran. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, '64.
J. Scudder,*	Aug. 27, "	See Company D. Veteran.
T D	" 28, 1861,	Died at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 24, '64. Wounds. Promoted to 1st Sergeant Dec. 29, '63.
L. Brown,	Feb. 2, 1862,	Promoted to Sergeant March 26, '65.
Mathews,*	Mar. 1, "	See Company D. Veteran.
heik,*	Aug. 27, 1861,	Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65. See Company D. Veteran.
	" 17 "	Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
H. Brady,*	" 17, "	See Company A. Veteran. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
Long,*	Mar. 16, 1864,	See Company D. Discharged July 27, '65. See Company D. Veteran.
Black,*	" 2, 1862,	See Company D. Veteran. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
Dann,*	Aug. 27, 1861,	See Company D. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
M. Tebo,•	" 28, "	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Redfoot,*		Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to March 1, '65.
		Discharged Dec. 12, '65.
O'Neill,*	Nov. 24, 1861,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged June 12, '65.
H. Abrams,*	Aug. 28, 1861,	As Corporal Company G. Prisoner. Discharged June 8, '65.
lusicians.		Zastimber built of our
	Feb. 28, 1862,	Promoted Principal Musician Dec. 31, '63.
. Grantier, V. Landon,	" 2, "	Promoted to Fife Major.
`. Tebo,	Ang 98 1961	Died at Bolivar Heights, Va., Sept. 24, '62. Died at Finley Hospital, Jan. 2, '63.
. 1000,	Aug. 28, 1861,	Buried Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
Andrews, Cephus	Feb. 28, 1862,	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64. Losing right leg.
Barnes, Benj. F. Bassatt, Warren	Jan. 4, 1862,	Discharged Dec. 28, '64. Wounds. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Accidentally shot himself at Harrison's Landu
Biller, Thomas	April 8, 1864,	Va. Discharged Oct. 1, '62. Died from the wound after reaching home. Wounded.
Brady, William H.	Aug. 17, 1861,	Discharged June 12, '65. Promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, '65.
Brown, Isaac	April 5, 1862,	As Private Co. G. Veteran. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
Brown, William L. Camp, William E.	Aug. 28, 1861,	Promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, '63. Deserted April 4, '62.
Carey, James G.	Mar. 29, 1864,	See Company D. Discharged March 25, '65.
Clark, Justus J.	Jan. 2, 1862,	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged.
Davis, William		Discharged Sept. 15, 262.
Densmore, Robert Dubbs, John A.	Dec. 9, 1861, Aug. 17, 1861,	Discharged April 9, 63. See Company A. Veteran. Deserted June 4, '65.
Eva, James H.	Nov. 1, 1861,	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, '63. Lost left arm at shoulder.
Fairchilds, W. W.	16 14 11	Discharged Sept. 26, '64. Wounds. Killed at Fair Oaks, June 8, '62.
Filby, Andrew	Nov. 30, 1861,	Discharged June 12 '65
Finfrock, Alfred	Mar. 21, 1864,	Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Feb. 26, '65. Died at Washington, D. C., April 20, '65.
Fizell, Lewis,	May 4, 1864,	Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. See Company A.
Forster, James	April 27, 1864,	Discharged, See Company A. Discharged.
Foss, Alvin Flannery, John	Jan. 15, 1862,	Promoted to Corporal July —, '62. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 18, '64.
Fries, John Gee, Richard	Dec. 10, 1861,	Grave 11,112, as J. Flanning. Discharged Nov. 20, '63. Captured at Savage Station Va. June 29, '62.
Gee, Samuel	n u n	Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, '62. Captured at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62.
Gilligan, Andrew	Mar. 1, 1864,	Discharged April 7, '63. Captured Boydton Plank Road Oct. 27, '64. Prisoner from Oct. 27, '64 to Feb. 17, '65. Discharged June 6, '65.
Green, Daniel	Aug. 17, 1861,	See Company A. Prisoner.
Green, John	Nov. 24, 1861.	Discharged June 12, '65. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
Griswold, Austin S. Grover, Josiah T.	Nov. 29, 1861, Aug. 28, 1861,	Discharged Oct. 28, '62. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
Haight, Alex.		Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
Hallem, Giles R.	Nov. 1, 1861,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Discharged Nov. 1, '64.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
Harlan, George	Aug. 28, 1861,	See Company D. Veteran. Discharged.
Harrington, George W. Harrington, Phineas D.	Feb. 29, 1864,	Discharged Aug. 20, '62. See Company D. Discharged March 25, '65.
Harris, John	April 16, 1864,	See Company A. Prisoner.
Harvey, Isaac Herold, Conrad	Feb. 2, 1862,	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 10, '64. Promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, '64. Captured at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Returned in July, '62, sent to Hospital and dis
Hickman, Thomas	Aug. 17, 1861,	charged. See Company A. Veteran. Dishonorably discharged June 13, '65.
Holt, Joseph	Sept. 4, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Wounded at Petersburg, June 22, '64. Captured at Petersburg, June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, to ——. Discharged.
Holcomb, Kingsley O. Jones, Robert	Dec. 9, 1861,	Deserted July —, '63. Discharged Sept. 13, '62.
Kimball, Jacob S.	Mar. 10, 1864,	See Company D. Discharged June 27, '65.
King, Edward	April 13, "	See Company A. Prisoner. Discharged.
La Barre, John D. Larabee, Martin H.	Jan. 3, 1862,	Discharged Jan. 3, '65. Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, '62.
Lee, John H.		Buried at Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, '62.
Leetz, James W.		Discharged April 16, '63. Wounds. Died at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 7, '62.
Lott, William H.	Aug. 27, 1861,	Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C. As Corporal Company G. Veteran. Deserted. Returned.
McBride, John	Oct. 1, 1861,	Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
McCann, Francis		Discharged June 12, '65. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Discharged June 12, '65.
McClay, John McCormack, John McGuffin, Hugh		Died at Baltimore Jan. 5, '63. Discharged March 26, '63. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
McGinn, Owen		Discharged. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
McVey, John 1	" " "	Discharged July 12, '65. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62. Died Oct. 17, '62 of same.
Maloney, James	Jan. 3, 1862,	Buried in Antietam Cemetery. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Discharged June 12, '65.
Mathews, Thomas	Mar. 1, "	Discharged June 12, '65. See Company D. Veteran. Discharged June 28 '25
Mellon, William	Aug. 17, 1861,	Discharged June 26, '65. Captured at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Prisoner from June 22, '64 to Feb. 28, '65. Discharged June 12, '65. See Company A. Veteran.
Michaels, George		Discharged June 12, '65. See Company A. Veteran. Mustered out with this Company June 30, '65.
Miller, George W.	Jan. 17, 1864,	Private Company G. Drafted. Discharged June 12, '65.

NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
Mills, Abbott A.	Dec. 9, 1861,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps Sept. 30, '63.
Morse, Andrew	Dec 10. 1861,	Died at Harper's Ferry, Va., March 6, '62.
Morse, Leonard	Jan. 3, 1862,	Discharged Jan. 3, '65.
Mounts, James Muldoon, Bernard	June 15, 1864,	Died at Baltimore, Md., July 23, '62. As Private Company G.
Muldoon, Decimal	200 20, 2003	Captured at Boydton Plank Road Oct. 27, '64. Prisoner from Oct. 27, '64 to Feb. 21, '65.
Nelson, German H.	Feb. 28, 1862,	Discharged June 26, '65. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
Newell, Warren J.	Aug. 27, 1861,	See Company D. Discharged May 12, '65.
O'Connell, Patrick	Oct. 1, "	Discharged Oct. 4, '64.
O'Neill, Edward	Nov. 24, 1861,	Promoted to Corporal June 13, '65.
Paddick, Lewis	Feb. 28, 1862,	Captured at Savage Station June 29, '62. Prisoner from June 29, '62 to Nov. 12, '62. Killed at Resm's Station Va. Aug. 25, '64
Page, William	Nov. 30, 1861,	Killed at Ream's Station, Va., Aug. 25, '64. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 16, '62. Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, '62.
Pierce, John W.	Jan. 2, 1862,	Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, '62.
Porter, Andrew	Dec. 10, 1861,	Accidentally shot at Harrison's Landing, Va Aug. —, '62. Discharged Sept. 25, '62.
Pratt, Wellington E.	Nov. 26, 1861,	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62, Discharged April 3, '63. Wounds.
Quinn, James Quirk, Thomas	Mar. 21, 1864,	Absent. Sick at muster out of Company. Died at Newport News, Va., Aug. 19, '62.
Redfoot, George Reeves, William T.	Aug. 28, 1861,	Promoted Corporal June 13, '65.
Rosencrans, William	Dec. 12, 1861,	Discharged May 15, '63, Deserted Sept 18, '62
Rowbottom, James	Aug. 17, 1861,	Deserted Sept. 18, '62. See Company A. Veteran.
		Discharged June 12, '65.
Rutherford, Horace B. Riggs, Samuel C.	Nov. 1, 1861,	Promoted to Corporal Feb. 28, '62. See Company D. Veteran.
Rittew, Charles	May 7, 1864,	Discharged July 15, '65. See Company A. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant April 16, '65.
Riley, John	May 5, 1864,	See Company A. Discharged.
Salsman, George W. Savercool, Abraham	Dec. 12, 1861,	Discharged Feb. 9, '63. Captured at Savage Station, Va., June 29, '62. Prisoner from June 29, '62 to Sept. 8, '62. Discharged Feb. 24, '63.
Sawyer, Robert W. Sellers, Joseph S.	Feb. 27, 1862,	Discharged Oct. 3, '63. as Private Company G.
Scott, Allen	Mar. 1, "	Discharged Feb. 28, '65. See Company D. Discharged Feb. 28, '65.
Sigman, Philip Smith, Gilbert R.	Nov. 30, 1861, Aug. 28,	Discharged Nov. 30, '64. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran. Died at Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64. Buried in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Petersburg, V
Spaulding, James W. Stevens, Jacob K. Stewart, Frank E.	Dec. 10, 1861, Mar. 24, 1864, Nov. 30, 1861,	Section D; grave 111. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62. Mustered out with Company June 30, '65. Deserted Aug. 28, '62. Returned. Discharged Nov. 30, '64.

AND BANK.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.		
homas M.	Aug. 28, 1861,	Promoted Corporal June 13, '65.
n, Chas. Wesley	Jan. 3, 1862,	Discharged Jan. 3, '65.
, John	Mar. 3, 1864,	See Company D. Prisoner.
•	1 '	Discharged May 16, '65.
Burton W.	Aug. 27, 1861,	See Company D
	1	Discharged April 1, '65.
Daniel		Absent. Sick at muster out of Company.
James H.	Nov. 30, "	Transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps Nov. 15, '63.
		Discharged June 13, '65.
n, George W.	Aug. 17, "	See Company A. Veteran.
	1	Discharged June 12, '65.
Robert W.	Nov. 30, "	Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62.
		Discharged June 12, '65.
lustis –	Aug. 28, "	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
		Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
, William	4 97 4	Discharged March 30, '63.
Lewis N.	" 27, "	See Company D. Prisoner.
	Nov 30 4	Died at Florence, S. C.
n, John R.	1101.00,	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
, William H.	Oct. 1, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
T L	Ana 28 "	Discharged Nov. 11, '64.
Joseph	Aug. 28, "	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
	ì	Re-enlisted Dec. 29, '63. Veteran.
. b. Obambar 17	" 11 1862	Mustered out with Company June 30, '65.
nb, Charles F.	" 11, 1862,	See Company D.
3 377 T	Tob 00 #	Promoted to Principal Musician March 1, '65.
ard, Warren L.	Feb. 28, "	Discharged June 12, '65.

ROLL OF DEAD.

MEMBERS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH PENNSYLVANIA WHO HAVE BEEN KILLED IN ACTION, DIED OF WOUNDS OR DISEASE, OR IN REBEL PRISONS.

NAME.	RANK.	COM-	REMARKS.
Allen, Richard S.	Private.	В	Died at Camp Observation, Md., Dec. 17, 1861.
Armstrong, Samuel K.	17.79 KC01	D	Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Allen, William	44	G	Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., October 25, 1862.
Anderson, John	- (4	H	Died at Camp Observation, Md., February 11, 1862.
Anderson, Robert		H	Died at Lawton Ga. Date unknown
Anderson John R.		H	Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864. Died at Yorktown, Va., May 25, 1862.
Bowman, Isaac Beckley, Joshua Binker, James	- 00	A	Died at Yorktown, Va., May 25, 1862.
Beckley, Joshua	**	A	Kined at Air tetani, Mu., Sept. 11, 1862.
Binker, James		В	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Blair, Henry P.	Sergeant.	C	Killed at Spottsvivania C. H. Va. May 12, 1864.
Bothwell, Alexander	Private.	E	Died at Yorktown, Va., April 18, 1862.
Burness, James Bryan, William Bryan, Lawson Bobb, John	as Time	E	Died at Yorktown, Va., April 18, 1862. Died at Wilmington, N. C. Date unknown. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862
sryan, William	2d Lieut.	T.	Died at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862
Sryan, Lawson	Private.	F	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 26, 1864.
Sobb, John		G	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 28, 1864.
Bitler, Thomas Boustead, Thomas D.	Bergeant.	H	Died of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May & 18
Blane John	Private.	H	Died at Andersonville, Ga. Oc. 99 1984
Blane, John Blackburn, William	Trane.	1	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oc. 28, 1864. Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. Died at Andersonville, Ga. Date unknown.
Barber, George		Ī	Died at Andersonville, Ga. Date unknown. [san
Bassett Warren	34.	K	Accidentally shot at Harrison's Landing, Va. Died fro
Bassett, Warren Curry, William L.	Lie't Col.		Accidentally snot at Harrison's Landing, Va. Diest Probed July 7, 1844, of wounds received at Spottsylvan C. H., Va., May 11, 1864. Killed at Antictam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 4, 1864. Died at Newport News, Va., Aug., 17, 1862. Killed at Savage Station, Va., July 1, 1862. Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 23, 1865, effects
mary, manager	1410 0 0011	4	C. H., Va., May 11, 1864
Chambers, Jas. H.	Sergeant.	15	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Chambers, Jas. H. Caulfield, John	Private.	В	Killed at Wilderness, Va. May 6, 1864.
Canning, James	10	В	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
Canning, James Chacon, Alfred W.	16	В	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 4, 1864.
Carr. Levi		C	Died at Newport News, Va., Aug., 17, 1862.
Comfort, William H. Campbell, Michael	10	0	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
Campbell, Michael	- 14	E	Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Carley, John	**	E	Died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 23, 1865, effects
Clarke, Timothy	Captain.	F	Rebel prisons. Died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds received at Antietam, M Sept. 17, 1862. Killed at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 18, 1864.
		100	Sept. 17, 1862.
Cowles, Edwin F.	Private.	F	Killed at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 18, 1864.
Crothers, Wilson		F	Died at Hampton Roads, Va., 1862. Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Crowman, Jacob F.		F	Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Caruthers, William	- 4	G	Died at Harper's Ferry, Va., Nov. 18, 1863.
Caruthers, William Carpenter, Joseph Campbell, Isaac		H	Died at Harper's Ferry, Va., Nov. 18, 1863. Died at Newport News, Va., Sept. 6, 1862. Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
Campbell, Isaac		I	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
Dibble, William A.		C	Died Oct. 5, 1862, of wounds received at Antietam, M Sept. 17, 1862.
Davis Vanny	Deinoto	D	Died at Point Lookent Md. July 95 1959
Davis, Henry	Private.	D	Died at Point Lookout, Md., July 26, 1862.
Daud, Thomas Dann, Jasper N.	44	D	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Died at Newport News, Va., Sept. 22, 1862.
Dudley, Mathias	- 66	D	Died at Fredericksburg, Va May 19 of wounds socie
busies, pantitus		-	Died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 19, of wounds receiv at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Dilmer, Henry	Private.	H	Killed at Antietam Md. Sept 17 1862
Drainsfield, Reuben	Corporal.	i	Died at Harrison's Landing, Va. Aug. 16, 1869, of wour
	Sor porati		Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 16, 1862, of wour received at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1864, of wour
Darrah, Henry	Corporal.	K	Died at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1864, of wour
	1	27	received at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Eck, Samuel	Private.	F	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
Fesmire, John	44	A	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. Died at Annapolis, Md., June 22. of wounds received
			Petersburg, Va. June 18, 1864.
Fitzinger, Samuel	Corporal.	В	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Fairchild, Wallace	Private.	В	Died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1862.
Foster, Daniel L.	Corporal.	D	Killed at Cold Harbor, Va , June 4, 1864.
Fuller, Andrew J.	Private.	D	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1862. Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864. Died at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 20, 1862, of wounds received.
	11 2500001	150.17	at Fredericksburg, va., Dec. 13, 1802.
Fagan, Thomas	Private.	G	Accidentally killed at Camp Observation, Md., Feb. 26,
Fleck, John	1	G	Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga. Date unknown.
Fisher, George	44	H	Died at Andersonville, Ga. Date unknown.
Foliet, Eugene F.	1st Lieut.	I	Died at Yorktown, Va., April 24, 1862.
Fulton, James Frost, Martin C.	Private.	I	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862,
Frost, Martin C.	Captain.	K	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862, Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 8, 1862,
Foss, Alvin	1st Serg't.	K	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 8, 1862.
Fairchild, W. W.	Private.	K	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 8, 1862.

NAME.	RANK.	COM-	REMARKS.
k, Alfred	Private.		Died at Washington, D. C., April 20, 1865.
ry, John	66	K K C	Died at Washington, D. C., April 20, 1865. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 18, 1864. Nov. 2, 1864.
ry, John Thomas	"	C	" Nov. 2, 1864.
ı, Jessie L.	Corporal.	Ç	
, George	Private.	C C D F	Died at Newport News, Va., Aug., 1863.
loshua A.	2d Lieut.	ש	Died at Newport News, Va., Aug., 1863. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Died at Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1-82. Died at Fair Oaks, Va., July 3, 1862. Died at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 28, 1862. Died at Fhiladelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1862. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec 13, 1862. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Died at Andersonville, Ga. Oct. 10, 1864.
er, Henry	Private.	r E	Died at Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862.
e, William		F I K	Died at Falmouth Va. Dec. 98 1862
ichard		ĸ	Died at Philadelphia Pa Ang 8 1989
John	"	ĸ	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
an, Charles E.	Sergeant.	Ā	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
, John	Private.	A	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 10, 1864. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
an, Wenzell n, James C.		A	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
	"	A -	Died May 24, 1864, of wounds received at Wilderness,
rn, Samuel	Corporal.	B C	Killed at Gettyeburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died at White House, Va., May 11, 1862. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
k, Charles H.	Sergeant.	Č	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
William H.	Private.	, K	Villed at Spetterlyon's C. H. V. May 31, 1862.
ames H.	Sergeunt. Corporal.	K K	Killed at Spoutsylvania C. ri., va., may 12, 1864,
nb, Ellery J.	Private	ň	Killed at Savage Station Va June 20 1989
gton, Henry	Private.	Ď	Killed at Spottsvivania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
le, Jacob	"	Ğ	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Died at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 15, 1865.
Joshua M.		Ĭ	
, Samuel T. William	Sergeant.	ODDDDGLBCDDDEG	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, 1863. Died at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. Died at Milford Station, Va., May 28, 1864. Died. Date and place unknown. Died at Norristown Pa., April 13, 1869.
William	Private.	<u>c</u>	Died at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, 1863.
Abram		Ď	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Robert M.	"	l K	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
r, William E. Michael		12	Died at Millord Station, Va., May 28, 1864.
, George	- 44	ä	Died at Norristown, Pa., April 13, 1862.
ev John O.	4	ă	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1862.
ey, John O. r, David		G I A C	Died May 12, 1862.
s, Charles	66	Ā	Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864
n, Levi T.	"	C	Died at Canton, Pa.
David	"	C E F	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
ies, George W.	" "	E	Died at Yorktown, Va., May 7, 1862. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 4, 1864.
Myron T. tt, Walter		F	Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 4, 1864
rhook Gorma	Corporal.	G H	Willed at Wilderness Vo. May 6, 1864
rbock, Henry A. n, Hiram W.	Musician	Staff	Died at Roliver Heights Va Sent 24 1989
e, Martin H.	Private.	K K	Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1862
ames W.	**	Staff. K K	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died at Boliver Heights, Va., Sept. 24, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1862. Died at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 7, 1862. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Died at Andersonville, G.
, George W.	- "	Ā	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
il, William	Corporal.	C D D	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
эwя, Robert		Į D	
, George G.	Private.	Ď	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
y, William H.		D	Died at Washington, D. C., June 18, 1864, of wounds
William	Delmata		received at Cold Harbor, Va., June 8, 1864.
ll, David	Private.	E	Killed at Wilderness Va. May 6 1844
enay, John	u	E	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 18, 1864, of wounds received at Cold Harbor, Va., June 8, 1864. Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 8, 1862. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died of wounds received at Antietam, Md. Died of board U.S. Transacri, Aug. 3, 1862.
nba, John	16	E	Died on board U. S. Transport, Aug. 8, 1862.
ıghlin, John	•	E	Died on board U. S. Transport, Aug. 8, 1862. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Drowned in James River, July 2, 1864, while trying to
, Henry	Corporal.	F	Drowned in James River, July 2, 1864, while trying to
			escape from R-bel prison.
l, William	Private.	F	escape from R-bel prison. Died at Milford Station, Va., June, 1864. Died at New York, July 26, 1862. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
key, James	l- " .	F G I I K K K K	Died at New York, July 26, 1862.
key, James gle, Samuel William H.	Sergeant.	G G	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
William H.	D-14-	Ģ	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
ı, William	Private.	1 1	Rilled at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
ilen, William , Andrew	44	ı ı	Died at Harner's Farmy Va. March 6 1969
	u	l 🕏	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1894. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Died at Baltimore, Md., Oct., 1862. Died at Harper's Ferry, Va., March 6, 1862. Died at Baltimore, Md., July 23, 1862. Died at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 5, 1863.
is, James y, John	•	K	Died at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 5, 1863.
y, John	44	Ϊ́к	Died Oct. 17, 1862, of wounds received at Antietam, Md.,
,, .			Sept. 17, 1862.
ns, Simon	Private.	В	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H , Va., May 12, 1864.
ohn	"	E	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H , Va., May 12, 1864. Died from woods taking fire after being wounded at
**	1	١.	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died at Falmouth, Va., March 14, 1862. Died at Philadelphia, Aug. 2, 1863, of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
Hugh M.	Private.	A A	Died at Falmouth, Va., March 14, 1862.
Ferdinand M.	Adjutant.	Staff.	Died at Philadelphia, Aug. 2, 1863, of wounds received
er, John H.	Private.	C	Willed at Fredericksburg Vo. Dec. 12 1980
n, soun n.	Frivate.		. Willor or Lindalicysparik' AR" Dec. 19, 1907.

NAME.	RANK.	COM-	REMARKS.
Dalan William D	Private.	n	Filled at Pair Dales Vo. May 31 1969
Polen, William D.	Private.	D	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Died at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 27, 1865. Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864. Died at Andersouville, Ga., Sept. 30, 1864. Killed at Reams Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 16, 1862. Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862. Accidentally shot at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug., 1860.
Paraell Thomas		F	Killed at Cold Harbor, Va. June 1, 1864.
Price Gideon	44	H	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 30, 1864.
Parker, John K. Purcell, Thomas Price, Gideon Paddock, Lewis Page, William	46	HKKKKKDD	Killed at Reams Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
Page, William	-	K	Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 16, 1862.
rierce, John W.		K	Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862.
Porter, Andrew Quirk, Thomas		K	Accidentally shot at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug., 186
luirk, Thomas		K	Died at Newport News, Va., Aug. 19, 1802.
Reeder, Ambrose Rundell, Arthur L. Rodebaugh, Elwood	**	D D	Died at Turner House, Va., June 15, 1804.
Rodebaugh Elwood	44	D	Willed at Anticiary Md Sent 17 1862
Rice, Jacob		E	Accidentally shot at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug., 186 Died at Newport News, Va., Aug. 19, 1862. Died at Turner House, Va., June 15, 1864. Died at New York, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1862. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Died at Smoketown, Md., Oct. 10, 1862, of wounds receive at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1882. Died at Salesbury, N. C., Jan. 27, 1885. Killed at Belle Island, Va., while prisoner, Jan. 26, 1864. Rilled at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Died at Florence, S. C., Nov. 19, 1864. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Reeber, James B.	Private.	F	Died at Salesbury, N. C., Jan. 27, 1865.
Reeber, James B. Rishell, George W. Ritter, Wilson	48	F F G G G G H	Killed at Belle Island, Va., while prisoner, Jan 26, 1864
Ritter, Wilson	0	G	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
Robbins, George W.	45	G	Died at Andersonville. Ga., Aug., 21, 1864.
Robbins, J.		G	Died at Florence, S. C., Nov. 19, 1864.
Robbins, George W. Robbins, J. Ruth, Wilson Rich, Isaac H.		G	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
Richards John		H	Third at Andersonville Co. Sept 10 1964
Richards, John		H	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 17, 1862. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
Roe, Thomas D. G.	1st Lieut.	A	Willed at Spottaylyania C. H. Va. May 10 1864
Schwartz, Charles S. Smith, John W. D.	Sergeant.	A	Killed at Spottsylvania C. II., val. sas, in it
Scotten, Patrick	Private.	A	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Scullen, Patrick Sheak, Frederick		A	Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
Steiner, Edward		A	Killed at Antietam. Md., Sept. 17, 1802. Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. Killed accidentally at Stevensburg, Va., Jan. 15, 1864.
Steiner, Edward Smith, William H.	2d Lieut.	B	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1883.
Scudder, Wilson J.	Corporal.	D	Killed accidentally at Stevensburg, Va., Jan. 15, 1864. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1803. Died at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 24, 1864, of wounds receive at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died at New York, N. Y., July 10, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1864. Died at Point Lookont, Md., Aug. 10, 1862. Killed at Matvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., July, 1865. Died at Yorktown, Va., June 11, 1862. Died at Yorktown, Va., June 11, 1862. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Schambacher, George W.	Private.	D	Died at New York, N. Y., July 10, 1862.
Schambacher, C. F.	H	D	Died at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1864.
Scott, George D.		D	Died at Point Lookout, Md., Aug. 10, 1862.
Shaye, Patrick	A COURT OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	F	Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Sanders, Richard Smith, Joseph H. Schwenck, Josiah	Int Sorg't.	17	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Schwanels Josiah	Private.	G	Died at Washington, D. C., July, 1865.
Smith, Henry	-4	G	Died at New York N V Doc 1 1869
Starr, Anthony	**	G	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa. July 2, 1863.
stolz, Abraham	44	G	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan 26, 1863. Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Stolz, Abraham Smith, William H.		H	Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Bullard, David M.	44.	1	Died at Arlington, Va., Sept., 8, 1864.
stevenson, John	- 46	I	Died at Arlington, Va., Sept., 8, 1864. Killed at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. Killed at Hatcher's Run, Va., March 25, 1865. Died at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864. Killed at Fradericksburg, Va. Dec 13, 1862.
strohm, Joseph J. B.	Sergeant.	K	Killed at Hatcher's Run, Va., March 25, 1865.
mith, Gilbert R.	Private.	K	Died at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Spaulding, James W. Fownsend Salatiel R.	Captain.	E	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
Pohin Toronce	Private.	G	Killed at Spottsylvania C. H. Va. May 19, 1864.
lobin, Terence Lownsend, William S.	HILTANG.	G	Itied at Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1864, of wound
on and on the contract of			received at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
lebo, Lewis W.	Private.	K	Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1863.
Upjohn, George		H	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
Veil, Henry C.	Sergeant.	D	Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862.
Walton, David G.	Corporal.	AB	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Warnock, William	Private.	В	Died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1862.
Walton, David G. Warnock, William Webster, George Waugh, Frederick A.	Musician.	B	Willed at Petersourg, va., June 22, 1864.
Wilbur, Lewis N	Private.	D	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1864. Killed at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1864, of received at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1863. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Killed at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1862. Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Died at Florence, S. C. Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 19, 1862.
Wilbur, Lewis N. White, Roswell	11	D	Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 19, 1862.
Warner, Charles H.	- 12	F	Died at New York, N. Y., May 22, 1862. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 3, 1864.
Whitmover, Charles H.	44	F	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Winder, Amos M. Winford, John W.	46	F	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Winford, John W.	- 11	F	Died at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 3, 1864.
Warrington, J. H.	- 44	H	Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 26, 1864. Died at Florence, S. C. Date unknown.
loung, William		·	•
Killed in Action	on,	• • • •	
Died of Wound Died of Disea	40	· · · ·	
Died in Rebel	Prisons.	· • • • •	
2			
Died Accident	ally,,,,,		



TABULA

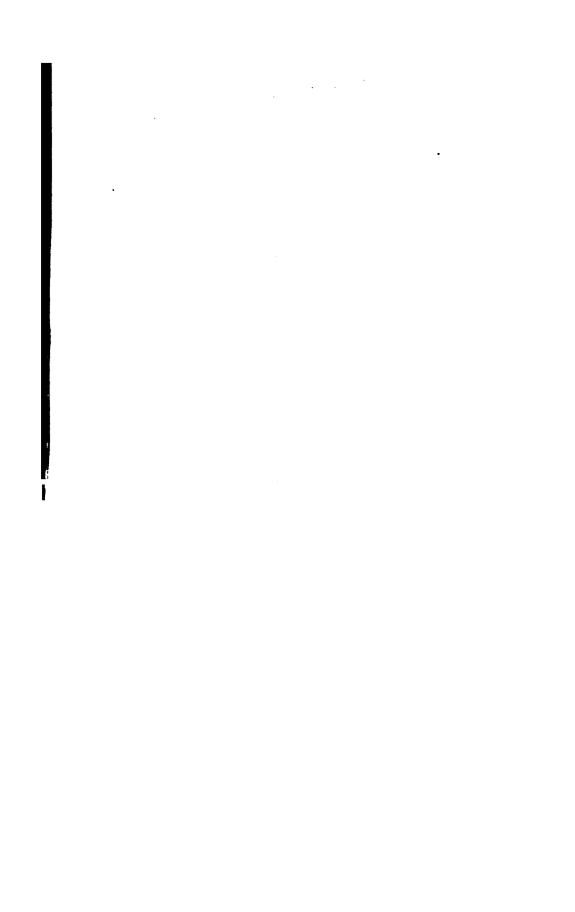
of the losses of the Regiment in each engagement, showing the loss in each company as far a do not appear in the Company rolls; for instance, this report shows a total loss duri been missing and subsequently reported for duty. At Fredericksburg these tables ah complete so far as it gives those reported on the Company rolls.

-	TLES			aks	Sa	stat ne25	ge tion 1,'62	M: Jul	alve ly 1	Hill '62	FI	int pt. 1	fill. , '62	An	tie t.t.	tam 7,'62	Fich	red ksb	er- urg	H: Ju	Mar	rket 5, 63	G	etty 6 y2,3	urs s,'6		
COM- PANY.		Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Otheers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total		
Fleld and Staff.	Killed Wounded Captured	1	1	1											*								1				
A	Killed Wounded Captured	Not Present			1 6	1 6								3 8	3 8	Ī	10	10				3	11	.1			
В	Killed Wounded Captured	P	No	ent		4	4							1	1 21	3 1	1		1				1	4 8 1	2000		
C	Killed Wounded Captured		1 2		1 1 2			1	1		2	2 11					9	9	1	20.00	9		1	1		4	
D	Killed Wounded Captured		10	1 2		4	4		1	1					3	3	1	3	4				24	2			
E	Killed Wounded Captured	1	1	2		2	2		2	2					1 5	5	1	3	4	Ī	Ī			5	1.5		
F	Killed Wounded Captured		1	1		1 1	1 1 1			Ī				2	8	3 8	1	3	4	Ī				2			
G	Killed Wounded Captured		1	1		Ī				Ī		-			1 2	1 2		1	1				1	2			
H	Killed Wounded Captured		1	1		1	1								1 5	5	1	1 7	1 8					1 2			
I	Killed Wounded Captured		1	1		10	10		1	1					4	4		4	4		4	4	1	t			
K	Killed Wounded Captured	1	1	2		5	5				1	1	9		8	8	1	211	12				1	1			
Total	Killed Wounded Captured	1 1	4 8			9 24 12	9 24 12		22 25 15	22.5	1	1	9	2	11 54 1	13 55 1	7	6 50	6 57		5	5		10 36 2			
Tot	al Loss		Ī	15	T	П	45	Ī		9	-	Г	2			(19)	Ī		63			5	-		bi		

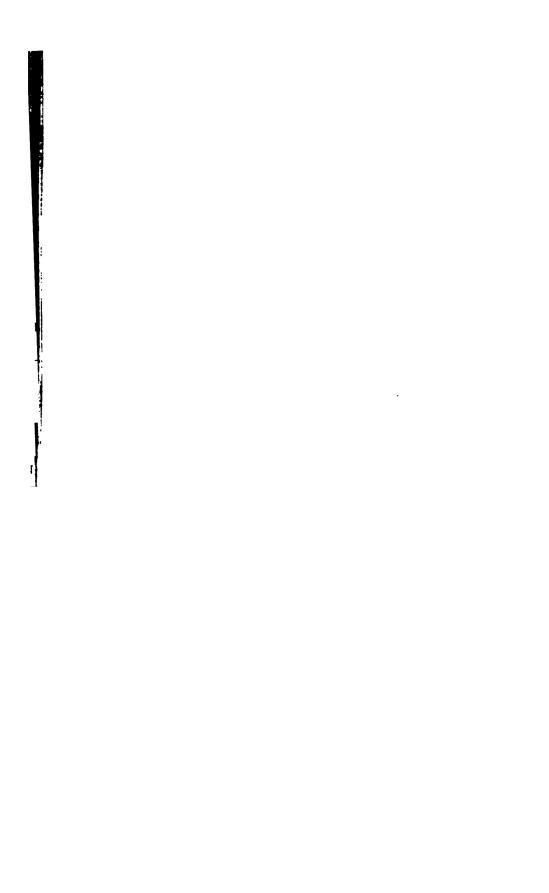
ATEMENT

ere are many that have been wounded that do not appear in this statement, simply because they ays' fight of only 69, and the official report of Col. Morehead gives 123. Many of these may have ad Celenel Morehead reports 78, and so for the other battles; so that this statement is only

ve 63	100	n	er- less , '64				5)	/lva	ınia	Co	ld Hai	bor 0'64	Pe J'ei	ter b	rs- ourg 22'64	W R: ∆u	eld allr g.1	on ead 8,'64	Re	sta g.2	n's tion 6,'64	Bo Pr Oct	κŘ	ton oad		Ru	hers in 5,'65	lli	TO	TAL	Torar
Lotte	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	Officers	Men	Total	GRAND TOTAL
							1						1											ĺ				3		1	3
		1 2	1 2				1	1 2 1	2 2					1 2 4	1 2 4						7							3		4	1
-		1 1 1	1 1			Ī		2	2		1	1		1 1 5	1 1 5									Ī				1 2	15	114	1
		2 5 2	20 5 32					1 2	1 2	ı	-	1		5	5 11													1	39	40)
		4	14		2	2	1	3	4 3		1 6	1 6	-	1 4 6	1 4 6													1	12 33 7	34	
2		4	4						Ī	1		1		8	8										Ī			1 2	5 22 9	24	
	7	1	1				Ī	2	2		2 3	3	1	1	1 18		1	1		1	1			1				1 1	7 23 20	24	
	Ī	1 2	1 2				0	3	3		1	1		4	4													1	8 7 4	8	
ı		1 3 1	1 3 1					1	1		1	1	2	2 1 19	2 1 21					1	1		1	1				1 2	6 23 23	24	1
		2	2					1	1		7	7		5	5													1	6 33 6		
										10	1	1		1 6	1 6					1	1	4	3	. 3		1	1	1 4	6 27 11	7 31 11	49
3		11 24 4	11 24 4	1	2	3		11	13 12 1		3 19 1	20 1	38	5 15 85	5 15 88		1	1		1 2	1 2	1	4 1	4		1	1		260	82 279 118	479
3			39			3	-		26			25			108			2			3			5			2		-		



BIOGRAPHIES.



MAJOR GENERAL EDWIN V. SUMNER.

MAJOR GENERAL EDWIN V. SUMNER was born in Boston, state of Massachusetts, on the 16th day of January, 1796, and entered the United States service as Second Lieutenant of the Second Regiment of Infantry on March 3d, 1819; was promoted to First Lieutenant on July 25th, 1823, and then to Captain of First Regiment of Dragoons, by selection, on March 4th, 1833, and Major of the Second Dragoons on June 30th, 1846.

In the Mexican war he was distinguished for bravery at Cerro Gordo, Molina del Rey and Cherubusco, being breveted Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel. At the termination of that war he was stationed in New Mexico, and took active part in the Indian campaigns, especially the one against the Cheyenne Indians; was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel First Dragoons July 13th, 1848; selected for Colonel First Cavalry, March 3d, 1855.

At the time of the great political excitement in Kansas in 1856 he was in command at Fort Leavenworth, and was subsequently selected by General Scott to conduct President Lincoln from his home in Springfield, Illinois, to Washington, for inauguration as President, in 1861.

At the commencement of the war of the Rebellion General Sumner was made a Brigadier General U. S. Army, March 16, 1861, vice Twiggs dismissed, and sent by the President to San Francisco, California, to relieve General A. S. Johnson; and by his firm and decided course did much towards preserving California and the Pacific States for the Union, as there was a strong rebel sentiment in that section.

He returned to New York in November, 1861, and was assigned to the command of a Division stationed around Washington, and upon the formation of Army Corps was selected to command the Second Corps, composed of the Divisions of Richardson, Sedgwick and Blenker. In all the engagements of the Peninsula his command bore a conspicuous part. At Yorktown they erected a strong line of earthworks and batteries and constructed corduroy roads,

and made successful reconnoissances that were of great value to the commander-in-chief. By his opportune arrival at Fair Oaks on May 31st, he snatched the victory from the advancing and victorious enemy, saved our defeated forces and held the field. He covered the retreat of the Army of the Potomac from Richmond to Harrison's Landing during the Seven Days' Fight, meeting the enemy each day and remaining in possession of the field at night, notwith-standing the fearful onslaughts made by far outnumbering forces upon his positions. He was wounded twice during this movement, but continued in command of his Corps.

In July, 1862, he was appointed Major General of Volunteers at the request of General McClellan, for distinguished services at Fair Oaks, and Brevet Major General U.S. Army, to date March 31, 1862. It was Sedgwick's Division of his Corps that covered the retreat of Pope's Army at the second battle of Bull Run, and at Antietam he commanded the Second and Twelfth Corps and conducted the fight on the right of our line, here he exhibited great heroism and personal bravery.

When McClellan was relieved and Burnside placed in command of the Army of the Potomac, then moving against Fredericksburg, General Sumner commanded the Right Grand Division, composed of the Second and Fifth Corps, and to him was assigned the capture of the city and the assault on Marye's Heights. He effected a landing, drove the enemy from the city of Fredericksburg, and later made the assault upon the heights, but though bravely and well tried, was not successful.

Upon the appointment of General Hooker as the successor of General Burnside, General Sumner at his own request was relieved and appointed to succeed General Curtis in the southwest, and while on his way to his new command, died of congestion of the lungs, at Syracuse, New York, on March 21st, 1863.

He was a man of high character, a true patriot and a brave soldier. His sole ambition was to die at the head of his troops, and he was often seen encouraging his men in the thickest of the fight; at Antietam was this especially so. His Corps never lost a gun or color while under his command, nor was compelled to give way before the enemy, except at Antietam and Fredericksburg, and then only because no troops could stand against such fire or flank attack. He died greatly lamented, and by none more than by the members of his, the Second Corps. His remains are entombed under a suitable monument in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

MAJOR GENERAL OLIVER O. Howard was born in Leeds, Maine, November 8th, 1830. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1850, and the same year entered the Military Academy at West Point, where he graduated in 1854, standing No. 4 in his class.

He was assigned to the Ordnance Department, and served in Florida, and afterwards as Inspector of Ordnance. For several years previous to the War was stationed at West Point in the capacity of Assistant Professor of Mathematics. At the breaking out of hostilities he applied to the War Department for leave to command a regiment from his native state, which application was not granted. Thereupon he tendered his resignation, which was accepted. He was soon after appointed Colonel of the Third Maine Volunteers, and left with his regiment for Washington, and participated in the first battle of Bull Run, where he commanded a brigade.

On the 3d of September, following, was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and assigned to the command of a brigade in General Casey's Provisional Division, then on duty in and around Washington. On the 1st of December, 1861, his brigade was detached from General Casey's command and assigned to that of General Sumner, by whom it was made the First Brigade First Division Second Corps.

In the campaign of 1862, General Howard's Brigade was first engaged at Fair Oaks, June 1st, 1862. It was here, while leading a charge that broke and checked the enemy's advance, that he lost his right arm; the next day he started for his home in Maine. He remained there only about two months, during which time he visited various localities in the state and made patriotic appeals to the people to come forward and sustain the Government. Pale, emaciated, and with one sleeve tenantless he stood up before them, the embodiment of all that is good, true and noble in manhood. Modesty, sincerity and earnestness characterized his addresses, and his fervent appeals drew hundreds of recruits around the National standard.

Before he had recovered from his wound, and against the advice of his surgeon, he returned again to the field and took part in the second battle of Bull Run, commanding the Second, or the Philadelphia Brigade, Second Division, Second Corps. At the battle of Antietam, General Howard was still in command of the same Brigade until General Sedgwick was wounded, when he assumed command of the Division. He was thereafter permanently assigned to this Division, and was in command of it at the battle of Fredericksburg, in December, 1862. In this sanguinary action, the troops of Howard's Division were the first to effect a lodgment in the town, and the last to leave it.

On the 29th of November, 1862, General Howard was commissioned a Major General of volunteers. He remained in command of the Second Division until April 1st, 1863, when he was assigned to the command of the Eleventh Corps, fighting it for the first time at the battle of Chancellorsville within thirty days after assuming command of it. He also commanded the Eleventh Corps at the battle of Gettysburg, and upon the death of General Reynolds, in the first day's fight, assumed command of that wing of the army, consisting of the First and Eleventh Corps and Cavalry Division.

Fully appreciating the important services rendered by General Howard in that conflict, the President sent him an autograph letter thanking him in the warmest terms. Congress also gave him a vote of thanks.

The Eleventh and Twelfth Corps were detached from the Army of the Potomac in September, 1863, and ordered to the assistance of Rosecrans, then shut up in Chattanooga, Tenn. Howard commanded the Eleventh and Slocum the Twelfth, and the two, united, were placed under the command of General Hooker. They arrived at Bridgeport, Alabama, on the Tennessee River, thirty miles below Chattanooga. General Hooker at once made a brilliant and successful move up the river, and opened communication with the beleaguered army. In effecting this, a terrific battle was fought at Wauhatchie, within four miles of Chattanooga, during the night of October 28, 1863. General Howard, accompanied by a few mounted men, penetrated the enemy lines in a forest at the dead hour of the night, and reached Geary's small command in safety, the enemy having posssession of the ground between him and Geary, the experiment was one of extreme hazard. His presence inspired hope and confidence in the hearts of those sorely pressed men of the Twelfth Corps. The enemy beat a hasty retreat the next day, and Chattanooga was soon reached.

In the series of battles that followed, the Potomac men had been placed on the two flanks of the combined Union Army. Hooker and Geary on the right had assaulted and carried Lookout, while Sherman and Howard on the left had attacked Mission Ridge and were equally successful in the part allotted to them. It was here that Generals Sherman and Howard first met. Sherman's greeting was characteristic of the man—frank, cordial and blunt; Howard's was quiet, modest and dignified. From that day they became intimate, and the confidence bestowed by Sherman upon his more youthful lieutenant increased to the end of the war.

Immediately after these successes, Howard's Corps accompanied Sherman to Knoxville, to relieve Burnside from perils similar to those which had environed Rosecrans at Chattanooga. It was a long march, in the month of December, and the troops suffered greatly from hardships endured. The siege of Knoxville being raised and Longstreet forced to retire, General Howard, with his Corps, returned with Sherman to Chattanooga.

When, early in the spring following, General Sherman organized his army for the grand campaign that had for its object the taking of Atlanta; the Eleventh and Twelfth Corps were consolidated, under Hooker, and became the Twentieth Corps. Howard was then assigned to the Fourth Corps, which he commanded with signal ability during the long and arduous campaign succeeding. Fighting was well nigh continuous, during a period of one hundred days, embracing the entire summer months.

The fidelity and Christian fortitude of General Howard were most conspicious on this campaign. He prayed with his command, and fought with them, alternately. His unostentatious piety commanded the respect of all. Men loved him because of his humility as a Christian and his bravery as a soldier. His higher trust was in God, with whom he was wont to commune daily in the seclusion of his temporary quarters in the forest.

" * * * * * Pure sincerity delights to kneel in solitude, and feels God's presence most, where none but God beholds."

Profanity closed its lips in his presence, and gambling and drunkenness were abashed and turned away to hide themselves at his approach.

On the 2d of September, 1864, Hood's army having been defeated and put to rout, the Union forces under Sherman entered Atlanta in triumph.

During a severe battle before Atlanta, on the 22d of July, the lamented General McPherson was killed. By his death, the command of the Army of the Tennessee became vacant, and General Howard was by Sherman appointed to the position. It was a marked honor to confer upon one of the youngest major generals in the service.

On the evening of July 27th, General Howard joined his new command, and on the morning of the 28th, he formed them hastily in position, to repel an attack of the combined rebel army led on by Hood in person. For eight hours in full view of the spires and house-tops of Atlanta, the battle raged with impetuous fury. The rebel commander finding it impossible to break through Howard's lines, withdrew within the fortifications of the city. After the battle had ceased, the newly appointed army commander, small in stature and bereft of an arm, rode along his lines to congratulate his men on their stubborn and successful resistance of the attack. His officers and soldiers, elated by their victory, greeted him with unbounded enthusiasm and applause.

During the twelve hours he had been in command, he had secured their entire confidence. They had tried him and were satisfied. Thenceforward the relations between the body and the head were most amicable, and the attachment increased in degree, down to the period of final separation at Washington.

On the 13th of November, 1864, General Howard was commissioned Brigadier General in the Regular Army.

Few men have acted a more conspicious part in the war than he, and none have come out of it with a more enviable reputation; and will command the respect and admiration of posterity as he has now the gratitude and confidence of the country he served so well.

In 1865 General Howard was appointed chief of the Bureau of Freedmen. The duties of that position were most arduous and embarrassing. There was perhaps under the government, no more difficult work to be done, than that which was assigned to him. In speaking of that great work, he said: "We must do what we can to overcome prejudice and opposition, by carrying with us the spirit of Christ into every nook and corner of the South, rejoicing over every foot of ground gained, and being never discouraged at contumely or failure."

General Howard remained at the head of the Freedmen's Bureau until its expiration by law in 1872.

In February of that year, he was made a special Indian Commissioner, by the President, to the Indians of New Mexico and Arizona,

and spent about nine months in visiting the wild tribes of that section. He succeeded in bringing upon the reservation and under the control of the Government, the wild band of Apaches, under Cochise, who occupied the south-east portion of Arizona, and who for years had been a terror to that region.

In July, 1874, he was assigned to the command of the Department of the Columbia, embracing the State of Oregon and the territories of Washington, Idaho and Alaska.

In 1877, he conducted the campaign against the hostile Nez Percés, fighting and pursuing them through Idaho and Montana, for a distance of over 1600 miles, and resulting in their defeat and capture at Bear Paw Mountain, Montana.

In 1878, occurred the outbreak of the Piutes and Bannock Indians, in south-eastern Oregon. General Howard at once took the field at the head of his command, and in several engagements defeated and finally captured the entire hostile bands.

In January, 1881, he was assigned to the command of the Department of West Point and the Superintendency of the Military Academy, which command he retained until September 1882, when he assumed command of the Department of the Platte, which command he now holds.

MAJOR-GENERAL ALEXANDER S. WEBB.

MAJOR GENERAL ALEX. S. WEBB, President of the College of the City of New York, was born in Carroll Place, New York city, on the 15thday of Feb., 1835. He is a son of General James Watson Webb, and grandson of General Samuel B. Webb, an aide-de-camp to General Washington, and later a Colonel and Brigadier General in the Connecticut line of the Revolutionary army. In his early days he attended the school of Mr. Churchill, a graduate of West Point. His schoolmates included the Kings, Leavenworths, Barnwells, Dodges, Gracies, Cheneys, Hoffmans, Van Rensselaers, and others well known in every department of civil life. Leaving there he was prepared for entrance to West Point by Prof. Ross at the free academy of the city of New York. In 1851 he entered West Point and found among his classmates such men as Comstock, Weitzel, Gregg, Torbert, Du Bois, Gov. F. R. T. Nichols, Averill, Hazen, and others, who gained dis tinction during the rebellion of 1861-5. He graduated in 1855, in the 21st year of his age. In Nov., 1855, he married Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Rutgers Remsen, of New York City, and the following month left for Florida to serve under Colonel Harvey Brown, against the Seminole Indians.

During the rebellion of 1861-65 he served continuously with the Army of the Potomac, from Bull Run to Appomattox Court House, under the following commissions: First Lieutenant U. S. 2d Artillery; Captain, 11th U. S. Infantry; Major, 1st R. I. Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Vols.,—Department Staff; Brigadier General, U. S. Vols.; Brevet Major General, U. S. Vols., and meantime received Brevet Commissions in the U. S. A., as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, Brigadier General and Major General. Under the last mentioned grade was, after the surrender of the rebel armies, appointed by the President Military Governor of the First Military District of Virginia.

The significant wording of each Brevet Commission, "for gallant

and meritorious services," and "gallant and distinguished conduct at Gettysburg, Bristoe Station, Wilderness and Spottsylvania," attest the character of his services. The list of engagements in which he participated, commencing with Bull Run and ending at Appomattox Court House, comprises every one of magnitude, except Cold Harbor, fought by the Army of the Potomac. Wounded at Gettysburg while stemming the tide of Pickett's grand charge, he nevertheless remained on the field and witnessed the magic disappearance of that charging column of 18,000 men. Severely wounded at Spottsylvania, he recovered to serve again and to witness the downfall of the would-be Southern Confederacy.

In 1869 he was elected President of the College of the City of New York. Inspiring all with the zeal and judgment which he has displayed in administering the affairs of his office as President, the College of the City of New York to-day takes rank with our older American Colleges. He has seen, in the short space of ten years, the roll of students rise from 400 to over 1,200, a most remarkable increase, and he has noted with pardonable pride the no less remarkable success of the graduates of the College in competition with graduates of Harvard, Yale, Columbia and others, in Law and Medicine.

BRIGADIER GENERAL WM. W. BURNS.

GENERAL WILLIAM WALLACE BURNS, son of Hon. Joseph Burns, M. C., of Ohio, was born at Coshocton, Ohio, September 3d, 1825. Was appointed to the military academy, West Point; graduated June 30th, 1847, and immediately started for the War in Mexico. Arrived at Vera Cruz in October. He served during that War in command of company of volunteers at Jalapa. Brigade Quarter-Master and Commissary of Colonel Wither's Brigade, from Jalapa to City of Mexico. Detached to Captain Porter's Company of Rifles, and in charge of the state prisoners at the palace of the Montezumas. Joined Fifth Infantry, and marched out of Mexico, March, 1848, and then on Regimental recruiting service at New Orleans; served as Post Adjutant, Post Commissary and Quartermaster at Forts Smith and Gibson, in Arkansas, and Belknap and Phantom Hill, in Texas, and finally at San Antonio during the next succeeding six years. In July, 1854, he commanded an expedition against hostile Indians in Cañon Woalde; on general recruiting service at Philadelphia during 1854, 5, 6. Invented and patented the Sibley tent. Rejoined regiment in Florida and participated in the campaign against the Seminole Indians. pointed Regimental Quartermaster and assigned to duty as Depot Commissary at Fort Myers, in Nov. 1856. Transferred to Fort Leavenworth, Mo., July, 1857, and fitted out a regiment for a campaign against the Mormons, and marched with it to Fort Bridger and Salt Lake City, in 1858; appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence in November 3d, 1858, assigned to duty as Supervisor of Subsistence affairs in Indian Territory, and stationed at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and escaped from there in April, 1861.

At the commencement of the war of the Rebellion, was appointed Chief Commissary on Staff of General McClellan, May 2d, 1861; served during the campaign of West Virginia; promoted to Major and Commissary of Subsistence, August 3d, 1861. Appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers, September, 1861, and in October

was assigned to the command of Baker's Brigade after the death of Colonel Baker at Ball's Bluff. Perfected his Brigade in drill and discipline, while in winter quarters near Poolesville, Md., and commanded it during the Siege of Yorktown, Battle of Fair Oaks, in front of Richmond, and during the Seven Days' Fight, it having been designated as the Second Brigade, Second Division, Second Corps. Being severely wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862, left the Brigade shortly after its arrival at Harrison's Landing. For his ability as a Brigade commander, and the valuable services rendered by him during these campaigns, see the account of those battles in this volume from pages 32 to 68 inclusive.

General Burns returned to his Brigade on October 9th, but left it again on November 3d, to assume command of the First Division of the Ninth Corps, which he so ably commanded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.

He was appointed by President Lincoln, February 12, 1863, as Major General of Volunteers, to date from Nov. 29, 1862, and at the request of General Rosecrans, was assigned to command a corps in the Army of the Cumberland, but for some reason, Secretary of War Stanton, failed to furnish the United States Senate with his appointment. While en route to his new command, General Burns called upon the Secretary to ascertain the cause, and was assured that the appointment would be sent to the Senate. He appeared before the Committee on Military Affairs of the Senate, and was assured by them that his appointment would be taken up and confirmed by them, as soon as received, and he left for the West to join his command; but the Senate never received his appointment, therefore could not confirm it, and the 4th of March that session of Congress closed, therefore he could not be mustered, or assume command of his Corps. Failing to receive any satisfactory reason for this action, though recommended earnestly for promotion by every officer under whom he served, he did the only thing a soldier could do, tendered his resignation of his Volunteer rank, as he was relieved from the command of his Division, and could not take command of his Corps without a Major General's commission. He returned to duty in the Subsistence Department. Was Chief Commissary of the Department of North West, from 1863 to 1866; Supervisory Commissary for North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Florida, 1866-7. On February 19, 1868, he was appointed Mayor of the City of Charleston, S. C., which position he held until relieved, was assigned chief of the Commissary Department of the East at New York, 1868-1872, thence to Department of Pacific, at California, 1873-79. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Commissary General, August, 1874.

Depot Commissary, Baltimore, Md., 1879-83.

General Burns has published numerous articles, among which were those on McClellan and Hancock, as to their fitness for President, Grant's Integrity and Loyalty, Military Education, Army Staff Organization, Second Bull Run, Christian Soldier, Napoleon's view of Christ's Gospel, Obituary on Classmates, and a book on planting of forest trees to preserve moisture.

COLONEL WILLIAM L. CURRY.

COLONEL WILLIAM LOVERING CURRY, second son of William and Mary (Lent) Curry, was born in Philadelphia, Penna., January 29, 1833. Was educated at the Public Schools and graduated at the Central High School in 1850, and engaged in business with his father in the manufacture of paper hangings.

From early boyhood he manifested a desire for the military and early entered a militia regiment of many years standing, known as the Philadelphia Light Guards, which upon the breaking out of the war, entered the service as the Twenty-Second Pennsylvania, three months service, with Wm. L. Curry as Lieutenant Colonel.

Upon the formation of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, or as it was then known, the "Fifth California Regiment," which contained many officers and men of the Twenty-Second, Colonel Curry became its Lieutenant Colonel and ably assisted Colonel Morehead in raising and completing the organization, was assigned to the California Brigade, commanded by General Baker, United States Senator from Oregon, and while he remained in command of it, Colonel Curry became quite a favorite and was several times sent by him to command the advance guard with these minute instructions: "Report by messenger any change observed across the river. Let your reports be full, and carefully digested before sent. Be assured of the reliability of information: make no movement of your troops without orders, unless attacked, and then only in holding your position."

The winter at Camp Observation was exceedingly a trying one to the officers in their laborious efforts to make soldiers of the men under them, and increase the discipline and efficiency of their commands. Colonel Curry, fully alive to the importance of well disciplined troops, lost no opportunity to impress the same upon both officers and men under him, and to enforce obedience when requests were unheeded, and greatly assisted his Colonel in bringing the regiment to the state of drill, discipline and proficiency it acquired, in fact it was more through his personal efforts and example that the Regiment attained such proficiency, as the improvement was plainly notable each time when left in command of it by the frequent absence of Colonel Morehead.

On January 13th, 1862, he was elected President of the Burial Association of the Regiment, an organization formed for the purpose of sending home the bodies of officers or men who died in the service or were killed in action.

On March 3d, he was selected by General Burns to command the detachment of the regiment, consisting of five companies and two pieces of artillery, sent to take possession of and hold Loudon Heights, across the Shenandoah River at Harper's Ferry; rejoining his Regiment and accompanying it in the advance on Winchester, and then to the Peninsula. In front of Yorktown he was also of great service to his commanding officer, and at Fair Oaks he had ample scope for the exercise of his military talent, and gallantly did he acquit himself. The Regiment was supporting Kirby's Battery, against which General Magruder threw his whole force to capture it, recognizing it as the battery he had commanded before the war, the Regiment assisted in hurling back that foe, who were determined to secure those guns, and Colonel Curry, by his cool bravery, inspired the men and encouraged them in their duty.

On the night of June 9th, 1862, while serving as Field Officer-of-the-Day, in visiting the pickets at early dawn, not knowing that they had fallen back, he walked into the enemy's lines, was taken prisoner, marched to Richmond, thence to Petersburg and finally to Salisbury, where he was subject to privations and experienced some very harsh treatment.

On September 9th, Colonel Curry visited the Regiment on its march towards Antietam, having been released, but as his exchange had not been effected, he could not report for duty; but did so on October 9th, at Harper's Ferry, and was very cordially received by both officers and men.

At Fredericksburg the Regiment was among the first to cross the river, and was engaged in driving the enemy from the streets. On the 13th, he accompanied the Regiment in that fearful charge, and remained with it during the entire day, subjected to that terrible fire and exposed to that still more dangerous fire of the sharpshooters, who picked off seven of the commissioned officers of the Regiment, and received from Colonel Morehead, in his official report, the following

testimonial: "My confidence in Lieutenant-Colonel Curry and Major Stover, by their cool and daring courage and their unexceptional deportment, is only increased if possible."

Colonel Morehead being assigned to the command of a Brigade, the command of the Regiment devolved upon Lieutenant-Colonel Curry almost the entire winter of '62 and '63, and again upon Lee's second invasion of Pennsylvania, consequently he led the Regiment at Gettysburg, and on the afternoon of July 2d, when ordered by General Hancock to support Sickles' right, advanced with his regiment, upon reaching the crest found the enemy within sixty yards, at once directed his men to open fire, and after two or three volleys, seeing their lines waver, ordered a charge and drove them back beyond the Emmitsburg road, recapturing three guns of Brown's Battery; and at the Cordori House took as prisoners Colonel Gibson, five captains, fifteen lieutenants and over two hundred men of the Forty-Eighth Georgia; and would have captured or spiked a six gun battery, if he had not been ordered to withdraw his command to the position of the Brigade. That same evening, he was ordered to report to Major-General Howard, commanding the Eleventh Corps, to support his batteries, and during the 3d of July, greatly aided in repelling the many and determined assaults made by the enemy to dislodge our troops from their position at that point; and early on the morning of July 4th, led his command, by order of General Ames, down into, and through the town of Gettysburg, taking a position on the north of the town, which he held until withdrawn by order of General Ames. Thus was his command the first to enter the town after the repulse of the First and Eleventh Corps on the night of the 1st, and on the 5th, rejoined his Brigade. (See his official report, page 172.)

Colonel Curry may be said to have remained at the head of his Regiment from that time (as Colonel Morehead was present but a little while at different times), except such times as he was called to higher command, as on August 17, to the command of the Brigade, returning on September 5th, and on September 12th was assigned to the command of the First Brigade, returning to the Regiment October 10th; he commanded the Regiment on the flank march on Centerville, during which the battle of Bristoe Station was fought; and during the Mine Run Campaign, and an engagement at Robertson's Tavern or Locust Grove.

When Grant opened his campaign in the spring of 1864 Colonel Curry was the only field officer of the Regiment, Colonel Morehead having

resigned, and was discharged April 5, 1864, and Major Stover promoted to Colonel of the One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth Pennsylvania. Lieutenant-Colonel Curry was therefore, commissioned Colonel, but owing to reduced command was not mustered.

He led his Regiment through that terrible battle of the Wilderness, when the commanders of all the other Regiments of the Brigade were either killed or wounded, and came out without a scratch; and following up the movement towards Spottsylvania, he was ordered on May oth to cross the Po River, which he did, and driving in the enemy's skirmishers, effected a lodgment for the Division to cross, and on the 10th, participated in the assault at Laurel Hill, where they charged under a most terrific fire, meeting with terrible loss and forced to retire; the loss in the two Corps amounting to nearly five thousand; during the night the lines were advanced and the men at work entrenching, and at daylight of May 11th the position of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania was found to be a very exposed one, requiring the men to labor hard on the works they were erecting to protect themselves, subjected to a heavy fire of the enemy, which told with fatal effect upon the Regiment. It was here that Colonel Curry fell mortally wounded and was carried to the rear and sent to Washington; the wound being on the right leg too near the groin to admit of amputation; he was taken to the Douglass Hospital, where he received every attention which medical skill and good nursing could afford, but in vain, and he died July 7th, 1864. His remains were removed to Philadelphia, where he was buried with full military honors, on Tuesday, July 12th, at Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Colonel Banes, in his "History of the Philadelphia Brigade," speaks of Colonel Curry as follows: "He had won a good reputation as a faithful and intelligent officer, and at different periods of the service had been entrusted with the command of a brigade."

His was a great loss to the Regiment; his men had full confidence in his ability to lead them, and became very much attached to him,—brave and fearless himself, he instilled the same into his men; an efficient officer; he won the respect and admiration of his superior officers, who regretted his loss as much as his men.

COLONEL JOHN H. STOVER.

COLONEL JOHN H. STOVER was born at Aaronsburg, Centre Co., Pa., April 24th, 1833. He received a common school and academic education, studied law, and was admitted to practice at Bellefonte, Pa., in 1857. In 1859 he was elected District Attorney of Centre County, which office he filled at the breaking out of the Rebellion. In April, 1861, when news came of the firing on Fort Sumter, although he had been prostrated by a lingering fever for six weeks previously, yet with the assistance of a friend he walked to the Court House to a hastily-called meeting and was one of the first to enroll his name as a soldier. At Camp Curtin being still too weak for active duty he was discharged by Surgeon's certificate, but Gov. Curtin immediately authorized him to raise a company of his own. In three days the company was full and was mustered in as Company B, Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment, three months' service.

Captain Stover commanded this company during the three months' service, his regiment being attached to General Patterson's command, and while near Falling Waters, Va., his company was sent out on a scout, he soon fell in with a battalion of Rebel Cavalry, and although outnumbered three to one, he succeeded in putting the enemy to flight, after a spirited engagement.

In November, 1861, he was commissioned Major of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, and joined his Regiment which was lying near Poolesville, Md. From that time forward he remained with the Regiment, ably seconding Colonel Morehead and Lieut.-Colonel Curry in bringing the Regiment to that standard of discipline and efficiency which proved of such signal service in the near future. He participated with the Regiment (unless on detached service) in all its engagements, and by his cool daring and unflinching bravery, won from the men their respect, admiration and affection. At Savage Station, Va., he was in command of the skirmish line, consisting of two companies of the One Hundred and Sixth and two companies of the Seventy-Second Regiments, and had the honor of opening that sanguinary fight, while the brigade was being formed in the line of battle His ex-

ample of personal bravery inspired his men with courage, who faithfully executed his commands, given in a voice so loud and clear as to be heard along the whole line, and thus kept the enemy in check until Gen. Burns advanced with the Brigade. Major Stover then acted as aid to Gen, Burns and rendered him such assistance as to receive from Gen. Burns special mention in his official report. He says: "Here Major Stover of the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania was of the greatest aid to me. I had sent all of my staff officers to conduct reenforcements, and was wounded in the face by a minie ball. Major Stover was the only mounted officer on the field, and volunteered his efforts to carry orders and report movements of the enemy during the hottest fire-timely to me." In February, 1864, Major Stover was authorized by the Secretary of War to raise a new regiment, and was mustered out of the One Hundred and Sixth, in April following to receive promotion, and was appointed Colonel of the One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth Pennsylvania, which was attached to, and remained with the Second Division, Second Corps, until the close of the war.

At the close of the war, Colonel Stover immigrated to Missouri. In 1868, he was elected to Congress; in 1870, he was a candidate on the State ticket for Secretary of State, and in 1872, was the candidate for Lieutenant Governor.

In 1876, he was one of Missouri's Commissioners to the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, Penn., where he again mingled freely with his former army friends. He is still living at Aurora Springs, Mo., practicing his profession as a lawyer.

Colonel Stover will be well remembered by the survivors of his old Regiment, to which he was warmly attached. Being over six feet high and weighing over 250 pounds, the very sight of him was calculated to give courage to less conspicuous marks. At various times he was placed in command, of the Sixty-Ninth and Seventy-Second Regiments, and by his uniform courtesy won the respect of all. Cautious and cool in action he never exposed his men to unnecessary dangers; firm and determined he never undertook anything that he did not successfully accomplish. In quarters, or in bivouache was the life of the camp; in the hospital his rough hand was as tender as a maiden's, and many a sick and suffering soldier felt better from his visit. Colonel Stover always had a warm spot in the hearts of the survivors of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment, to which he is justly entitled, by proving himself to be a good soldier, a conscientious officer and a faithful friend.

GENERAL JAMES CANNING LYNCH.

GENERAL JAMES CANNING LYNCH, the oldest son of Colonel James and B. Finette Lynch, came of military stock, his father having fought in the war of 1812 and in the wars against the Seminoles in 1818 and 1836, commanding a Regiment of Alabama Volunteers in 1836.

He was born in Waterbury, Connecticut, on January 16th, 1840, and removed with his parents to Philadelphia in 1842, where he received his education. He graduated from the Philadelphia High School in 1854, and entered the counting room of Boker & Brothers, where he remained until the breaking out of the Rebellion, in April, 1861, when he left a lucrative position to enlist as private in the Henry Guards, for the three months' service. On August 8, 1861, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Company A, One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, or Fifth California Regiment, as it was then known, which company he was mainly instrumental in recruiting. Was commissioned First Lieutenant of same company, Nov. 1, 1861, and was present at all the actions in which the Regiment was engaged, except the battles of Fair Oaks, when this company was on detached service. Commanded his company at Antietam. On January 4, 1863, he was promoted to Captain of Company B.

At Gettysburg, by his personal gallantry, he won the admiration of General Webb, then commanding the Brigade, who afterwards appointed him on his staff as Assistant Inspector General. His services at that battle were very important and ably rendered. He made a reconnoissance with his company on the morning of July 2d, west of the Emmitsburg road, uncovering a large force of the enemy in the woods, near Seminary Ridge. That same afternoon, with his company, he charged upon the Bliss House, held by Sixteenth Mississippi, and was repulsed, losing one officer and eleven men, and when four companies of the Twelfth New Jersey were sent to his assistance, charged with them, and together they captured the house and many prisoners. On the

3d of July, he was selected by General Webb to command the Brigade picket line, or skirmishers, and so ably handled them during Pickett's grand charge, as to delay the advance of Garnett's Brigade, they thinking they had struck our advance line of battle, thus enabling General Webb to replace his two disabled batteries with others that greatly assisted in repulsing that charge. Captain Lynch was, during September, 1863, transferred to the Third Division staff as Division Inspector, and while serving there was wounded at Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863, and finally in February, 1864, was transferred to the Second Division staff, displaying great ability as a staff officer, in whom his commanding Generals imposed the utmost confidence, knowing that if Captain Lynch was told to do anything that it would be done, and if sent anywhere, no matter how perilous, he would go.

In June, 1864, at the request of General Hancock, he was commissioned Colonel of the One Hundred and Eighty-Third Pennsylvania, then in the First Brigade, First Division, Second Corps, and Governor Curtin, learning that the Regiment did not number sufficient men to allow his muster in that rank, at once sent him the commission of Lieutenant Colonel of the same Regiment, and on June 24th, he took command of it. On July 19th, General Hancock, in order to give Colonel Lynch rank enough to command a Brigade, transferred to his Regiment nearly 300 Veterans from the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania, and he was mustered in as Colonel.

This only gave more scope to his excellent military ability, and at the head of his Regiment, and frequently commanding the Brigade, he displayed gallantry unsurpassed, as well as ability, that drew from his Corps and Division Commanders the highest praise.

At Deep Bottom, Va., on July 27, 1864, with 232 men, he advanced across an open plain, and attacked Kershaw's Brigade of 1300 men, with a battery of four twenty pound Parrott guns, posted on the edge of a woods, behind strong works. This assault was witnessed by Major Camp, of the Tenth Connecticut, who, in a private letter to his family, published in H. C. Trumbull's "Knightly Soldier," graphically described the part taken by General Lynch as follows: Speaking of the first advance he says, "There are two or three mounted officers—one of them with a straw hat—cantering about among the men. That looks to us like recklessness. We are in the habit of seeing officers go into a fight dismounted; but we can't help admiring their pluck." Then, after describing the failure of the first assault he continues: "The horseman with the straw hat gallops to and fro, waving

his sword, pointing to the front, pressing them to come up once more. Some are ready to try it; the color-bearer rushes forward, stands on the highest point of ground where the bullets must be flying like hail, turns and waves his colors to those behind. We can hardly help cheering the brave fellow, and that noble rider, who is in front of all, dashing on and calling them to follow. We expect every moment to see him go down, and strain our eyes with eager watching. How can men help following him? But no: too many hold back; and those who are willing are discouraged, and give way too. Yet the-straw-hat-man won't give it up so. He will try flanking them. He plants the colors in a sheltered spot, forms line there and moves off in this direction approaching obliquely the rebel works, and his men start after him with a rush, and before long we hear that the works are taken and four Parrott guns with them. We met the officer with the straw hat within the works. Henry talked with him and learned that he was Colonel of the One Hundred and Eighty-Third Pennsylvania, commanding a Brigade in Barlow's Division of Hancock's Corps. A very fine-looking fellow, and modest as he is brave. His name was Lynch. His hat had been pierced by a bullet and his horse shot from under him; but he came out without a scratch."

Colonel Lynch was brevetted Brigadier General for his gallantry in this action, and the next day, July 28, 1864, took command of the First Brigade First Division Second Corps, which he commanded until he resigned his commission in October, 1864, the Brigade being most of the time in the trenches in front of Petersburg, and on the extreme right of the army of the Potomac, a position requiring extraordinary vigilance.

At the battle of Ream's Station. August 25, 1864, so disastrous to the Second Corps, his Brigade was attacked on the left flank and rear, and for a time the battery on his front was in the enemy's hands, but he succeeded in a change of front with the Sixty-First New York, which was his right Regiment, led it in a gallant charge, which retook the guns and re-established his Brigade line. His was the only Brigade of the Corps which came off that field intact, in good order, and all the men with their colors.

Upon leaving the army General Lynch returned to Philadelphia and engaged in the Real Estate business, with which interest he is still identified, having successfully accomplished several large building enterprises. He married Miss Matilda Sprogell, daughter of the late Marshall Sprogell, and has a family of three children, two sons and one daughter.

COLONEL JOS. R. C. WARD.

COLONEL JOSEPH RIPLEY CHANDLER WARD, third son of Colonel George W. and Matilda W. Ward, was born in Philadelphia, Penna., June 27, 1845, where he resided with his parents and attended the public schools until 1856, when he was sent to boarding school at Medford, N. J., for three years.

In July, 1859, he accompanied his uncle, by marriage, Lieutenant R. V. Bonneau, of the United States Army, to the frontiers, crossing the plains from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, to Fort Union, New Mexico, the trip occupying nearly two months, and remained with him in Albuquerque and Santa Fé, New Mexico, until the summer of 1860, when he accompanied the detachment of five companies of the Third Infantry, Lieut. Bonneau commanding Company H, to Texas, by the Rio Pecos, a new route, never traveled before by white men, except a surveying party. This trip occupied six weeks; they were then stationed at Fort Clarke, Texas, until the secession of that State in March, 1861, and the United States Troops were ordered out of the State. Lieut. Bonneau having obtained a furlough some time previous and gone north, left his nephew at Fort Clarke, in care of Lieut. Wm. H. Wood, then acting Adjutant of the Third Infantry, so that when the troops left there, he accompained them to Indianola, and was placed on the United States Transport, the "Empire City of New York," still under the care of Lieut. Wood. They sailed from Indianola under escort of the only United States War Vessel, the "Mohawk," the day before the Rebel General Van Dorn landed and captured the remaining U. S. Troops. After spending a few days at Havana, where he attended with the officers a reception of the "Captain General," (there being five companies of Infantry and four companies of Cavalry on board the transport) they sailed for New York, where they arrived in safety, after a very heavy storm off "Hatteras," some time in April 1861. Here he separated from his army friends and returned to his family still residing in Philadelphia, where he found all excitement

consequent upon the departure for the war, of the three months' regiments, and became imbued with that spirit of loyalty which prompted so many to rush to arms, and as soon as the recruiting began for the three years' regiments made application at nearly every recruiting office only to meet the same answer: "too small;" "we don't want boys."

In the meantime he organized a company of boys about his own age and as captain of it, so perfected them in the drill as to win praise from all who witnessed their exhibitions; especially was this the case on the Fourth of July, 1861, when the citizens were kept waiting for that large parade under General Pleasanton, and he was requested to drill his company in the open space on Broad street below Market, in the presence of Mayor Henry, City Officers, members of Councils and their families and friends, seated on large stands erected in front of South Penn Square, receiving a perfect ovation of applause for the proficiency shown by those forty young soldiers during that hour's drill.

Still persisting in his efforts to enlist in the army, each refusal only urging him to more determined efforts, until he was finally, through the intervention of friends, accepted by Colonel Morehead, and mustered into the United States service as musician of company I, of what was then the Fifth California Regiment, afterwards the One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania, and in marching from the camp at Bull's Head, West Philadelphia, to the Baltimore depot, on the evening of September 30th, when the regiment started for the front, was frequently singled out for applause on account of his small size, being then less than five feet tall, and weighing only eighty-seven pounds, and although sixteen years of age, did not appear to be more than thirteen.

During the whole two years and-a-half services with the Regiment, Musician Ward was always prompt in the discharge of his duties, accompanying the regiment in all of its marches day and night; always going into camp with it no matter how long the march, except just after leaving the hospital on the march to the relief of General Pope, or second Bull Run, accompanying them on their tours of picket duty and special services, and frequently going with them into the fight, until ordered back by the officers. In the spring of 1864, when General Grant assumed command of the Armies of the United States, to increase the strength and efficiency of the cavalry force, he ordered all details serving as orderlies at the different head-quarters, to rejoin their regiments and infantry men to be mounted to take their place. Musican Ward at once made application for the appointment, and when

ordered to report to Brigade Head-Quarters, the Assistant Adjutant General, Captain Seabury, upon learning that he was a musican, declined to accept him and ordered him back to his regiment; but Ward persisted and told him, "that he was tired of being nothing but a drummer boy, and wanted to be something else. This caused the Captain to question him closely and he finally told him to return to his regiment, and he would notify him if accepted; in a few days he was notified to report to Brigade Head-Quarters and was sent to Division Head Quarters, when the Assistant Adjutant General, Major Norval, also objected, principally on account of his size, but finally accepted him, and on April 15, 1864, he reported there for duty.

During the terrible campaigns that followed, beginning at the Wilderness, and ending at Petersburg, he made every effort to discharge his onerous and difficult duties to the satisfaction of General Gibbon and his staff of officers, and has the satisfaction of knowing that he was successful, as not only Major Norval, and Captains Lynch, Embler, Palmer and Gail, had frequently so expressed themselves to him, but General Gibbon also, as on June 10th, at Cold Harbor, he called Ward to him, inquired his full name and regiment, and then said: "I am very well pleased with the manner in which you have discharged your duties since you have been at these Head-Quarters," subsequently had him released from all other duty but to go with him when he went out. During the fight at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., Ward was slightly wounded in the right shoulder, but remained on duty.

Upon arriving at Petersburg, for some carelessness, the General ordered the Corporal in charge to be sent back to his regiment, and the next day had Ward appointed Corporal, and gave him charge over all the Orderlies at Division Head-Quarters. This was rather awkward at first, as Corporal Ward had under him, men far more competent and nearly all old enough to be his father, while he was but a smooth-faced boy notyet nineteen. Yet during the remainder of his stay, he so conducted the duties as to satisfy those under him as well as his superior officers; and on July 20th, when he requested General Gibbon to be relieved that he might return home with his regiment, as his term of service was about expired, the General said he was sorry to have him go, and urged him to stay, promising him further promotion if he would stay; but he was anxious to get home after three years' service, and was finally mustered out with his company at Philadelphia, September 10, 1864.

Corporal Ward received the following testimonials as to his efficiency and faithful discharge of his duties:

HEAD QUARTERS 2D DIVISION 2D CORPS, Near Petersburg, Va., September 3d, 1864.

JOSEPH R. C. WARD, late a Corporal in the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, having applied to me for a recommendation, I take great pleasure in stating that he acted for some time as orderly at my head-quarters, and that I found him active, intelligent and persevering. His conduct was such as to elicit my special attention, and I obtained his promotion to a corporalcy, for the intelligence and promptness with which he attended to his duties.

John Gibbon,

Major-General Vols. Commanding Division.

Also

Philadelphia, September 8th, 1865.

CORPORAL JOS. R. C. WARD,

Company I, 106th Regiment Penna. Volunteers:

I take great pleasure in bearing testimony to your efficiency and uniform promptitude in the performance of your duty as a soldier. You frequently came under my eye, in action, whilst serving as Chief of Orderlies on General Gibbon's staff, and by your personal gallantry commanded my respect, and my commendation whenever opportunity offered. I received an order from Division Head-quarters through you, which I do not think would have reached me otherwise, as I was at the time hotly engaged with the enemy.

I wish you full success in your future, and always believe me to be
Your Friend, JOSHUA T. OWEN, Brigadier-General Volunteers,
Com. 2d Brig. 2d Div. 2d Corps.

And the following:

Philadelphia, Oct. 3d, 1880.

MY DEAR COLONEL WARD:

It affords me much pleasure to be able to testify to the value of your services in the field.

Although a mere boy in 1864, and enlisted as a musician, you abhorred the duty in and about the hospital during an action, and chose rather to be at the front in the arduous and dangerous position of staff orderly.

You served at the Head Quarters of the 2d Division 2d Corps during the Campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg, and whenever I required the services of the bravest and most willing orderly at Head Quarters I took you with me and you always performed the most dangerous duty cheerfully and well.

Yours very truly,

JAMES C. LYNCH, late Brvt. Brig. General U.S. V.

To Col. Jos. R. C. Ward.

While in Philadelphia waiting to be discharged, he received an appointment as Paymaster Steward on board the U.S. Receiving Ship, "Wyoming," at the Navy Yard, in the latter part of August, 1864, and soon after the ship was ordered away, and as he was not mustered

out of the Army, he could not leave Philadelphia, so he was discharged after two weeks' service.

Still retaining his preference for the military, he enlisted himself as a member of the Gray Reserve Regiment of Philadelphia, early in the spring of 1865, and for over four years and a half carried a musket in Company C, of that Regiment, when he resigned. Shortly after, in September 1869, was elected Second Lieutenant of Company K, of the Seventh Regiment, and in May, 1870 was appointed Adjutant of the Eighth Regiment, which position he filled with ability, and was of great service in increasing the proficiency of that command, but was called to higher duties in July, 1871, by being elected Colonel of the Thirteenth Regiment, N. G. of Pa. Here by hard labor and persistent effort, he brought his Regiment to a state of proficiency and discipline that was recognized, and received special notice from his superior officers. Upon the reduction of the National Guard, and the consolidation of command, Colonel Ward declined the command of the Battalion, and was mustered out in September 1873, and was appointed Major and Assistant Adjutant General of the Third Brigade, from which position he was compelled to resign on account of his preparations for attending college, which required all his time and attention. so that after fifteen years of active soldier life, he gave up active command until the Railroad Riots of 1877, when he became active in their suppression, and organized a company, and was again mustered into the State service as Captain of Company C, Twentieth Veteran Regiment, N. G. Pa., and for two months did active and hard service at Pittsburg, Scranton and Wilkes-Barre, and when his services were no longer needed, was mustered-out with the Regiment at Philadelphia. Since then he has taken no part in the military except as a member of the Veteran Corps of the First Regiment, N. G. of Pa., of which he is First Lieutenant.

Colonel Ward took great interest in the Grand Army of the Republic, joining it in January, 1867, and for over eleven years filled the offices of Quartermaster, Adjutant and Post Commander of George G. Meade Post No. 1, of Pennsylvania, and for years, unaided, kept the Post together by his own personal efforts and labors, infusing into it new life, until now it has become one of the finest and largest Posts in the order, and to no one is it more indebted to-day for its success, than Past Commander Ward. Graduating in February, 1877, at the Philadelphia Dental College, he at once began the practice of Dentistry in Philadelphia, where he still continues to practice his profession.

Burnside, General A. E., 18, 83, 95, 106, 106, 107, 109, 116, 112, 124, 125, 127, 128, 180, 131, 132, 133, 138, 200, 207, 214, 233, 240.

Butler, General, B. F., 218, 227.

Battlett's, 62.

"Bramhail's, 69.

"Brown's, 157, 160, 161, 170, 171, 175.

Cooper's, 61.

"Cowan's, 165, 166.

"Cunningham's, 61.

"Cushing's, 157, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 171, 175. ACRUFF, Captain Francis H, 3, 19, 48, 123, 143.
Adams, Lieutenant-Colonel, 112.
Allabach's Brigade, 121, 122.
Allan, Captain R. W. P., 3, 14, 18, 35, 142.
Ames, General, 169, 173, 218.
Anderson, General, 96; Brigade, 201; Division, 138, 160.
Anderson, Major, 230, 231.
Anderson, Private John, 18.
Anderson, John R., 230.
Armistead, 168, 167, 168, 171.
Armstrong, Private Samuel K., 230. Cushing's, 157, 163, 164, 171.

De Russey's, 69.
Dietrich's, 61.
Hazzard's, 56, 61, 69.
Keen's, 62.
King's, 62.
Kirby's, 45, 46, 56, 62, 65.
McKnight's, 233, 242.
Osborn's, 60, 69.
Owen's, 62.
Pettit's, 56, 60, 61, 60, 109.
Randall's, 51.
Thompson's, 62.
Wheeler's, 165, 166, 171. BAKER, General Edward D., 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, Baxer, General Edward D., 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 104, 109, 133.

Banes, Colonel Charles H., 10, 14, 31, 44, 54, 83, 102, 165, 171, 172, 190, 197, 198, 205, 220, 226.

Banister, Lieut. Joseph T., 3, 66.

Banke, General N. P., 22, 26, 76, 83; Corps, 27, 67, 75, 83.

Barclay, Colonel, 96.

Barlow, General F. C., 196, 206, 216, 220, 221, 228, 231, 241, 245, 246; Division, 154, 196, 199, 203, 204, 205, 206, 215, 216, 219, 229, 231, 239, 241. Caldwell, General John C., 101, 157; Division, 159.
Camblos, Quartermaster Harry S., 3.
Campbell, Private Isaac, 70.
Campbell, Private Michael, 70.
Campbell, Private Michael, 70.
Candy's Brigade, 164.
Canning, Private Joseph, 208.
Carroll, Col. S. S., 197, 201, 204, 209, 234; Brigade, 140, 163, 199, 200, 201, 209.
Casey's Division, 44, 45.
Casey, Lieut. Wm. M., 143, 160, 169.
Chambers, Sergeant Joseph A., 96.
Childs, Col., 95.
Clarke, Captain Timothy, 3, 17, 19, 24, 96.
Coleman, Col., 95.
Comfort, Private Wm. C. H., 70.
Company A. 1, 3, 6, 23, 42, 48, 50, 59, 69, 70, 89, 91, 96, 103, 123, 143, 151, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 169, 170, 172, 196, 208, 230.
Company B., 3, 23, 42, 48, 50, 59, 66, 70, 71, 72, 96, 103, 12, 125, 142, 143, 158, 161, 163, 166, 169, 170, 172, 196, 208, 230, 239.
Company G., 3, 13, 23, 35, 36, 48, 70, 90, 96, 112, 123, 124, 142, 143, 146, 169, 196, 208.
Company D., 3, 23, 48, 70, 71, 96, 124, 143, 169, 196, 198, 208, 224, 230.
Company B., 3, 12, 19, 23, 48, 70, 96, 124, 143, 169, 196, 208.
Company D., 3, 12, 19, 23, 48, 70, 96, 124, 143, 169, 196, 208.
Company F., 3, 17, 19, 24, 70, 96, 124, 143, 169, 208.
Company F., 3, 17, 19, 24, 70, 96, 124, 143, 169, 208. CALDWELL, General John C., 101, 157; Division. Berry's Division, 139.
Biggs, Lieut. James C., 126, 143.
Binker, Private James, 169.
Binney, General D. B., 111, 159, 196, 199, 200, 201, 206, 213, 214, 226, 230, 231, 233, 240, 241; Division, 117, 199, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 211, 216, 219, 220; Corps —.
Blackburn, Wm., 70.
Blair, Sergeant H. P., 206.
Blenker, General Lewis, 27, 32.
Bliss, Colonel Z. K.,
Branch, General, 95.
Breitenbach, Captain John R., 3, 150, 169, 178, 179, 233. 179, 233.
Brooke, Colonel John R., 56, 57, 58, 60.
Brooks' Division, 218.
Broughton, Lieut., 163. Brown, John, 22.
Brown, Private Wm., 17.
Bryan, Lieut. Wm., 3, 96.
Bryant, Wm. Cullen, 69, 107, 132, 141, 226, 234.
Buford, General, 183, 156. 196, 208, Company F, 3, 17, 19, 24, 70, 96, 124, 143, 169, 196, 237. Butord, General, 103, 100. Burial Association, 18. Burns, General Wm. W., 3, 12, 18, 27, 32, 33, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 56, 67, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 75, 83, 84, 101, 103, 104, 110, 131. Brigade, 27, 49, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 103; Division 111 Company G, 3, 24, 70, 96, 112, 124, 125, 150, 169, Company G, 3, 22, 10, 50, 112, 122, 123, 196, 208. Company H, 3, 15, 18, 48, 70, 96, 112, 124, 143, 162, 199, 198, 198, 230, 237. Company I, 3, 39, 48, 60, 70, 71, 96, 124, 143, 146, 161, 163, 169, 194, 208, 216.

347

Company K, 2, 3, 18, 70, 71, 96, 123, 124, 143, 169, 196, 237.

Cook, Captain Harry, 170.

Coppens, Col., 96.

Conrs, First, 27, 83, 97, 109, 111, 132, 133, 136, 140, 152, 153, 154, 155, 169, 172, 174, 175, 182.

Foss, Sergeant Atvin, 169.

Franklin, General, W P, 42, 43, 44, 59, 61, 88, 83, 91, 109, 111, 116, 117, 142; Division, 37, 40; Corps, 43, 55, 61, 91, 98; Grand Division, 131. Cook, Captain Harry, 170.
Coppens, Col., 96.
Conv., First, 27, 83, 97, 109, 111, 132, 133, 136, 140, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159.
Second, 27, 32, 54, 83, 97, 109, 117, 120, 121, 132, 133, 136, 144, 145, 151, 151, 164, 187, 157, 164, 183, 184, 186, 187, 196, 197, 204, 215, 218, 221, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 239, 240, 242, 244, 246.
Third, 27, 32, 83, 109, 111, 116, 132, 133, 136, 153, 157, 159.
Fourth, 27, 83, 97, 89, 97, 109, 116, 132, 133, 140, 148, 157, 180, 187, 188, 196, 197, 203, 204, 215, 219, 229, 230, 231, 244, 245.
Sixth, 43, 83, 67, 109, 111, 132, 133, 136, 157, 165, 182, 186, 190, 190, 197, 200, 205, 207, 208, 210, 215, 218, 219, 225, 229, 233, 244, 245, 246, Ninth, 66, 83, 97, 109, 110, 111, 121, 207, 210, 200, 200, 207, 208, 210, 215, 218, 219, 225, 220, 233, 244, 245, 246, Ninth, 66, 83, 97, 103, 109, 110, 111, 121, 207, 210. Fremont, General, 32, 75.
French, General, Wm. H., 88, 89, 93, 101, 109, 118, 120, 121, 140; Brigade, 54, 55; Division, 117, 120, 121.
Frost, Captain, Martin C, 3, 50.
Fuger, Sergeant Fred k, 172.
Fulton, Private, James, 70. Gage, Lieut. Joshua A., 143, 169, 208. Gallagher, Lieut. John H., 239. Garnett, General, 165, 167, 168. Garland, General, 87. Gayle, Colonel, 87. Gayle, Colonel, 87. Georgia, Twenty-First, 186; Twenty-Seventh, 96, 99; Forty-Seventh 230; Forty-Eighth, 178. 219.
Tenth, 218, 240, 241.
Eleventh, 83, 131, 132, 133, 139, 152, 153, 154, 155, 103, 165, 169, 171, 173.
Twoith, 83, 88, 97, 132, 155, 156, 163.
Eighteenth, 218, 219, 227.
Twenty-Fourth, 244, 246.
Corcoran Legion, 210.
Coster's Brigade, 155.
Coster's Brigade, 155. 90, 89; Forty-Seventh 250; Forty-Edgath, 173.
Getty's Division, 121, 199, 200.
Gibbon, General John, 117, 137, 153, 156, 187, 168, 170, 194, 196, 199, 201, 217, 219, 222, 229, 231, 222, 233, 234, 237, 242, 244; Division, 117, 141, 168, 201, 200, 205, 206, 216, 228, 230, 231, 242; Corps.
Gibson, Colonel, 162, 163, 173, 175.
Gorman, General, 88, 101, 105.
Brigade, 45, 46, 60.
Grant, General, 18, 171, 195, 196, 212, 213, 215, 221, 226, 227, 228, 233, 240, 246.
Grant, General, L. A., 207.
Green, Private John, 123.
Green, Private John, 123.
Green, Strigade, 163.
Grigg's Division, 198, 241
Griffin's Division, 198, 241. Coster's Brigade, 155. Couch, General D. N., 38, 109, 120, 121, 122, 128, 131, 136, 140, 141, 233; Division, 44, 45, 83, 131, 136, 140, 141, 223; Division, 44, 45, 83, Corps, 121.
Crawford, General, 93.
Division, 159.
Crossdale, Col., 95.
Curry, Lieut.-Colonel Wm. L., 1, 3, 13, 23, 50, 68, 84, 101, 124, 126, 142, 167, 160, 161, 162, 163; (Report, 172, 173, 174,) 175, 178, 179, 185, 188, 203, 205, 208, 234.
Cushing, Lieut. A. H., 164, 165, 166, 172.
Cutler's Division, 204.
Dama, General, 65, 68; Brigade, 40, 46, 60, 61, 100.
Daud, Private, Thomas, 96. Grigg's Divison, 198, 241
Griffin's Division, 199, 216, 229, 244.

Haor, Lieut. Wm. A., 126, 143.
Hall, Colonel N. A., 109. Brigade, 112, 121, 160.
Hall, Sergeant, James H. 208.
Halleck, General, 75, 82.
Hallowell, Captain Paul J., 3, 143.
Hampton, General Wade, 46.
Hampton Legion, 47.
Hancock, General W. S., 109, 118, 120, 121, 128, 146, 147, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 169, 167, 179, 193, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214, 215, 216, 228, 233, 241, 242, 243. Brigade, 33, 38, 39. Division, 102, 118, 121. Corps, 100, 199, 213, 217.
Harding, Private Wickham, 70.
Harrington, Private, Henry, 208.
Harris, Chaplain William, 3, 16, 18, 49, 102, 105.
Harrow, General, 153, 157.
Hartman, Private Wenzell, 123.
Hartman, Private Wenzell, 123.
Hartman, Colonel, 222, 234.
Hassett, Lieut. John T., 112, 123, 143.
Hatton, General, 46.
Hayburn, Corporal Samuel, 169.
Hays, General, 46.
Hayburn, Corporal Samuel, 169.
Hays, General, 48.
Heintzelman, General S. P., 27, 32, 38, 42, 59, 61, 68, 83. Corps, 29, 44, 52, 55.
Hesser, Lieut. Colonel Thos., 2, 188.
Heth's Division, 153, 155.
Hibbs, Lieut. Samuel, 129.
Hickman, Sergeant Chas. E., 91, 92, 96.
Hickock, Sergeant Chas. E., 91, 92, 96.
Hickock, Sergeant Chas. E., 91, 92, 96.
Hicks, Captain Geo. A., 65. 100.
Daud, Private, Thomas, 96.
Davis, Lientenant, 163.
Davis, Colonel, William, 239 242.
Dawson, T. R, 195.
Delaware, First, 160.
De Russey's Division, 237.
Devens, Colonel, 10, 218.
Devereaux, Major John, 2.
Devereaux, Major John, 2.
Devereux, Colonel, 186.
DeWitt, Major James M, 2.
Dibble, Private, William A, 96.
Diemer, Private, Henry, 96.
Doub's Brigade, 164.
Doubleday, General, A, 136, 153, Doubleday, General, A, 136, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 161, 167.
Douglass, Colonel, 96.
Doyle, Captain William, 3.
Dwight, Colonel, 95. Dwinelle, Surgeon, Justin, 2, 3, 48, 98, 130, 163. Early, General, 88, 138, 154, 155, 216. Egan, General, 242. Egbert, Lieutenant, Geo. T, 3. Embler, Captain A. H, 172. Ewell, General, 142, 154, 245; Corps, 211. Excelsior Brigade, 62, 63, 64. FAIRCHILD, Privata, W. W, 50.
Farr, Captain, Wm. V, 3, 123, 178, 193, 233.
Ferrero, General Edward, 240.
Fimple, Captain, Theo. J, 3, 71, 143.
Fitzinger, Corporal, Samuel, 169.
Foliet, Lieutenant, Eugene, 3, 39.

Hill, General A. P., 54, 55, 61, 98, 108, 142, 154, 159, 231, 241. Corps, 183, 208. Hill, Corporal, Wm H., 189. Hill, Corporal, E. J., 208. Holcomb, Corporal, E. J., 208. Holcomb, Corporal, E. J., 208. Hooker, General Joseph, 37, 38, 62, 68, 73, 63, 64, 65, 56, 57, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 82, 84, 85, 97, 98, 99, 101, 108, 108, 107, 108, 127, 133. McClellan Relieved, 100 to 108. McClowell, General, 27, 83, 107; Corps, 75, 76. McClellan Relieved, 100 to 108. McClowell, General, 27, 83, 107; Corps, 75, 76. McClellan Relieved, 100 to 108. McClowell, General, 27, 83, 107; Corps, 75, 76. McClellan Relieved, 100 to 108. McClowell, General, 27, 83, 107; Corps, 75, 76. McClellan Relieved, 100 to 108. McClowell, General, 208. McClowell, General, 27, 83, 107; Corps, 75, 76. McClowell, General, 27, 83, 107; Corps, 75, 76. McClowell, General, 208. McKee, Private Francis, 189.
McKeen's Brigade, 220, 221, 222, 234.
McLaws, General, 93.
McLaughlin, Private John, 96.
McNeal, Asst. Surgeon, H., 126, 150.
McNeal, Corporal William, 90, 96.
McNeill, Colonel, 95.
McNeill, Colonel, 95.
McNey, Colonel, 234, 241.
Magruder, General J. B., 32, 38, 45, 69.
Mahone, General, 243.
Manley, Private Wm. H., 224.
Mansfield, Genl. J. R. F., 83, 88, 89, 95; Corps, 83, 88, 92, 97. 141 Howe's Division, 138. Huey, Lieut. James T., 3. Hughes, Lieut. Wm A., 143. Humphreys, General A. A., 119, 121, 122, 123, 200, 201, 202, 230, 231, 234, 236, 239, 243, 244, 246. Division, 119, 157, 159. Corps, 244, Mansfield, Genl. J. R. F., 83, 88, 89, 95; Corps, 83, 88, 92, 97.
Mansfield, Private John, 72.
Markoe, Colonel J., 9, 10, 109, 123.
Mastin, Private Wm., 208.
Mason, Private George G., 96.
Massachusetts Volunteers, Fifteenth, 8, 32, 34, 91, 159, 233; Nineteenth, 32, 46, 62, 63, 68, 187; Twentieth, 8, 32, 34, 43, 46, 62, 241.
May, Lieut. William, 121, 143, 109.
Meade, General Geo. G., 63, 94, 132, 136, 140, 141, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 166, 158, 183, 184, 187, 193, 209, 215, 228, 231, 233, 240, 245, 246; Brigade, 54, 62; Division, 94, 117; Corps, 136.
Meagher, General, 101.

Brigade, 54, 55, 118.
Michigan Seventh, 32, 34, 46, 62, 112.
Miles, General N. A., 118, 242, 244, 245; Division, 244.
Miller, Lieut. Jacob, 143. 245. Hunt, General H. J., 83, 111. Hutchinson, Adjutant S. P., 163. Inving, Sergeant Edward M., 170. Irwin, Lieut. John, 3, 163, 169. Jackson, General Thos. J. (Stonewall.) 26, 52, 55, 75, 76, 88, 93, 108, 138, 139, 140.

Jacob, Prof., 168.

James, Sergeant Samuel T., 169.

Johnston, General, 36, 247.

Johnson, General Ed., 164, 208.

Jones, Lieut. Colonel W. G., 56, 57, 58.

Jones, Captain Wm. N., 3, 123.

Jones, General D. R., 97. Miles, General N. A., 118, 242, 244, 245; Division, 244.
Miller, Lieut. Jacob, 143.
Milne, Lieut. Joseph, 172.
Milroy, General, 142.
Minnesota First, 32, 59, 60, 65, 68, 77, 112.
Minnesota First, 32, 59, 60, 65, 68, 77, 112.
Mosans, Lieut. 50.
Moren, Lieut. Marine C., 50.
Morehead, Colonel T. G., 1, 3, 4, 17, 18, 21, 24, 32, 42, 44, 64; Report, 65, 66, 69, 90, 103, 119, 112, 113, 124, (Report 125, 126, 127, 130, 142, 185, 184.
Morrell, General, 43, 54.
Motroll, General Gershom, 196, 206, 209, 231, 245; Division, 199, 201, 295, 206, 229, 240, 241, 244.
Muir, Sergeant Wm. H., 208.
Murphy, Colonel Jos. K., 6, 50.
Murphy, Corporal Fredk., 189.
Muysenberg, Maj. r. T. A., 174.
Myers, Corporal Fredk., 189. Kame's Brigade, 164. Kearney, General Philip, 37, 38, 49, 61, 62, 76, 133; division, 44, 61, 62. Keenan, Major, 139. Keiffer, Captain G. Kemper, General, 167, 168. Keyes, General, 167, 168. Keyes, General W. S., 27, 32, 42; corps, 43, 44, 52, 55. Kilpatrick's Division, 180. King, Private, Robert M., 70. Kingsbury, Colonel, 95. LEDLIE, General, 240.

Lee, General Robert E., 54, 55, 77, 83, 85, 86, 96, 96, 97, 98, 106, 108, 111, 117, 110, 141, 146, 153, 154, 183, 185, 186, 187, 196, 198, 212, 213, 215, 218, 221, 221, 227, 241, 245, 246, 247.

Lee, Colonel, 10.

Leggett, Private William, 96.

Leidy, Asst. Surgeon, Philip, 3.

Liddell, Colonel, 99.

Lincoln, President, 1, 32, 71, 76, 82, 101, 125, 135, 148, 195, 247.

Lindley, Private Denton G., 216.

Lockerman, Sergeant Theo. L., 35.

Lockhart, Captain, 224.

Long, Private David, 123.

Longstreet, General, 38, 55, 61, 75, 108, 142, 167, 200, 218, 246; Corps, 218.

Lukens, Private Chas., 230.

Lynch, Captain James C. 3, 89, 143, 158, 100, 161, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 185, 201, 239. Nacle's Brigade, 61. Nathans, Private Simon, 208. Neil's Division, 218, 229. Neville, Lieut. Harry, 143. Neville, Lieut. Harry, 143.

Newman, Captain Samuel H., 3, 71.

Newton, Colonel, 96.

New Jersey Twelfth, 160, 161.

New York Thirty Fourth, 34, 43, 84; Forty-Second, 32, 46, 62, 63; Fifty-First, 95; Fifty-Ninth, 217; Sixty-Third. 46; Sixty-Ninth, 210; Eighty-Second, 32, 159, 173, 175; Eighty-Eighth, 60; One Hundred and Fifty-Second, 194, 195, 196, 232; One Hundred and Sixty-Fourth, 210; One Hundred and Sixty-Fourth, 210; One Hundred and Seventieth, 210.

North Carolina Fourth, 96; Twenty-Fourth, 186; Second Cavalry, 186; Troops, 188. Lynch, Captain John W., 3, 143.

Sanders, Sergeant, Richard, 96.
Schimmelpfinnig's Division, 154.
Schurz, General, Carl, 154.
Schwartz, Lieut., Chas. S., 143, 160, 169, 741, 207, 208.
Scull, Private, Patrick, 96.
Scull, Private, Patrick, 96.
Scabury, Capt. and Asst. Adj. Genl., 137, 200.
Sedgewick, General, John, 27, 32, 37, 44, 45, 57, 69, 61, 62, 65, 67, 68, 71, 76, 77, 88, 92, 93, 109, 109, 132, 133, 137, 138, 142, 157, 196, 205, 223, Division, 24, 32, 67, 68, 92, 93, 96, 135; Corps, 141, 199. O'Kanz, Lieut. Colonel Dennis, 2, 109. Ord, General, O. E. C., 243. Osborne, Major, 163. Oiter, Captain, 9. Owen, General Joshna T., 2, 32, 82, 89, 90, 93, 102, 104, 109, 112, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 135, 137, 138, 149, 180, 194, 197, 200, 207, 216, 220, 221, 222, 224, 232; Brigade, 121, 200, 208, 220, 221. 221, 222, 224, 232; Brigade, 121, 200, 206, 220, 221.

PAINTER, Private, John H., 123.
Palfrey, Colonel, F. W., 93, 94, 106, 120, 121, 125.
Parrish, Major, A. R., 2.
Pennsylvania Volunteers:
Eighth Cav., 139.
Twenty-Eighth, 23.
Twenty-Ninth, 8.
Thirty-Seventh, 56, 57.
Forty-Eighth, 240.
Fifty-First, 96.
Fifty-Third, 56, 57.
Fifty-Seventh, 57.
Sixty-Ninth, 2, 6, 7, 8, 37, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 60, 62, 68, 74, 78, 89, 90, 102, 103, 104, 109, 112, 118, 124, 137, 145, 146, 150, 159, 160, 163, 166, 170, 171, 172, 186, 188, 159, 194, 195, 225, 230, 231, 232, 237.

Seventy-First, 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 34, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 68, 84, 88, 93, 94, 160, 118, 123, 137, 138, 145, 146, 163, 165, 166, 170, 171, 188, 189, 195, 200, 225, 232.
Seventy-Second, 2, 6, 7, 8, 32, 36, 45, 46, 47, 48, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 71, 74, 78, 89, 90, 101, 109, 114, 118, 124, 125, 128, 133, 134, 137, 144, 145, 146, 140, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171, 175, 185, 187, 189, 195, 200, 225, 230, 231, 232, 237, 238.
One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth, 194, 220, 232.
Pender, General, 153, 155, 161. Division, 24, 32, 67, 68, 92, 93, 96, 136; Corpe, 141, 192.
Seymour's Brigade, 62.
Shaye, Private, Patrick, 70.
Sheak, Private, Fredk., 69.
Sheridan, General, P. H., 244, 245.
Siekles, General Daniel E., 62, 132, 137, 140, 141, 134, 154, 158, 159, 161; Brigade, 65; Corps, 138, 139. Sickles, General Daniel E., 62, 132, 137, 140, 141, 157, 158, 159, 161; Brigade, 55; Corps, 126, 139.

Sigel, General, 75, 83, 191.
Sloanaker, Lieut., Benj. F., 48, 90, 112, 123, 143.
Slocomm, General, H. W., 43, 132, 136, 140, 141, 154, 156; Corps of, 136.
Smith, [General, W. F., 6, 37, 38, 50, 218; Division, 43, 55, 57, 91; Corps of, 218, 227.

Smith, Sergeant, J. W., 208.
Smith, Lieut, William H., 142, 160, 169.
Smith, Lieut, William H., 142, 160, 169.
Smith, Lieut, William H., 142, 160, 169.
Smith, Col. R. Penn. 163, 171
Smyth, General, Thos. A., 241, 243, 246; Brigade, 215, 220, 243; Division, 243.
Snead, Capitain, 161, 162.
South Carolina First, 208.
Sparks, Capitain, 160.
Spaulding, Private, Jos. W., 123.
Sperry, Capitain, 160.
Spaulding, Private, Jos. W., 123.
Sperry, Capitain, 160.
Stannard, Colonel, 167, 168.
Starke, General, 96.
Steel, Adjutaut, John A., 3, 96, 123, 142, 174.
Steinwehr's Division, 154, 155.
Stevenson, John, 70.
Stewart, General, Geo. H., 208.
Stone, General, Chas. P., 6, 3, 10, 11.
Stoneman, General, 37, 52, 132.
Stokes, Quartermaster, Wyndham, H., 3.
Stover, Major John H., 2, 3, 18, 19, 24, 42, 50, 59, 60, 66, 90, 126, 173, 174, 178, 186, 192, 194, 220.
Strange, Colonel, 87.
Stuart, General, 28, 149, 142, 146, 147.
Sullivan, Musician, 15.
Sully, General, Afred, 46, 61, 77, 109, 130.
Sumner, General, E. V., 27, 37, 44, 45, 47, 50, 57, 59, 61, 62, 67, 68, 69, 71, 82, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 101, 109, 110, 117, 124, 127, 128, 132, 135, 136, 233; Corps of, 44, 55, 61, 75, 193; Grand Division, 104, 116.
Swinton, William, 92, 93, 98, 121, 132. Pender, General, 153, 155, 161. Pender, General, 153, 155, 161.
Pettegrew, General, 46.
Philadelphia Brigade, 28, 83, 93, 120, 121, 184, 188, 194, 221, 231, 232.
Pickett's Division, 165, 167.
Pierce, General, 229, 234.
Pleasanton, General Alfred, 83, 139, 142, 179.
Pleasants, Lieut. Colonel, 240.
Pleis, Adjutant, Ferd'n M., 3, 17, 47, 66, 89, 102, 104, 125, 130, 142, 169, 174.
Polen, Private, William D., 48.
Pope, General, John, 75, 76, 78, 83, 106; Army, 75, 76, 82.
Porter, General, Fitz John, 35, 36, 42, 43, 44, 50 Porter, General, Fitz John, 35, 36, 42, 43, 44, 50 53, 54, 55, 68, 83, 99, 107; Division of, 32; Corps, 44, 54, 55, 98, 99, 103. Posey's Brigade, 159, 160, 161. Division, 104, 116. Swinton, William, 92, 93, 98, 121, 132. Sykes, General, Geo., 43, 157, : Division, 123; Radcher, Sergeant, Jos. N., 18, 112.

Reed, Lieut, Joseph, 3.
Reno, General, Jesse L., 83, 87.

Reynolds, General, J. F., 132, 137, 140, 141, 152, 153, 156; Corps 136, 140.

Rhodes, Corporal, Nathaniel, 189.

Rhodes, General, 154, 155.

Rich, Private, Isaac H., 169.

Rich, Captain, Davis J., 43.

Richardson, General, Isaac B., 27, 50, 88, 95; Division of, 32, 37, 47, 52, 57, 61.

Rickets, General, 92. Corps, 159. Tapp, Corporal, Isaac B., 189.
Taylor, Sergeant, Jos. J. 90.
Taylor, Corporal, Stephen, 90.
Taylor, Colonel, 97.
Teague, Sergeant, Edward, 189.
Terry's Division, 241.
Tew, Colonel, 96.
Tobin, Private, Terrence, 208.
Townsend Captain, Salathiel R., 3, 143, 222.
Tyler, Captain, L. D. C., 3, 143, 230, 231, 233.
Tyler, General, 122, 222, 234; Brigade, 122, 220, 221; Division, 211. Division of, 32, 37, 47, 52, 57, 61. Rickets, General, 92. Ritter, Private, Wilson, 208. Robb, Private, John, 70. Robinson's Division, 153, 154, 155. Rodebaugh, Private, Ellwood, 96. Rodman, General, 1. P., 95. Rose, Lieut, Wm. B., 143, 162, 233. Russell's Division, 216. Rutherford, Lieut., Horace B., 143. Upjohn, Private, George, 123. Vaughan, Captain, Jos. J., 3, 71. Vanzant, Chas., 9.

Veil, Orderly, 153. Vermont Brigade, 167, 168.

Wadsworth, General, 153, 200.

"Division, 156, 200.

Wagner, Corporal Wm. E., 207.

Walker, General, 93.

Walton, Corporal, David G, 169.

Ward's Brigade, 201.

Warren, General, G. K., 159, 187, 196, 198, 203, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 226, 233, 241; Corps, 200, 203, 244.

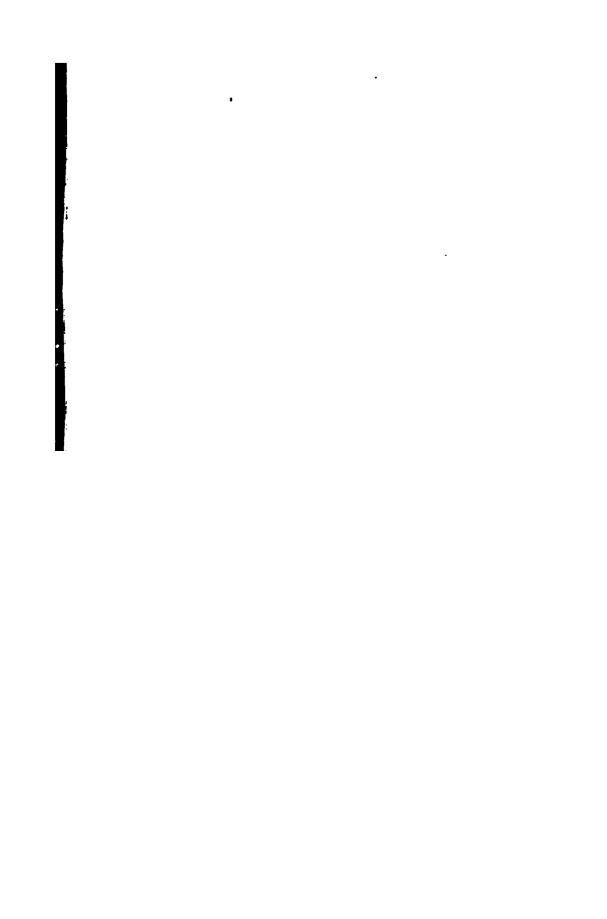
Washington, General, 41, 104.

Wangh, Musician, Fred'k A, 48.

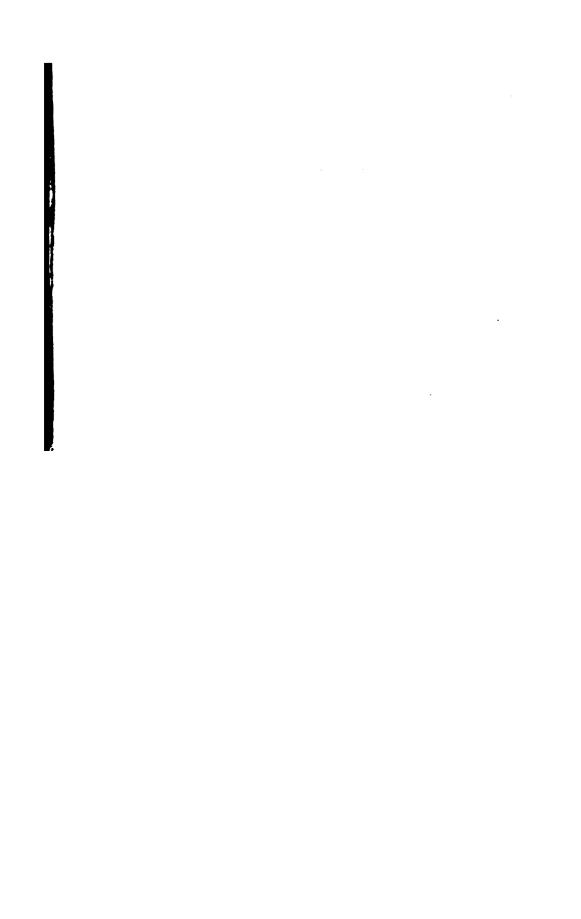
Wessels, Captain Frank, 3, 143, 185, 239.

Webb, Gen Alex. S., 38, 46, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 160, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168; (Report, 170, 171, 172); 173, 175, 176, 178, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 194, 197, 200, 234.

Weinert, Private Henry, 230.
Weitzel, General Godfrey, 245.
Weitzel, Lieut., Chas., 3, 71.
Wharton, Lieut. Theodore, 3, 143.
White, Lieut. Wn. S., 3.
Whitmoyer, Lieut. Clark, 143.
Whitaker, Captain E. B., 230.
Willoan's Brigade, 138, 180.
Williams, Lieut., 9.
Williams, General A. S., 88.
Wisconsin, Thirteenth, 222.
Wistar, Colonel Isaac J., 2, 9, 93, 94, 95.
Wilcox, General O. B., 240, 245.
Witter, Sergeant James D., 48.
Wrights Brigade, 180, 161.
Writer, Col. Jos, R. C. Ward, 25, 78, 79, 80, 81, 94, 113, 114, 115, 147, 148, 207, 217, 222, 224, 229
Wright, General, H. G., 205, 207, 214, 218, 231, 244; Corps, 219.

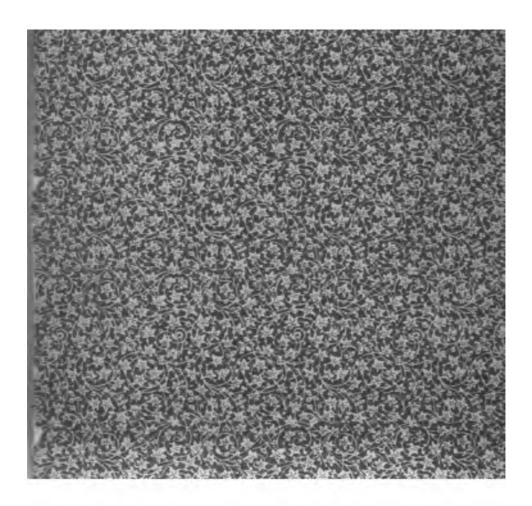


	,		
·			



WAT !

.





THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.



The second second

